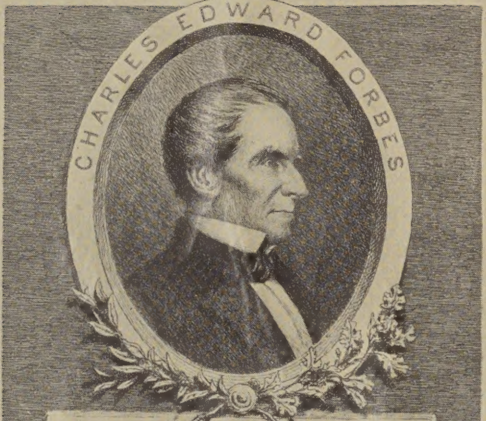
12186
G17


CHARLES EDWARD FORBES

FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASSACHUSETTS

WmM Bicknell

Windsor proceedings &c

Extracts & minutes from 2d book of Records -

Town rate in 1655 was 28£

Payments seemed to be about the same.

Mr. Branker (school prob.)	5.0.0
Bag. Eggleston. Cleansing the meeting house	2.12.0
Capt Cooks soon for the drum	0.13.0
For 5 wolves	2.10.0
Bringing goods for Mr Cotton this year	4.0.0
John Bissel, managing against Hartford men	0.8.0
Lt Filer for Town expenses	2.10.0
Mr Wolcott, liquor for boundaries board &c	0.5.0
Danl. Porter - wanting in country rate	0.12.0
Repair of Ferry boat	2.10.0
Wm Buel, about windows	0.16.0
Mending Glass of do	0.14.0
Smiths work	0.7.0
Mat. Grant, allowed this year	5.0.0
	27.17.2

1656 or 7.

Rate was 50.6.11-

Expenses -

Mr Branker (school)	5.0.0
Th. Parsons cleansing M. House	2.12.0
Capt Cooke for his drum	1.0.0
Lt Filer for town expenses	1.7.3
Ens. Wilton, fencing at burying place, use of his boat, at ferry, & entertaining the glazier	1.4.3
3 wolves	1.10.0
S Marshall, rent of his house before it was bought	3.0.0
To make good, country Rate D.P.	1.15.0
Matthew Grant	5.0.0
Also for work done	3.3.6
Th Barber for a shove at ferry boat	0.1.9
Goodman Lewis for powder	3.19.6
300 lbs of lead & bringing up	5.19.0
Capt Newbery Clapboards for m.h.	0.16.0
Mr Clark for powder	7.2.6
Smiths work & nails	1.16.10
Ladder for the house	0.11.6
Silling meeting House. pt in this rate	4.1.9
	50.0.3

Rates lost

Mr Rossiters Land	3.4
E. King & G. Gibbs	2.10
H Denslow remitted	3.10
	10/0

Mr Newbery made rate 1657 He gave me a list of those not paid	3.15.5
Overplus came from country rate	2.4.9.
Rate 1658	24.16.0
all sums.	30.16.2

Payments

6 wolves	3.0.0
Mr Wolcott, liquor going the bounds	0.2.6
Action at Hartford	0.8.0
Cleansing M House	3.0.0
Mr Cornish, Schooling	4.10.0
Mr Newbery making rates '57	2.10.0
Lt Filer, town expenses	2.10.0
D. Porters salary	4.14.0
Use of J. Bartletts boat	0.8.0
Ens. Wilton, making place top of meeting house to drum.	1.2.0
Mat Grant	1 " "
Great nails	0 " "
underpinning & silling	3. " "
Rate of H. Denslow remitted	0 2 "
	23.8.6
add for " place	1.0
	24.6.6

Rates not paid 7/-

year 1659 - Rate 44£

Payments

16 wolves	8.0.0
Lt Filer, Town expenses	3.13.5
Cleansing m.h. & drum	4.0.0
Thomas Parsons at ferry	5.0.0
Mr Wolcott liquor at bounds	0.2.6
New ferry boat	9.17.1
Silling & underpinning meeting house	10.19.6
Nat. Cook - cutting ice	0.1.2
1000 Nails of J. Bissel	0.15.0
Wm. for Stocks, &c	0.9.6
Mat Grant	5.0.0
Going bounds. John Fitch	0.2.6
H. Denslows rate	2.3
Th. Eggleston not paid	1.10
2 rates more not pd	2.3.
	48.7.0

Town acount, Debtor & Creditor

Town, Debtor.		Town, Creditor by Rates	
1653	62.18 0	1653	61.8.0
54	41.10.4	54	40.0.0
55	27.18.8	55	28.0.0
56	50.10.3	56	50.5.11
58	24.15.0	58	30.16.2
59	48.7.0	59	44.0.0
	255.19.3		254.9.1

Town debtor 1.10-2. but this made good by rates in S. Grants hand,

3 Leaves cut out here.

1664 Dec 8. Townsmen met concerning last rates

Rate was 30.12-3
Expenses 22.19.
Remains 7.13.3
30.12.3.
49/9 work not paid for.
Some lost by shrinking of the corn taken in

Cleaning m. h. 3.0.0. Mr Grant 2.0.0
Gallery work 9.9.0. by Saml Buel
Corn to S. Buel & John Maudsly — 3 10.0
Carting timber from woods to the pit. and from pit to meeting house — 4.1.0 } m. 15. 337.
Indian for wolf 10/.

1665. Dec 5. Town accounts stated

Rate in February — 6.19.11
Town & Gallery rate those behind amount } 8.16.1.
Pay taken up for seats 6 9.0
22.5 0

Payments 1665
Wolves 47/6. Gallery work 44/4 — or cutting &c.
All accounts seemed to overrun the credit.

In 1664-5 Memo. There is an account of sums received for seats
8 — paid to Wm Buel, Nathaniel Cook & Lt Filer, — the mechanics probably who built the galleries. Seats were in galleries, and were called 3/. 3/6. and 6/. Latter perhaps for man & wife.

Nov. 30. 1665. There is entered the sum of the papers brought in for the ministry. — Corn. 3.79. M. 12.100.

Job Drake 1.0.0
Jos. Phelps 0.3.0
Saml Penny 0.8.0
Saml Gaylord 0.8.0
Joshua Holcom 0.5.6
Jacob Gibbs 0.7.6
John Stiles 0.4.0
... Hoskins 0.8.0
John Moses 0.10.0
Timo. Thrall 0.10.0
Thos. Rowel 0.5.0
Sam. Wilcoxson 0:2.0
Benj. Holcum 0.3.0
John Osborn sr 0.10.0
James Eggleston 0.8.0
John Grant 0.8.0
Saml Marshall 1.13.0
Geo. Griswold 0.14.0
Walt Filer 1.0.0
Nat. Bissel 1.4.0
Wm Buel 0.6.0
Thos. Ford 0.9.2
Mic. Humphry 0.9.0
James Enno. 0.18.0
Dean Gaylor 0.16.0

Saml Phelps 0.15.8
John Gaylord 0.13.2
John Leare 0.6.0
Sim. Mills 0.7.8
Mr Wolcott 1.10.2
Sam Bissel 0.15.0
Abr. Randall 0.10.0
Thos Barber 0.6.0
John Rockwell 0.7.0
John Osborn jr 0.1.6
Timo. Hall 0.5.0
Nath. Gillet 0.6.0
Sam. Loomis 0.6.10
Hen. Wolcott 0.7.6
John Strong 0.15.0
Geo Phelps 1.9.6
John Bissel 1.3.0
Edw. Marlo 0.2.0
Robt Winchel 0.6.8
Ed Chapman 1.4.6
John Gillet 0.3.6
Th. Maskel 0.12.0
David Winchel 0.2.0
Jona. Gillet sr. 0.15.0
Nathl Loomis 0.16.0
Thos. Lomas 0.16.4

John Hosford 1.5.0
Jos. Gillet 0.3.0
John Drake 0 14.10
John Moore jr 0.10.0
Saml Filly 0.3.0
Thos. Gunn 1.0.0
Henry Stiles 0.10.0
Joseph Parsons 0.2.0
John Terry 0.16.0
St. Taylor 0.18.0
Nick Palmer 0.5.0
Thos Bissel 1.0.0
Thos Dibble 0.10.0
Mr Allen 1.0.0
Wm Parsons 0.1.6
Th. Stoughton 1.0.0
Wm Trall 0.16.0
Jas Hillier 0.1.8
Nic. Wilton 0.2.0
John Denslow 0.3.0
Timo Palmer 0 2.6
Thos. Allyn 0.15.0
Walt Gaylor 0.16.0
John Owen 0 3.6
Nath. Cook 0.7.10
Deac. Moore 0.19.8
Nic Sension 0.12.6

Wm Phelps 1.2.2
Rich. Vore 0.5.8
Bened. Alvord 0.10.6
John Loomis 1.5.8
John Barber 0.6.8
Israel Dibble 0.2.0
Peter Brown 0.8.2
Timo Phelps 0 16.4
Jona Gillet jr 0.5.0
Mrs. Wolcott 1.0.0
John Maudsly 0 16.0
Wm Fille 0.8.0
Geo Philips 0.1.0
Job Drake 1.10.0
51. 11.10.

Many had against their names "as last". Perhaps as last ministry tax

Windsor

Papers ended — but Names go on
"Persons yet to Speak with":

Hen. Denslow — 0.9.0
W. Fish ...
Dan Hayden 1.0.0
Josi Ellsworth 0.15.0
Robert Watson 0.14.8
Mr Pinney ...
Wid Hoskins — 0.13.6
Ed Adams — 0.3.6
Ab. Phelps — 0.7.0
Nat Winchel 0.8.8
Dan Birge ...
Sam Gibbs — 0.14.0

— Sam Grant 0.8.0 —
Sam. Rockwell 0.9.0
Isaac Phelps 0.8.0
Tim. Buckland 0.10.0
Wid. Buckland — 0.7.0
Caleb Pinney 0.3.0
Sam Baker 0.4.6
Nick. Denslow 0.17.0
Eltw. Pomroy 0.6.0
John Bartlett 0.2.0
Benj. Bartlett 0.4.0
Ebenr Dibble. 0.3.0
Luke Hill — 0.3.4
Return Strong 0.11.4

— Mr Witchfield — 0.10.0
& Mr Tahan Grant 0.8.0
John Williams — 0.6.0
John Shave 0.5.0
John Brook 0.6.0
David Williams 0.2.0
John Griffin ...
Ed. Messenger — 0.9.6
Griswolds Land 0.12.0
John Pettibone 0.4.0
Cor. Gillet ...
Mr Clark ...
Mr Newbery. 1.0.0
Jos. Skinner — 0.3.2
John Porter 1.5.0
Jos. Loomis 0.13.0
Owen Tudor 0.19.0
Ed Elmer — nothing
Thos. Burnham 0.18.0
John Colt 0.6.0
Wm. Morton 0.6.0

92 had subscribed
47 . yet to speak with
139

Town Meeting Feb. 6. 1666/7 warned by Constables. [Continued from Book No 3. 80th page.

Some Laws were read.

John Strong
Benedict Alvord } chosen constables after much contending

Some baited their cattle against Mr Warham's pasture, pretending it was common, to his damage — Agreed that none have a right to come to this place, under Mr Warham's orchard, except in flood time, and no highway to be challenged there. In flood times the boat is to pass up the brook, stand on the bank against the brook — and Mr Warham is to allow this, and always has — & men &c. may pass along the bank by his orchard from & to the common way

March 15. 1666-7. Account of Debts taken £20.15.3 — paid by a town rate
Debts included 4 wolves 60/- Mr Forward as promised [School] 5£
Nat Cook cleansing Meet. house 60/. Warning town meetings 10/6
Walter Gaylord beating the drum and cord. 1/1. &c.

Mat Grant made rates, & much other writing
He made town rate, ferry rate, country rate, — and drew up the
p. 105 particulars of Mr Mathers pay — what he was to receive of each "by their freewill offerings" — "which (he says) cost me a great deal of time, it had been better to have made two rates as formerly — but I put it down only 6/-

March 18 Town meeting.
Listers chosen Capt Newberry. Dea: Moore, Jacob Drake. Mat Grant
to take list of all lands. & what is enclosed, what broken up. &c and put a value on them — which has been neglected many years

Sam. Marshall in fencing his palisado swamp, may set his fence on upland above the floods

Podunk town swamp lying against lots of Simon Wolcott. Job Drake John Porter & John Loomis — If they will drain it by a sufficient water course, & maintain the drain, they shall have the swamp that is against their lots.

Bounds. Men chosen to go the bounds: west side, with Hartford men — Ed Chapman — Sam Bissel. Tim. Hall on East side, Capt Newberry Simon Wolcott. Nath. Bissell.
Way Wardens — John Terry John Moore — fence viewers Sam Loomis. Sam. Filley Ab. Phelps. Tahan Grant
Leather sealers Corp. Marshall. Walter Gaylord.

Windsor

1667

Ap.1. Work done on School house — (Mr Forward) by several

Ferry. Luke Hill agrees to keep the ferry for a year from March 25
M.11.175/ for 12£ to be paid by the town, besides the avails of all travellers of other towns, and those of our town in the night time.
Horse & man 2d — In flood time 3d. if flood is over the meadow.
He to use garden below the cartway — Other things as before.
Some disturbance because John Owen was superceded by Nathaniel Cook in cleansing the meeting house.

Tim. Thrall vs. Mr Witchfield, for trespass in corn — Mr Witchfield allowed the testimony. To pay 7/ damage 2/6 cost

Nath Cook agrees to cleanse M. house next year for 50/

April 22. Deputies chosen for May — Deac Moore — John Loomis 43.

July 3. Dragoons have received pouches of 60. Tho. Dibble which he got
M.12.104/ made, & is to be paid by the town. (Some of the dragoons — pulets not all)
Deac. Moore's man 1. Ant. Hoskins 1. Ebenr Dibble 1. Nick Densun 1
Henry Stiles 1. Mic. Humphrey 1. Josiah Hull 1. Thos Stoughton 1
Thomas Dibble 1. — remain 9. & I have 7 more to deliver, making 16. John Rockwell had one of the "old ones" and ~~returned it~~.

April 22 Luke Hill made a sad complaint in the meeting — said it ~~because~~ the town
Ferry. would not add to the 12£ set for keeping ferry at preceding meeting,
M.12.175. ~~and~~ he must leave the ferry — "and his wife came in and sadly bemoaned their condition" — wherefore the town added 3£ as it was before.

Sept 13. Meadows to be opened for cattle this side Sept 21; East side Sept 28.
M.12.106

Sept 30 A meeting of freemen to choose Deputies for October
Capt Newbery. Deac Moore —

Bounty on wolves till May next 31st. to be 17/ — besides 3/ from country
M.12.122 Indians shall have in wampum at 6 a penny, 20/ for a wolf.

Hayward. John Perry chosen

Ferry Boat. Deac Moore agrees to make a new one of good
M.11.175 chesnut timber if it can be got — to be ready for calking by the middle of Feb. next — length & breadth that of old one.

M.12.117 Benj. Bartlett agrees to fall & cleave some good timber, ~~[illegible]~~ to "boulstring" for the use of the meeting house — Samuel Grant is to cleave & fit them, & nail them about the meeting house

Bolts. [Timber called "boults" — to be 3/6 100 to Bartlett, as they will rise in number when cloven by Grant.

Nov 28. Town Rate last year — 34:14:0 — made last March
Payments — 4 Wolves 60/. Mr Forward (School) 5£
New boat ready for calking 10£ — all as yet 32.5.3.

Nov 29
Townsmen chosen — Deac Moore, Mod. — Capt Newbery. Mat Grant
Thos Stoughton. John Loomis. Wm Trall. Geo Griswold

Samuel Pinney may entertain Judith Tromel (Judah Trumbull) in his family for a year — to see that he keeps good order &c

.. Mr Huits heirs petition for land — say Mr H. gave up land at Poquanick ~~[illegible]~~ to have 2 for 1 in upland. Left with townsmen

Windsor town proceedings.—

1667
Nov 19. Voted Mr Warham from last March to next March, the same
every man paid the last year.

1667-8 Feb 3. Townsmen met.
Thos. Hosford's wife came & told her straits for firewood
because of her husband's lameness. Townsmen have sent
two loads & now order 3 more — to be put in town rate.
John Moses demands 10£ of the town for his Indian purchase

Feb 17. Town Meeting. Several laws read
Constables { John Moore Jr / John Maudsley } to be presented for approval &c of Court March 5. Moore hired Sergt Alvord

Mr Warham's rate & gift published
Mr Hills Ferry rate published

{March 11 1667/8 to Nov 1668:

Wolves — Samuel Phelps one April 18 1667 head brought	— 0.15.0
[Misc. 12.122] 5 heads from May 25 to Sept 30 at 8/	2.0.0
6 " from Oct 23 to March 2. 1667.8 at 17/	5.2.0
	7.17.0
T. Phelps, James Eno. Thomas Barber. 2 heads present July 68	16.0
and — 3 " Oct & Feb — @ 17/	2.11.0
John Osborn Jr & Dan Hayden 6 heads — @ 17	5.2.0
John Loomis & John Porter 2 " @ 17/	2.14.0
Samuel Birge, Jeremy & John Birge & Jos Gillet. 4 heads	3.8.0
An Indian brought 2 heads which must be	1.00.0
The whole for wolves.	£23:8.0

About 1½ years —

Other expenses.—
Ch. Dibble for soldiers powder 41/. Calking ferry boat 9/ — W Tar for do. 15/
" Wood for Hopewell 17/ — Oakum for do 2/.
Cleansing M House. [illegible] 5/
Walter Gaylor for beating drum & a new cord 21/
Mr Heyward — sum set down "as was voted": 5£ —
Voted Nov 30 1666. For half pikes 15/.
3 Townsmen dining with the Magistrates March 2. [illegible] 3/
Isaac Moore for 36 pikes 15/ — for viewing lands & he charged 2/ a day
" " fitting on the heads of 36 pikes 15/.
Thos. Burnham made the heads of 36 pikes — all 66.4.0 for the year

March 16
1667-8 Town Meeting. County & town rate published
Listers — John Gaylord, Timo. Trall, Jos Loomis, Sam Bissel
Sealers of Leather Corp. Marshall. Walter Gaylord
Perambulators — Timo Phelps. Nath Phelps — Jona Gillet
Way Wardens — Return Strong. Jas. Eggleston
Fence Viewers — John Owen. Sam Gibbs — Nath. Tim Palmer / Thos. Barber } S.
Begat Eggleston — cleans M house for 50/ — beats drum for 28/
Greenfield — may improve their land this year, but not by this, to be allowed inhabitancy — the difference between them and the town is deferred to another meeting.

1668 April 15
Mr Allyn cam to my house to gaive an oath to Th. Maskell and Daniel Hayden as freemen of this corporation.

April 23. A meeting of freemen to choose deputies
Chosen. Capt Newbery — Deac. Moore
Edward Bartlett asks liberty to sojourn at Greenfield till he hath taken off his crop
Several animals impounded — owners had "a reprieve".

Aug. 8 Town meeting warned by Townsmen — by desire of several inhabitants, concerning giving Mr Woodbridge a call to preach once on the Lord's Day, and it was voted by a full vote. I clear myself of having any concern in warning this meeting, so called. [The writing above is in a different hand and M Grant says Geo. Griswold did it — that is the notice about the meeting & Mr Woodbridge]

George Griswold came to my house & requested me as Recorder to enter the town Vote, that Mr Woodbridge should have liberty to preach once the Sabbath. I told him I would have no hand in the business & would not enter the vote. Then he requested me to let him have the town book, he being a townsman I layd the book upon the table, & he wrote what is entered about Mr Woodbridge — Mat Grant Aug 17. 1668

Oct. The petitions of these persons to be freemen was presented to General Court — Jos Gillet. Jos Skinner. Tahan Grant. Jona Winchell Nich. Buckland, Samuel Barker, Mr Chauncey.

Sept 7. Training. Proclaimed that meadows West side would be opened Sept 23. — East side Sept 30.

Sept 28 Meeting of freemen — Deputies chosen — Capt Newbery Deac Moore
Voted a new rope for the ferry
Voted to put meeting house in good repair

Oct. 31 Townsmen met. — About Nath Bissel & the Ferry (across Gt River). About meeting house, &c.

Nov 9. Meeting of Townsmen. Nath Bissel has liberty to entertain Mr James Sanders in his house till next Spring

Thomas Ruly (Rowley) vs J. Marshall, about pounding a mare. Other similar cases.

Nov 30 Town meeting warned by Simon Mills appointed.
Townsmen. Deac. Moore. Mod. Cap Newbery. John Loomis Serg Stoughton Corporal Marshall. Wm Trall, Mat. Grant
All requested to give in their papers, that we may know what they will give Mr Warham for the year ending March 25. About 50 gave in the sum they would contribute — about 27£. What more will be done I know not —

1668-9
Jan 18. Ephraim French & Nat Pinney asked pay ~~infatling~~ for ~~no~~ setting in the guard — allowed 2/ each. and others to have the same
These two & others desired liberty to build a gallery of their own in the meeting house. Not granted.

Feb 13 Town Meeting warned by Constables. Laws read.
Constables { Return Strong
Cornelius Gilbert
Voted to allow Indians for wolf heads pay in wampum 6 a penny equal to 10/ — those who pay them must take in our pay 5/.
Votes about Common fence. To be set up anew by the first week in April next — To begin at the corner of John Loomis's barn & come North to the gate against Mr Warham's corner, & on — [Seems to refer to Little Meadow only. Owners of land in South part of Gt Meadow helped make Little meadow fence
Acres - 205¾ — Rods of fence 226½ — beginning at Mr Warhams pasture fence (N.W. of the gate?) or near ferry.

Feb 15 Town charges.
John Owen for dabing [daubing] at meeting house 7/4
Ferry rope made by Saml Rockwell 13/4 — 8 or 10 men sitting in the guard 2/ each. 40 lbs hemp for the ferry rope @ 8d. 26/8.
Batts. 2 Gallons tar 1/6. "Boults" again "for clabords for meeting house walls."
Wolves heads — Jacob Gibbs 1. D Hayden 1. Benaj Holcomb 1. John Porter 2. — these 5 at 8/. 2 of Indians 1,5/. 1,7/6.
B Eggleston cleanser & drummer 70/. Mat Grant 5£
"Clapboard fence" against town orchard at 3/6 rod 10 rods
Mr Stone demands 3£ for 3 sermons some years past.
Mr Wolcot sent 41 Coutterises — had sent lately 84. — all 125
Judah Trumbull (is the Judith Tombel named before) - against John Stiles for debt -

Feb 21. 5 Townsmen agreed that Mr Warham should have a rate (of 40£) or 70£ — "New Clapboard pale" spoken of.

March 11 Town Meeting. Country rate published £61.17.7
Mr Warham's rate 70£. Town rate 36.7.7.
Listers — Wm Phelps, Tho Loomis, John Strong, John Terry
Perambulators. 3 West side — 2 E side.
4 Fence viewers — 2 Way wardens, John Brooks, Saml Phelps
4 Haywards or Bailiffs. — Nich. Buckland to keep pound key.
James Rising voted an inhabitant.

1669 April 23. An unexpected flood has carried away abundance of fences in all the meadows. Different orders about fences & gates — 3 gates about little meadow noticed.
Flood —
m.y. 289 | at John Loomis's — against James Egglestons — against Mr. Warhams — Latter to be removed & set across the highway between town corner of Ant Hoskins orchard & corner of Richard Vore's pasture, for this year.

Windsor

1668-9
March 11. Agreement with John Millington to keep the
[M.11.175] Ferry. — to begin the year March 25. He to have use of new
boatt & rope — to have use of "cellar" which the town
has bought of Luke Hill, to dwell in and the little house
by it & the use of a corner of land below; & is Pay 16£
in wheat, peas & corn & flax by a rate.
Those who pass after the ending of day light" & all strangers are
to pay him, & he is to have it in addition to the 16£
Price in night time — single person 1d; 2 or more ½d. each — horse & man 2
If several horses & men 1d each. — In flood times when he must carry
them over the meadow, single persons 1d, man & horse ...
Excepted from paying — magistrates, Deputies (surveyors of land) ministers &c
[Similar agreement with Millington Jan. 26. 1671-2

1669 May 9. Meeting of freemen. — Deputies Capt Newbery Deac Moore

May 24 Training day — Sam Phelps dead — Benaj Holcomb to
supply his place of way warden.

Several court cases.

Sept 6. Training day. Meadows to be open W. side. Sept 30. East side, Oct 14

Oct 9 Meeting of freemen. Deputies — as before.
A list of the freemen of Windsor delivered to Deac Moore
and a list of Estates, to present to the court.
Wm Buel made 2 new casements for the two corner windows
of the meeting house & fitted them up — charged 7/

Nov 22. Meeting about fence E. side of River. Every
proprietor to fence the width of his lot, on the upland beyond
the meadow & bogs

Nov 27
Townsmen — Capt Newbery 60. Deac Moore 47. Mat. Grant 38. Ensn Stoughton 35
Wm Thrall 34

1669-70 Feb 6. Newbery family. At the townsmens meeting
[Con. 3. 47] Mr Wolcott, Mr Clark & Capt Newbery presented the ancient
grant of land to their father (Thos Newbery) which would
have fallen to him in the meadow by the estate of his
that was brought hither, which by account of 700£ and
his person would have come to 76 acres; and he had
but 40 in meadow — and it was agreed he should have it made
up in a farm in out land. After much debate we proposed
to let them have 200 acres in the west bounds of Windsor

Feb 19. Town meeting — Laws read —
Constables chosen { Jahan Grant | Agreed with ferryman for
Owen Tudor | another year 15£

1670
March 25. Town meeting — Country & Mr Warham's rate published.
Listers. Zerub. Filer, Th. Bissel, John Moore Jr. Jonas Gillet Jr
Perambulators 3. West side — 3 on E side. Capt Newbery. Mr. Fitch
Nathaniel Bissel
4 Fence viewers — 2 Way Wardens — 2 Leather sealers — 2 Haywards
April 30 Meeting of freemen. Deputies. Capt Newbery, Deac Moore

1669-0 Windsor.

Indian Title. James Enno & John Moses have obtained
Dom. 3. 235/ from Nessahegan, Sachem, his title to lands on
both sides the rivulet that passeth from Massaco
to Windsor, given to him by his uncle Seat. Their
Deed is dated Ap. 24. 1666. Enno & Moses assigned this
right to inhabitants of Windsor Dec 31. 1669 -

Aramamet, Kippaquam & Seancut declared to
Townsmen Dec 29. how far the interest of Seat extended.
— On south side of rivulet, to the foot of Massaco Moun
tains - on N. side, to the Mountain that answers aforesaid
Mountain -- Eastward to new way at end of Pipestave
swamp going to Westfield - Southward from rivulet
to Mill Brook & so to the Mountain

They said two Islands in the river belonged to Nessahegan.
Nessahegan affirmed that Seat gave one of the Islands
to his son, & the other to his sister.

Feb 26. Town Debts. - John Gilbert was glazier
Wolves - Josh. & Benaj. Holcom: 6 wolves 48/
John Loomis 1. 8/. Jacob Gibbs 1, 8/. Wm Shaw 1. 8/
Meeting house, drum & drumhead 7£ - to Bag. Eggleston
Mat. Grant 5£.

1670
July 14 Taken out of Townhouse to Mat. Grants house -
8 pigs lead, middling; 6 do shorter - 7 napsacks, and a
parcel of match - one sword.

Sept. 3. Training. Meadows agreed to be opened - W. Sept 29. - E. Oct 1.

Oct 10 Deputies - same as before
Oct 24. James Enno gave in how much he had paid for Indian
title, 11.4.0 - John Moses 4.10.0. James agreed to be
satisfied with 20 acres of land. Moses also had land.

Oct 12 These desire to be freemen - John Wolcott. Zerub. Filer
Ebenr Dibble, Joseph Gaylord, Joseph Griswold
Dec 8. Townsmen - Capt Newbery, Deac Moore, John Loomis Serg Stoughton
Wm Pratt

1670-1
Feb 11. Town meeting - Constables chosen - Henry Wolcott J. - Timo. Phelps
Capital Laws & some others read.

March 18. Town Meeting: Rate (country) published -
Listers - Timo Thrall, Nat. Bissel. John Moses, Nat. Loomis
1671 Other town officers chosen
April 27. Deputies chosen - same chosen. 8 men put in proxies.
Sept 11 Training day. Meadows to be opened - West. Sep 25. East Oct 7.
Oct 3. Freemen chose same Deputies C. Newbery 28 - J. Moore 33.
Dec 21. Town meeting
Townsmen. Cap. Newbery. Dea. Moore. John Loomis. Serg Stoughton, Mat Grant

Windsor

1671-2
Feb 11. Town Meeting. Constables chosen { Josiah Ellsworth
John Moses

Perambulators, &c.

March 5. East Bounds. 3 men went down to Podunk to run the line with Hartford Men on East side of River — Could not agree. Hartford men wished to run due East from the river where Podunk brook falls now into it, which ours would not do. It must come to the Court.
Gave directions to our deputies — If Hartford men will have a due east line on East side, we contend for a due west line on west side

Feb 21. Town Meeting
March 16 Town Meeting — County rate published.
Listers — Return Strong — St. Taylor, Geo Griswold. Sam Bissel
Other officers — Humphrey Prior one.

1672 April 12. Expenses — 3 wolves @ 8/ — Indian 1 wolf 5/.
B. Eggleston — cleansing meetinghouse 60/. Drumming & town Company 40/

April 29 Meeting of freemen — Old deputies chosen — and in case Capt. Newbery be Assistant, John Loomis to be deputy.

Sept 2. Training day. Voted to open West side Sept 20. East side Sept 25

Oct 9. Old deputies chosen.

Dec 31. Townsmen — John Loomis 43. Deacon Moore 41. Th. Stoughton 39
Capt Newbery 23. Mat Grant 27
[Samuel Marshall had 22. Jacob Drake 20]
Ebenezer Dibble chosen Bailiff to go out & fetch in town rates when required by Townsmen

1672-3
Feb 15 Town meeting — Constables { John Bissel
Ant. Hoskins

1673 April 10. About reprieving impounded cattle

1672 June 12. Persons to clear highways [M. 9. 361
p. 11. 12 22. 19 [All the town seem to be down — see 4 or 5 leaves forward p. 19.
Of recent names are Richard Sweed, Elias Shadock. Eph. French John Rowden, ~~John Still~~, Robert Old, Humph. Prior Samuel Forward. Thomas Taylor, Joshua Wells, Edward Adams (4 Parsons, viz Thomas, Samuel, John and Ebenezer) Daniel Willet, Robert Lake Wm Fish. John Micano. James Ree, Wm Alderman Roger Davis — Mathias Haron, George Jeffrey. Thos Hopewell, Richard Seger, Timo. Hall, James Ensington, Wm Thomas Peter Hendlix,

East side of River — are the following names —

John Osborn Jr.
Thos. Bissel
Nath. Bancroft
Nathl Bissel
Richd Johnson
Florent Driscoll
Sam Cross
John Higley
Stephen Taylor Jr

Stephen Taylor.
John Taylor
Sam Grant
Sam Rockwell
Sam Baker
Joseph Phelps
John Porter Jr
Jona Winchel
Edw Elmer

Edwd Elmer Jr
John Elmer
Joseph Fitch
John Moult
Wm Morton
Edward King
Thomas Burnham

Thos Burnham Jr.
John Burnham

[See the other names W. side p. 19-20.

1672 Sept 9. Town meeting about East lands &c — They refer to the
3. 234 I Indian purchase of 1636 from Podunk to Scantic — and
chose a committee to present our case to the court, &c

1672-3 March 15. Country rate published —
Listers — John Porter, Th. Bissel, Th. Allyn. Henry Wolcot
Perambulators &c.

Bounds — County Court decision or opinion — That the line
East side between Hartford & Windsor is not according
to an old agreement of 1660 — the line inclines too much
to South — more than it does to north on the west side
Court propose a reference — & to run contrary on east side
to line on west side &c April 1. 1673

1673 April 5
Men chosen to meet Hartford men to establish line

March 31 James Rising begun to keep the ferry at 16£ on
same terms as Millington

April 26. Old Deputies chosen

~~March~~ July 5. Town meeting — about ordering of sheep &c
Town Muskets lent — to N. Pond, Thos. Parsons. John Parsons. Th. Eggleston
Con II John Maudsley called son of John Landon.
Locksmith has done to guns 20/ worth of work.

Oct 7. Old Deputies chosen. Certificate they took, that we have
300 lbs of powder & 700 lbs of lead, with what has been lent out

Nov 13. Town meeting — About "setting up a School in Windsor"
Large Committee chosen about School

Dec 31. Town meeting. Capital laws read
Constables chosen — John Porter jr Dan Hayden
Townsmen chosen by vote & not by papers as heretofore
Capt Newberry declined, "because of his much public
occasion" Corporal Marshall in his room. Deac Moore
desired to be free — Jacob Drake in his room —
other 3, Th Stoughton, Mat Grant, John Loomis

1673-4 Feb 11 } Expenses. There must be 10£ for a new boat. Use of Corporal
Marshall's boat 50/ — 2 Indians, 2 wolves 10/ — 2 more 10/
John Porter jr a wolf 10/. Beating the drum this year 20/
Mat Grant did much for the town
Many town rates not collected for 1671

March 10. Rates published — Country 139.14.7. Town 44.18.10, Ferry 16.0.0
Listers — Josiah Ellsworth, John Filer, Job Drake sr, Jos. Griswold
Town expenses
"Mr Gibband" 5£ 8.0 — probably Schoolmaster

p.10. 12. 22. Complaints against men for not cutting bushes to clear the
1675 June highways. 30 on North side did not work on days appointed
from upper house Daniell Hayden's to John Filer's. I gave
M II. 361) their names to Mr Newbery to be presented to authority.
He took back the paper & got mostly them out.

1674
April 28 Deputies chosen by freemen — Same two & John Loomis in reserve.

April 30. Townsmen went over river about fence there.

East fence Old order about each fencing width of his land, & to set it on the upland, 1669. To be a highway 6 rods wide on the upland & fence near it

South of Podunk River — for fencing the Burnam's & Barth. Barnard's land we approve the fence should go on the brow of the upland where Burnams fence now stands. Barnard neglects and we measured out for him 39 rods 4 feet according to the breadth of his meadow — to be in a range with Burnham's.

August John Filer, John Gillet, Th. Buckland petitioned to be freemen. Certificates granted.

Aug 30 Townsmen's meeting about paying for boat, — about clearing the ways of bushes, &c. Days appointed for working.
p.10.11

Sept 7. Training day — Agreed to open meadows Sept 23. & E side 28th.

Guard. Those that have set in the guard this year — to have each ½ pound powder — 19 persons named. Some persons had borrowed powder of the town, also bullets, pouches, muskets and knapsacks.

Nov 19 School. } Townsmen met to speak with Mr Cornish (Corn.11) about keeping school. His terms were 36£ for a year. At the town meeting had voted to give him 36£ — the children sent to pay 5/ per quarter — if that do not make up his pay, the town to do the rest. For first 5 months he is to teach on S. side of river, and other 7 months on N. side
M.12.112

Then was a second vote that he should be payed all the 36£ by rate "but it strikes much with many that the children should go free & the town pay all". He is desired to begin Next 2d day, the 23d — next town meeting to conclude about the manner of payment.

Sar. John Grant had 20s. for beating the drum. Powder lent &c

Dec 31. Townmeeting. Orders of last General Court read
Constables chosen — Abraham Phelps, Saml Filley.
About North Bounds. Windsor is like to suffer wrong from those who build at Stoney Brook — they have set their bounds on our land.

1674-5 Jan. 30 Townsmen — Jacob Drake, Th. Stoughton, Corp. Marshall, John Loomis, Mat. Grant
Children to pay at the rate of a mark each for a year to Mr Cornish — Town to pay rest of 36£

March 13. Country & ferry rate published
Listers — John Bissel, Nathl Bissel, John Moore. Geo. Griswold
other officers
&c Directions to those who run Simsbury bounds
"Compass" noticed.

Windsor

1675 May 8] Freemen chose Deputies – John Moore, John Loomis.

Dec 30. Town Meeting – Constables chosen – Job Drake Jr Timo. Thrall

Sept 30. Great meadow to be opened Oct 6. Eastside Oct 11.

May 13. Committee of Hartford men chosen about settling common fence, where it shall be.

Town expenses for 1675. John Hoskins, wolf 10/. Stephen Taylor Jr 8/
2 new pounds ordered – will cost 6£. Meeting house drum 20/

Running bounds East of river – included 8 quarts of Rum and 4 quarts cider. Rum 2/6 quart. Services 2/6 day.
West side included cider only – Man & horse 3/. day.

Mr Cornish did not keep out the year – he had 36£ minus 4£.10 = 31£.10
m.12.112. Children paid 22.5.0. Town must pay 9.5.0.

"Great-gun" noticed. Tahan Grant made a scourer for it. | m.12.104

1676 Half pikes disposed of to various persons

March 31. James Rising, ferryman another year

1676 May 4 – Freemen chose deputies – Dea. Moore, John Loomis
More than 50 put in proxies.

June 3. County Rate published – 674£ 10 0. [Misc. 3.94

Listers – Step. Taylor, John Grant, John Porter sr. Jona Gillet Jr

Townsmen. Mat. Grant. John Loomis, Th. Bissel, Jac. Drake. John Maudsly

Fence viewers & Hay wards were chosen for E. side

Collector – to gather in rates – not named before. D. Filer.

Brander – Tahan Grant.

Meeting house said be in a sad condition – to be repaired.

Thomas Powel, chosen Packer – his mark to be P.P. on the head – if meat is poor – only mark X.

Aug 15. Meeting. New orders of Gen Court published.

m.3.133. first notice of "two meeting houses". – had been a vote that both should be repaired at public charge, apparently.
A committee in behalf of the "new Congregation", requested of the townsmen "repairs on the new meeting house, there being great neglect of it". Com. were Geo Griswold, Timo. Thrall, Job Drake
Writing dated July 27. 1676.

Townsmen replied by letter, Aug 15. 1676 –
say they know of no vote to repair both houses – we repair the old one looking at it to be the proper estate of the town from the first till now. As to the town house, we look upon it to be the property of the town, yet it being taken into the hands of some part of the town and improved to another use than was agreed by the town, & by them made incapable of the use for which it was first intended; we do not think it is the work of the townsmen to meddle with it till it be put in the state it was in at the first

Signed by the 5 Townsmen

1676 Aug. 15. About John Fitch's will. Debts to be paid. Rest for School
Sept 1. West Meadow to be opened Sept 28 — East Oct 2
Sept 12. Deputies chosen — Deac. Moore, John Loomis
Two meeting Houses — I am to enter the names of such as are for choosing men out of both towns to determine how the two publice meeting places shall be repaired. One party to choose 1 man the other 1 man, & these two men to choose a third man.
New Congregation chose — Capt. John Allyn
Old do — " Major R. Treat

Nov 2. Town meeting. Voted that both houses should be repaired on the outside at expense of the town.
Geo. Griswold to have 20 feet square in the top of ye bank of the rivulet below the ferry on Northerly side to build a house on. Capt Newbery had a former grant to build a ware house on same place or bank. — he is to have his set out firstly, and also Wido Marshall for a grant to her husband.
Sergeant Alvord had grant of Land from the country 8 miles East of ye great River. — may fall in Windsor bounds
Dec 28. Constables chosen — John Loomis Jr. Nat. Bissel
Schoolmaster to be got — to be paid as Mr Cornish was
Horsebrander — James Hellier
1676-7 Jan 4. } Com. 3. 133 Thomas & Samuel Barber agreed to sill the Town house & shingle it, sill the windows &c — for which they are to have 10d a foot for the ground silling, and 1/6 a 100 for the shingles.
March 10. James Rising hired again to keep ferry at 14£ payable in wheat, peas, and corn, some flax
Cleanser Nath. Cooke — to cleanse meeting house for 5£
1677 Ap. 14. Freemen chose old Deputies J.M. & J.L.
1676-7 February. Listers — Mr Jos. Fitch, Th. Bissel, Mr H. Wolcott Jr, J Moore Jr
Other officers — on Side. St Taylor. Saml Baker
1677 Sept 10. Training Day. Agreed to open West meadows Sept 29 — East Oct 15
Oct 5. Freemen chose Deputies — Capt. Newbery, John Loomis
Dec 31. Town meeting — Capital Laws read
Constables chosen — Thos Allyn, John Filer
Townsmen — Same as last year
1677-8 Feb 11. Other Officers chosen — E. [illegible] — Simon Wolcott, John Porter Jr or Sr
Listers — Geo Griswold, Job. Drake sr. John Bissel, Josiah Ellsworth
Townsmen & 3 more to order about persons sitting in the meeting house.
Ware Houses — Geo. Griswold may have 6 feet more where he has built his ware house, on S side. Next south Widow Marshall to have her plot. John Higly may have 25 by 20 feet next after Wid. Marshall, to set a ware house

1677-8
Feb 12. Agreement with James Cooper to keep the ferry. to have use of boat, rope, chain + oars. Troops &c to go free. To have 16£ of the town. in wheat peas corn & flax He to have a house to reside in by the ferry place — to receive strangers as his predecessors.

1678
Ap 23. Freemen chose deputies — Capt Newbery. John Loomis
Oct 6 do — Do — do — do.

May 21. Fences to be staked with mens names, &c. — East side fence.
Sept 2. Training day. West meadows to be open Sept 30: East side Sep 30
Dec 31. Constables chosen — Daniel Birge, John Grant
" Townsmen " — Job Drake jr. Jac. Drake, Th. Stoughton, G. Griswold
Townsmen to seat meeting house

1678-9 Jan 14. Here Matthew Grants writing ceases, and another hand begins.

Jan 14 The Congregation in Windsor met, & voted to consult with the present Hon. + Rev. Council & others, for their advice as to whom application shall be made to carry on the work of the ministry. Committee chosen of 6 persons — Worsh. Mr Wolcott, Capt Newberry, Capt Clarke, John Loomis, Jacob Drake, John Bissel.

Out lands to be divided to all proprietors, & not to particular men here & there — [This vote afterwards made void

Jan 14 Voted that Mr Chauncey & Mr Woodbridge shall carry on the work of the ministry jointly, until a third minister be settled here

Jan 27. Congregation met to ~~hear~~ consider advice of Hon & Rev Council.
Mr Mather was put to vote — 47 for him, 78 in negative
Mr Foster " " . . . — 83 in affirmative, 44 negative
So the Committee were to try to procure Mr Foster — but to satisfy themselves first about his qualifications by information from Massachusetts &c — to ascertain that "he is not only Congregationally swayed, but otherwise accomplished to carry on the work of Christ among us".

March 12. Thomas Hopewell to pay 55/ a year for the use of the house that was John Fitch's, & land.

Feb 26: Listers — Dan Hayden. John Hosford, Saml Bissel, Tim. Phelps sr
Other officers chosen.

Feb 18 Antony Hoskins agreed to keep Mathias Hearne half a year for 2/6 a week, the town to find clothing.

Congregation — vote about their committee's applying to the Council — they had voted that they should make no further application — vote was disputed — Directions that those in favor of the Committee's managing should go to S. side of meeting house, & the others to N. side
48 went to South side, & the rest left the house, except 2 on North side.

1678-9 March 12. John Hillier hired to keep the Ferry — to have 15£ and
v. 11. 175 use of Cellar to dwell in, &c.

1679. April 10. John Allen, Jamd Richards, Saml Hooker
and John Whiting wrote to Windsor men congregation non
They say they have perused the letters of Rev. Mr Oakes and
Mr Mather in answer to ours respecting Mr Foster
& entertain their testimony of him as to his piety and
parts with great satisfaction & thankfulness. There
seemeth to us a doubtfulness concerning his persuasion
in point of church order, by reason of which we cannot
advise you to make immediate application to him
Think it advisable to send down Capt Newbery & John
Loomis with letters from us to Mr Oakes & Mr Mather
that they would ascertain his judgment in the premises
— so that these men can assert that he is congregationally
persuaded according to synod of 48 & 62 — if this prove
so, then they Mr O. & Mr M. are entreated to lend a helping
hand to persuade Mr Foster to come to Windsor &c

April 14 Congregation voted their acceptance of this advice.
Are willing to give Mr F. an invitation to settle.
Voted if he comes, 70£ for first year.
Committee to write letter to Mr Foster. Letter was
read & approved. Messengers sent, Capt. N. & J. Loomis.

No record from above till December 1683.
[See page 121. for 1679 to 1683.

1683
Dec 28 Townsmen — Th. Stoughton, Henry Wolcott, Return Strong
Thos. Bissel, John More.
Constables — Samuel Cross. James Enno. 2 Collectors
Voted 10£ to buy wood for Mr Mather. Every man
may bring one load of wood & be paid out of rate, if brought
before Feb 1. Price 3/4 load

1683-4. Townsmen agreed on a rate of 1¼d on the £

Jan 25 Listers — Sergt Ellsworth, Nat Bissel, Job Drake sr. Serj Timo Phelps
Other officers — Eastside Stephen Taylor, Sam Rockwell

1684
Dec 26 Townsmen. Henry Wolcott, Return Strong John More
Thos Bissel. Geo Griswold.
Constables — Job Drake of Job. Nathanl Gaylord
Collectors — John Porter Jr. Jona. Gillet
Voted Mr Saml Mather 100 acres at Salisbury Plain, in
case he settles among us.

New Meeting House voted — the form to be
according to the meeting house at Springfield
unless committee think it best to make alteration
in height or breadth.

Committee to carry on — Cr. Benj Newbery. Mr H. Wolcott
Nathaniel Bissel, John Porter senr. Timothy Trall
Voted Josiah Clark 20 acres East of Grow & Burr at Greenfield.

Windsor

1684-5 } Town rate of 1d a £ voted
Jan 7 }
Feb 4. Town Rate for meeting house to be the same as Mr Mathers
Listers — Mr Simon Wolcott Timo Thrall. Jos. Griswold Sam Filly
Other officers — { Mic. Taintor here - Jos Skinner,
Do - East side. Thos Newbery. Nat Loomis Jr. Joshua Wills
Nath Bissel. Josiah Ellsworth Jr
Committee to look after those that steal Timber, south part of bounds
All lands hereafter granted to be called 10s. an acre in the list 3 years
after the grant. Timber & stone to be free for all till land is enclosed
[see below.

1685 } Voted to have a patent taken out. Com. appointed
June 23 }

Dec 30. Townsmen. Mr H. Wolcott. Return Strong. Ab. Phelps. Danl Hayden
John Moore
~~Collectors~~ Cornet John Bissel. Wm. Hosford.
Constables — Saml Gibbs. Enoch Drake
John Fitch's house — Rent 40s. a year for 2 years past to be paid
to the two present Schoolmasters — viz Mr Cornish Con. 11 30s. John Loomis 50s

1686 Vote about Suffield bounds (leaf torn out)
Dec.

1686
Jan 5 Voted to divide the Commons by proportion according to
rateable lands which each person has on the list of estates
All to have liberty to get wood, timber, stone &c till fenced.
Com. to divide chosen —
------ Committee to seat people in meeting house. chosen. 7 persons
Mr John Wolcott to be paid for a horseblock at the Ferry } Con. 9 283
Townsmen to set up a horseblock at meeting house. }

1686-7 Jan 21. Listers — Mr John Wolcott. Th. Bissel sr. Mat. Allyn. John Birge
Other Officers chosen — { E. side above Scantic. Benj. Eggleston, Josi Ellsworth Jr
below Scantic John Colt. Ed Elmer
E side. Mr Jos. Fitch. Th Bissel sen. Saml Grant
2 Branders chosen — 3 places appointed to brand horses in. N. S. & E.
Feb 26: Voted 10 £ for Mr Mathers Wood — every man may bring a load
at 3/

1687 Dec 30. Townsmen. Mr H. Wolcott. Return Strong. Th Bissel sr Ab. Phelps
John Moore
Constables Mat: Allyn. John Cross.

1687-8 } Meeting of Townsmen — Rate to be 3d on £. for town charges
Jan 12 }
Feb 2 - Officers chosen — E. side { above Scantic Th Eggleston sr. Saml Osborn
below " Wm Morton Robt Stedman
E side — Josiah Loomis — John Osborn
Listers — Capt Newbery. Hen. Wolcott Mr Jos Fitch. Cornel John Bissel
Sawmill — Saml Grant sr & Nathl Bissel may set up a
p.23. m.9.329. sawmill on Catch brook, with use of 10 acres of land so long
as mill is kept up — to furnish boards for town at 4/. 100 at Mill
or 5/. at river

1688 May 21. Capt Newbery. Commissioner
Townsmen. Return Strong. Geo Griswold, Job Drake sen. Ens Ab. Phelps
Sergt Timo Phelps, John Moore
Constables — Sergt Josiah Ellsworth, Jos Griswold, John Porter Jr
Townsmen voted to have fenceviewers &c. chosen Feb 87-8. remain this year

1689 May 14. Officers now chosen to remain till time used to choose
officers, viz December.
Townsmen Job Drake Th Bissel. Ret. Strong. Ab Phelps. John Moore
Constables Thos Cooke — Sam Pinney.
Officers — E side above Scantic Th Eggleston sr Saml Watson
below " Th Burnham. John Elmer

Windsor

1688 June 20. Saml Rockwell a wolf's head — Dec 1688. another head.
1688-9 Jan 24 Job Drake son of Job. do —
1689-0 Feb 18.
Listers — Mr Atherton Mather, Saml Barber, Mr John Stoughton, Micah Taintor
3 collectors — 2 Fence viewers N. side. 2 south side 4 East side
E side — Ens Th Stoughton. Mr Simon Wolcott, Benj Eggleston. Dan Prior
3 way wardens — 4 Haywards — 9 Perambulators
1689 Dec 20 — Constables Saml Grant. sr. John Strong. Jos Skinner
Townsmen — Mr John Wolcott Sen. Geo Griswold Ens Timo Phelps
Return Strong, John Moore —
~~Wolfs for~~ killed to be paid for at 24s a head
1690-1. Feb 2. Listers. Ens Th Stoughton, John Cross Mr Mat Allen. Job Drake
other officers — On E side - Saml Grant. N. Bissel. Th Burnham
On E. side Thos Loomis, Nat. Porter, John Osborn. John Stiles
Feb 21. Com. to seat meeting house
Serg. Geo Griswold & bro Jos Griswold may make a dam at Pequonnock at lower end of meadow — if they will build a good grist mill — may keep a saw mill also.
1691 Dec 24 Townsmen. Capt Dan Hayden Lt Ab. Phelps. Lt Timo Phelps
Job Drake son of John. John Stoughton
Constables Mr Atherton Mather, Owen Tudor, Simon Wolcott
1691-2. Jan. Agreed to give Thomas Dibble ~~Jr~~ 15£ to keep ferry for year 1692.
Town rate to be ½d & ½ farthing on the £
Listers — Nathl Loomis, Saml Gibbs. Saml Grant Jr. Th. Griswold
other officers — East side. Saml Porter John Burnham. Eben Watson
John Bissel son of John Nath. Bissel, John Taylor. John Prior
Grants of Lands
Jan 27 Voted to give 20£ to a school master for a year.
Mr Saml Mather & Mr Henry Wolcott to try to procure one.
Highway laid E of river. according to order of Gen Court. 6 rods wide
We began near Hartford bounds, upon plain East of widow Burnhams — thence N. to Podunk brook at the new bridge — thence to N.E corner of Thos Long's garden — thence 8 rods west of Saml Tudor's barn — thence a rod E. of Thos. Newberry's house — thence through plain to John Stoughton's garden thence by meadow fence to Thomas Loomis' upper lot thence below house & barn of Thos Bissel through Nat Bissel's orchard to brow of hill S. of Scantic, thence to river & by fence to John Gaylor's lot — thence to a hollow E. of John Pinney's house thence fence is S. side of John Gaylor's lot — thence by fence to N side of Henry Wolcott's lot. thence a little eastward to head of a brook thence to Benj Eggleston's brook — thence to Namerick Brook to the old road — thence Northward keeping road, up plain, to E side of cart way to Springfield. These are West bounds. Timo Phelps Dan Hayden Ab Phelps
Job Drake sr. John Stoughton —

Names of Men 1672 - seem to be arranged according to Streets they lived in - for cutting brush &c in highways

Daniel Hayden
Jacob Drake
Nath Gaylord
Richard Smeed
John Bissel
Elias Shaddock
Ephr French
John Williams
John Louden
John Stiles
Robt Old
Josiah Ellsworth
& son Josiah
Henry Stiles
John Osborn sr
Humph Prior
Robt Watson
& 2 sons
Thos. Parsons
John Parsons
Sam Parsons
John Pinney
Henry Wolcott
& [illegible]
John Gaylord sr
John Gaylord jr
Ezekiel Gaylord
John Birge
Jos. Birge
John Hoskins
Sergt Stoughton
John Stoughton
Joshua Wells
Ed. Adams
Ab Randall
Ab Phelps
Sam Gaylord
Sam Gaylord jr
Nath Winchel
John Denslow
John Denslow jr
John Strong
Sam Gibbs
David Winchel
Eben Dibble
Thomas Taylor

Israel Dibble
John Rockwell
Thos Buckland
Timo Buckland
John Terry
Saml Forward
Jacob Gibbs
Jos. Gaylord
Nicholas Buckland
John Maudsly

John Grant
Thomas Dibble sr
Thomas Dibble jr
George Phillips
Edwd Chapman
Dand Willet (Eon 7.57
Corp Marshall
Robt Lake
Return Strong
Lt Filer
Zerub Filer
Walter Gaylord
Tahan Grant
Enoch Drake
Benj Eggleston
John Williams (perhaps same as preceding
John Hosford
John Brooks
Nicholas Wilton
Saml Dibble
Benj. Bartlett
Wm Frith
David Williams

76 names - North Side of Rivulet

The act to encourage the raising of sheep passed Oct. 1670. Every male person of 14 years & upwards (except assistants, Commissioners & ministers) were to work 1 day every year in June, in cutting down & clearing the underwood, that there may be pasture for sheep. Townsmen to appoint the days, & places.

Names of men 1672 South side

John Meccano
died Aug. 1672
Owen Tudor
Samuel Tudor
Owen Tudor J
Ens. Allyn (Thos.
James Ree
Eph. Bancroft
Nath. Loomis
son Nath.
Jos. Loomis
Jos. Loomis J
John Loomis
Thomas Loomis J
Thomas Loomis
Sam. Wolcott
Wm Alderman
Roger Davis
Geo Sanders
Chr Sanders
John Porter
James Porter
John Loomis Jr as sr
Thomas Loomis
Daniel Loomis
James Eggleston
Sam Bissel
Mathias Harne
Thos. Eggleston
Sam Loomis
Sam Loomis J
John Moore J
Josiah Barber
Dea. Moore
George Jeffries
Thos. Newbery
Eben Parsons
Richard Vore
Ant. Hoskins
Sergt Alvord (Benedict
Josiah Alvord
Jeremy Alvord
Thos. Hopewell
Peter Mills
Nathan Gillet

Capt Dan Clark
Dan Clark J
John Clark
Wm. Filley
John Filley
Sam Filley
Job Drake
Job Drake J
Nicholas Gotthard
Geo Wolcott
John Drake
Job Drake
Daniel Birge
Nath Cook
Nath Cook J
Eph. Howard

Cornels Gillet
Richard Segur
Sam Barber
Richard Saxton
Timothy Hall
John Saxton
Geo. Sanders
Jona. Gillet J
Jona Gillet Sen
Jeremiah Gillet
Josiah Gillet
James Rising
& son
Timo Palmer
Wm Buel
John Fitch
John Moses
(John Wm Thomas 3 sons
James Eno
son James
Peter Hendrix.
Nich Sension
Nath Pond
John Gillet
Peter Brown
Sam Wilson
Timo Phelps
Timo Hillier

84 names

{East Side 27 names
in another place

Names N. side 76
do S. side 84
do E side 27. see
187.
Pequonnock not down

The Pequonnock names 1675
George Griswold
Joseph. Griswold
Benajah Holcomb
Nathl. Holcomb
Samuel Phelps

East Side p. 10

{Peter Mills appears 1672
+ Simon is gone.
Same on List 1675.
Peter not a son of Simon
or not recorded as
such.

Windsor-Town proceedings. [Cont. from middle of page 16.

Most of the doings between 1679 & 1683 I found on another book, & made some minutes from the record

1679. May 16. Town Meeting. "Mr. Foster has come amongst us according to our request to him ~~made~~ in pursuance of advice of the hon. Council and we have received full satisfaction as to his piety, abilities & persuasion, and some taste of his labors" — we see reason to give him an unanimous call to come and settle here [perhaps he was not then there] in the work of the ministry. Voted 100£ salary. Mr Daniel Clarke chosen to accompany Mr. Foster to the Bay, & to further his return.

June 26. Town Meeting. Voted that Mr. Chauncey & Mr Woodbridge be settled together in the work of the ministry, till a third one be procured. Voted that they shall both cease their ministry here when a third one is obtained.

Oct 7. Voted, by Congregation that we are not conscious of being under the power of an ecclesiastical council, and & that we are not willing to be under such a council. Mr Danl Clarke and Townsmen to write to the churches who sent elders and messengers to constitute a council here, our minds as expressed in this vote.

Congregation desire Geo Griswold & Jacob Drake to repair to Mr Chauncey and desire him & the church with him to return a determinate answer whether they will admit Mr Woodbridge to preach once on Lords days, as Governor & Capt Allen have desired by their last letter. In case of a negative, the Townsmen to apply to the civil Council at Hartford for their approbation & countenance of Mr Woodbridge in preaching together with Mr Chauncey till we can be better provided for.

Dec 2. Town Meeting. 80£ voted for the ministry the past year, to be proportioned to each minister according to his time & pains in the ministry.

Dec 14 Committee chosen by order of the governor & magistrates to endeavour to get a supply for the ministry — viz H Wolcott sr. Capt B. Newbery, Capt Danl Clarke, Geo. Phelps John Loomis, H Wolcott Jr. John Bissel, Thos. Bissel John Moore, Cornelius Gillet.

26 Townsmen chosen — Capt D. Clarke, John Loomis. H Wolcott Jr John Bissel. John Moore

Constables Nich. Buckland, James Hillier
Collector John Strong.

1679-80. Listers. Return Strong. Th Bissel Jr. Thos Loomis. Corn Gillet
other officers chosen

School. Voted that Capt Danl Clarke keep school a year half the time on the N. side and ½ on the S. side
To have 40£ for this & for doing town business in making rates

1680
June 3. Town Meeting. Voted that Lands on Northern bounds be given out to individuals.

Windsor, Town Proceedings

1680 June 3. Town called upon to vote whether they are satisfied with the committee chosen by the Governor & Magistrates to procure a minister — 27 satisfied — rest would not vote. [Chosen by order or request of Gov. & Mag. . I suppose.]

June 24. Voted that Townsmen need not call out men to cut bushes this year.
p 10.11.

Dec 20 Town Debts. Due to Mr Woodbridge 5£.
— Chr Sanders — Journey to bay & horse. 41/-
John Moore — Do — Do — 41/
Capt Clark for keeping School, besides what Scholars pay, 11£.
Mr Sanders for for boarding £14.12.0.
30 lbs powder at 2/2 £5.8.4. Geo. Griswold use of his warehouse 60/-

Dec 30 Townsmen — John Loomis, Henry Wolcott, John Moore, Thomas Bissel, John Wolcott.
Constables John Higley. John Williams.

Jan. 11. Voted Mr. Stow 50£ for his ministry this year — and to pay his diet at Mr. Christopher Sanders 14.12

1680-81. Feb 7. } Somebody had complained to the Governor that his mother wanted relief. Letter from him requesting townsmen to see what is needful. They agreed that 50/. should be laid out for corn for her gradual use — to be disposed of to her according to order.

Feb 21. John Hillier to keep ferry for 16£. & have a house to dwell in.
Vote about highway E. side through Mr. Fitch's land.
4 Wolves to be paid for at 10/.

Jan. 6. Samuel Bissel to have 2/10 week for keeping Matthew Hearne
Rate Voted 1½d upon the £.
Town rate was 86.17.9
Mr Stows Rate — 51. 7.0
Ferry Rate — 16. 0.0

March 1. Listers. Nathl Bissel, Tahan Grant, Jona Gillet. Jos. Loomis son of John
Voted that Mr Mather of Branford should be sought unto for the ministry here.
Voted to give him 100£ salary.

1681. Aug 25. Congregation met — agreed to write to Mr. Mather and learn the pursuances of the Union of the 2 Societies till he is amongus — so far as he can be helpful to us from the word of God to effect our union, &c.

+ Continued after a vacancy, on p.16

Mr Chauncey & Mr Woodbridge were both at Windsor in 1679. Mr Stow preached there in 1680, and Mr Chauncey was at Hatfield — went early in 1680 or latter part of 1679. Mr Woodbridge probably left in 1680 — . Mr Mather did not come till 1681.

Windsor sawmill: I find no account of one on record until 1678, when one might be set up on Catch brook. See page 17.

Windsor Fort
1667. Oct. Assembly say Windsor people are building a fort — the soldiers released from 2 days of their trainings to work on the fort.
(Where was this fort? Why built?

Greenfield & Messenger's farms are the same — Wintonbury
Deerfield was a place in Windsor — had Gt River E.

Windsor Home lots. — South of the River

Between the two roads leading westerly, viz. one to the Mill and beyond, and one farther South "to the plains"
Eastern part of this where roads separate is perhaps 10 rods long — 2 acres.
John Case had had it — first given to Benj. Newberry — others had it
When Case had it — Daniel Clarke E. Job Drake N.W. highway S.W. & S.E.
Daniel Clarke bought of B. Newbery & A Dorchester the 2 acres
Job Drake N & W. Way E. John Bartlett S.

John Bartlett had owned & lived on the Eastern part — and
Daniel Clark seems to have had this. John Case seems to
have had the next lot after Daniel Clark had had it
In 1654. John Bartlett lived farthest East — Daniel Clark next West, —
and Job Drake next west
In 1662 John Case lived in Eastern House, & Job Drake seems next.

Job Drake had next lot 4 acres — D. Clark E. John Drake Jr W. highway N & S.
He purchased of D Clark a piece adjoining the east side of his own
Orchard towards highway.

John Drake Jr had next lot, West 4¾ acres, near the Mill — Highway N & S
14½ to 16½ rods wide — length 49 rods E side, 63 west side

Benedict Alvord had next. 4 acres — 12 rods wide by 60 long. Highways N & S.
Son Jeremy had it.

Richard Birge next. 15 by 60, so called. 5 a. Son Daniel had it.
Daniel's bounds — D. Clarke W. B. Alvord E, highway S. highway N betwixt it
and Mill land

Arthur Williams. western lot, 4 a. 10 by 67. Three or four of the long,
B. 29 Newberry Lots butted on the western line of this lot
Daniel Clarke bought it { R. Birge S. — Jos. Burr & John Newbery W. } 1st
of A. Williams John Warham N. highway S. } bounds
{ bounds when Clarke bought it R. Birge E. highway S
{ B. Alvord, R. Birge, Benj Newbery & Nath Cook W.
{ these were 4 Newbery lots.
New Water course to Mill N.

Nathaniel Cooke bought of D Clarke, the N. end of this lot — Cartway S
R. Birge E. D Clarke (Mary Newberry?) W.
Bank of new water course to Mill N
Same also bought N. end of R. Birge's lot, adjoining — between highway
and Mill brook

See also Homelots in No. 3. 96 to 106 · Con. No 1. 77 to 88.

Windsor Homelots S. of River.

North of Highway to Mill –

Mr. Warham's homelot
Joseph Newberry's homelot } Extended from River near old ferry. back westward about 120 rods – on upland from bank of Lit. Meadow, 67 to 70 rods – or more

Next South was Wm. Phelps – 6 rods wide; on upland 67 long
next was Bray Rossetor about 20 " ; on upland 67 long –

Jasper Rawling had 9 acres – next west of Mr ~~Warham~~ Jos. Newberry having Mill brook N. Mill highway S. Mr Warham (& J. Newberry) E.
George Alexander bought it – next Owen Tudor 1653.
Wm Filley bought it 1655.
bounds 1653. John Warham pt & Daniel Clarke pt S.E. both 50 rods
Dan Clarke S.W. 35 rods. Job Drake N.W. 40 rods
Mill brook as it runs N.E.
The Common S.W. of this lot was first called Mill highway S. – and was unappropriated.

Anthony Dorchester had a lot adjoining Mr Warham and Mr Rossetor – the three homelots joined.
Dorchester apparently purchased Wm. Phelps homelot 2½ acres, & had an acre west of this, & probably west of Bray Rossetor.

Robert Hayward purchased of A Dorchester his 3½ acres – with an addition in common at Westend – having Mill Way W. highway E. B. Rossetor S. – [All S. of J Rawlins lot was called mill highway – Mr Warham had a private highway to Mill that came out into this space]
R. H. had also 2 a. on N. side of the same, bounded by John Warham N. & E. [This was doubtless W. end of Jos. Newberry's lot.
R. H. sold 1 acre from E. end of Wm. Phelps lot – so he had left only 4½ acres, and some addition from common.

Daniel Clark bought this of R. Howard called 5 acres – Highway S. (uncertain) W. Mr. Warham N. and George Alexander.
Reads = Mr Warham N and G. Alexander and West South by Common highway.
D Clark extended all along on S. side of G. Alexander (probably by addition to R. Howard from the common)

Robert Hayward had a lot West of J. Rawling's, extending to near the Mill. – Job Drake bought it – bounds as follows.
5 a in a swamp. G. Alexander E. where mill water falls into the brook W. Mill Brook N. Mill way S.
Job Drake did not live on this. but opposite.
J. Drake sold to Samuel Filly against Drake's house 6 acres – north of highway said Drake S. W. & S. Filley E. Millbrook N. was Mr Warham W. (Hartf Rec

Windsor Homelots South of River.

The land between Mill brook & the River — Brook S. Rivulet N

Richard Vore had 3 acres at the point by the Ferry
Jona. Gillet had next 3 a. West — sold to Mr Warham 3½ a
Nathan Gillet · " 3 a — sold to — do — 3½
Wm Phelps, Elder " 9 a " homelot " to — do — 9 a.

1 Jonathan Gillet had next 4 acres — was his houselot
2 Nathan Gillet " " 5 " 14 wide — do — Jona. bought it.
3. George Stucky " " 4 a. 16 by 46 — do -

This ~~extend~~ed to road that turns N. or N.E. from Mill — had highway N and Millstream S.

3

Alexander Alvord had Stucky's lot and sold it to Humphrey Hide — 1645 — 4 a 16 wide. N. Gillet E. Mill Brook S. highway N.

Simon Mills bought it of Hide + house — was now 7 acres, and had N. Gillet E, highway parts it from Saml Pond N

William Filley bought it of Mills 7 acres, on both sides of Road running N.E. from Mill
Parcel E. of highway had N. Gillet E. Millbrook S. highways N & W.
Parcel W. of highway & house, had Th Barber W. John Hillier N. Millbrook S. highway E.

Richard Saxton had it of Filley

4 Thomas Barber had next - 8 acres - 22 rods wide - west side. John Banks 66 rods East side Humphrey Hide 48 rods. Millbrook S.
1664 Son John had W ½ 4 a. sold it to Samuel - 10½ rods wide; J. Fitch N. C. Gillet W.
Son in law Timo. Hale had E ½ 4 a 12 rods wide. John Fitch N. (John Hillier was.

5 John^1 Banks (not recorded). Thos. Basset^2 next.
Alexander^3 Alvord had it. — 6 acres. 18 rods wide — John Warham W.N.W. (52 rods
Thos. Barber. E.S.E. Millbrook S.W. John Hillier N.N.E.
When Basset had it — ~~[illegible]~~ 6 acres — length from old brook that divides it from Mr Warham S to John Hillier N. J. Warham W.. Com E. allowance for a way through it.
Josiah Ellsworth had it of A. Alvord — Jona. Gillet N.W.
Cornelius Gillet had it 1658 of Ellsworth. — Jona Gillet W.N.W. 52 rods Thos Barber E.S.E. 66 rods, was John Hillier N.N.E. Millbrook S.S.W.

Mr. Warham & others had a road through these three lots, viz 3. 4. & 5.

Jona. Gillet bought of Mr Warham 10 acres of his woodlot that is his 80 acre lot —
Homelot of A. Alvord E — runs 30 rods west & bounds by Mr Warham —
John Hillier or land that was Rebekah Newberry's N.
Mill brook divides from Mr Warham S.

Geo. Sanders sold to Jehojadda Bartlett, N. side of Mill brook — highway that comes by John Saxton's house W. Way by Thos. Barber's house N. John Williams and lot that he had of Jehoj. Bartlett E. Jona Gillet's house lot S. — 2 acres.
after 1680.

Windsor Homelots S. of River:

Beyond the Mill, towards Pequonnock.

A highway ran from the main Street down a ravine or gutter to the river — S.W. & N.E. Stucky's lot & Nathan Gillet in pt. butted upon this highway N. North of this highway, lots ran from river up to Pequonnock road, or main highway. in a Southwesterly direction, & some went across the highway

1st Lot. Samuel Pond (or John Bartlett) 12a. 28½ rods wide [about 67 long
1655 Richard Saxton bought it of Wid. Sarah Pond. 12a. 28½ wide
Wm Buel N.W. highway S.E. Street S.W. Rivulet N.E.
Samuel Buel had S.W. end 28½ rods long — 10¾ rods next to W. Buel on N.W. — and 13¾ rods next to highway S.E. — 2 acres.
Thomas Barber (son of Thos.) bought the rest 1655. or N.E. part. of Wid. Saxton. called 9 acres. Jos. Phelps Jr bought this 9a.
John Williams seems to have had extreme N.E. end next to river

2d lot. William Buel 14¼ rods wide — 5a. [about 60 long). River N. highway S

3d Lot John Hillier. 13 rods wide at first, (Frances Gibbs had had this) 2 rods added — was in all about 15½ wide
Its length from River S.W. to Rebecca Newbery's lot.
Highway ran through it — 7 acres when 13 wide — [86 long, perhaps
(west of highway only 11½ wide)

4 Nicholas Palmer 11 rods wide 5 acres (over 80 long) from River back 80 rods
Both sides of highway.

5 Wm. Thrall, sold to N. Palmer, 13 rods wide. 6a (about 80 long) from River back to Han. Newbery's lot. Both sides of way.

6. Thomas Bascom 17 rods wide 6½ acres [about 65 rods to highway) from rivulet to way N. & S.
Same ¾ acre over the way. — highway N.E. N. Palmer S.E. (called S.) J. Branker S.W. (called W. common N.W. — (called Common N. & E.)
John Moses bought.

7: James Eno of Mary Collins. 11½ wide. 4a. [about 60 long] Rivulet N. highway S

8 Nicholas Senscion, 1643, of R. Weller 11½ wide, 4a [about 60] Rivulet N. highway S
Sam. Wilson bought it 1689. 11½ wide 4a — rivulet back to highway,
James Enno S. was John Moses N.

9. Wm.[1] Filley (not first owner). Simon[2] Mills to John Broughton[3];
Sam.[4] Marshall. Samuel[5] Pond; Walter[6] Lee.
23 rods wide, 9 acres — Rivulet E. to highway W. — [60 or 70 long.
Wm & Sam. Phelps N. & later Wm. Phelps younger N. — Nich. Sension S.
John Moses had this at some time —

10. Samuel Pond had 11 rods by 67.
Wm. Phelps Jr bought it of Pond — J. Broughton E. Nat. Phelps W.

11 Thomas Orton (first Laurence Elsson) had 8½ acres, — 60 long — 40 wide at S.W. end. & 4 rods at N.E. end on Rivulet. highway separates it from Wm Phelps. great lot N. Samuel Pond S.
Samuel Phelps bought it — then Nathaniel of Samuel
Wm. Phelps Jr. bought 6 acres W. part. Robt. Howard had E. part 2a & house
Josiah Ellsworth had of W.P. 1 acre to build on, — said Phelps all sides but S. highway S.
13 rods square.

Windsor Homelots S. of River

On Pequonnock Road — continued.

Highway down to River.

12 Wm. Phelps great Lot. 50 acres besides meadow.

Wm. Phelps Jr had 7 acres on S. Ed side, next to [illegible]
that separated from his Orton Lot. & next to Ellsworth.

No houses between this & Pequonnock.

Direction of River — The meeting house stands in length nearly S.E. and N.W. — and in following up the river for a mile or so the direction is nearly as the house stands, — that is N.W. — in continuing on up to Wm Phelps Great Lot, the course is a little more N. — say N.N.W. — and perhaps it is so to Pequonnock — I am not certain

Long Lots of Newbery family, &c.

	Highway			
1st	South side —	Joseph Newbery's	16 by 160 rods —	Benedict Alvord bought it
2d	north of 1st.	Benj. Newbery	13 by 160 "	— Richard Birge "
3	— ..... ^ —	John Newbery	13 by 160 "	— Benj. Newbery
4	———	Sarah Newbery (or her Husband H. Wolcott.	13 by 160 " }	— Nathan'l Cooke "
5	——	Mary Newbery	— 13 by 160.	— her husband Dan'l Clarke
6	. .	John Warham	80 by	
7	.... —	Rebekah Newbery	13 by 160	{ James Eno ½, or 6½ by 160. S. side. Nich. Palmer ½ or 6½ by 160. N. side & J Moses had this N. ½)
8	—	Hannah Newbery	13 by 160.	{ Samuel Pond bought it John Moses bought it of Ponds widow.
9	North lot. Highway	John Branker	27 by 120 20 acres —	} Sam Pond south ½ 14 by 120 — 10 a James Eno north ½ 14 by 120. 10 a Eno bought Ponds ½ & had all.

John Brankers when sold — N. ½. had highway N. S. Pond S. Nich. Palmer W. highway & Thos. Bascom E.
Han. Newbery's when sold — had N. Palmer E. Bray Rossiter W.
Rebekah Newbery, when sold, had Alex. Alvord, homelot E. — Mr Warham S.
both halves say — homelot of A. Alvord E. Quaere?

Windsor Home lots S. of Rivulet.
West of Broad Street.

p. 24. Con. 1. 82. **Arthur Williams Swamp** so called. This was only 30 or 60 rods west of the Broad Street — having the highway next to tier of homelots on the N.
Called 36 acres — Commons E. 60 rods. Commons W. 36 rods 125 rods long
Wm Whiting (R. Ludlow, was.) S. highway N.

Con. 1. 81. **Wm. Filley** bought it & built on it & lived here. 36 a & same length and breadths — John Bissel S. (R. Ludlow). Thos Nowel dec^d W. highway N. James Eggleston E. & owners of the **Bowfield**.
Son Samuel had 2 a at West end.
" John or Saml. had 10 acres next E. — 38 rods on the highway N.
" Wilhelm — had rest & buildings.

James Eggleston had 3 a 30 rods. ~~imm~~ adjoining Bowfield — having Arthur Williams W. Bissel's great Lot S. John Moore N.
East not down. 21½ by 24 rods ÷
did not come to Broad Street.

John Moore had 5¾ a next N. of Eggleston — "West of his (Moore's) house". 38½ by 24 rods. A. Williams W. homelots E. J Eggleston S highway N.

[Eggleston & Moore's were two lots East of A. Williams' Swamp — both of them together 60 rods long (same as E. end of Wms) and each 24 rods wide. Both had **Bowfield** or small homelots on E

Bowfield, so called included small lots butting on the Broad Street E. and Jas Eggleston & John Moore W —
The whole of Bowfield was 60 rods North & South & about 34 rods E & West — 12¾ acres —

1 **Robert Wilson** had South Bowfield lot, next to Bissel's Gt Lot 2 a.
Saml Bissel bought it of Ed. Stebbing. 1661. — 34 rods long (about 10 rods
2 a. John Moore N. J. Eggleston W. John Bissel sr. S. highway E.

2 **John Moore**, next Bowfield lot. N of Wilson — 2¾ a — 34 rods long
12 wide W. end. 14 wide E end — said Moore N. Said Moore partly W
and James Eggleston partly W. — was Robert Wilson S. s^d Moore N.
Highway E.

3 **John Moore**. another lot — perhaps had been Thos. Moore's —

4 **John Branker** 1¾ a. — he gave it to Thos. Huntington
Th. Huntington sold it to **Jonas Westover** — bounds
Thos. Nowell dec^d N. John Moore S. & W. Street E. 1¾ a
[8 or 10 rods wide] — **Jos. Skinner** bought this of Tahan Grant 2 a.
Th. Nowel d^d N. J Moore S & W. Com. Way E. 1666
Enoch Drake of Dea. Moore in Bowfield. ½ a. & 8 by 30 rods — from Higley N. J. Moore S & W. highway E.
5 **Thomas Nowell** — (prob. of Th. Marshfield)

6 probably.

Windsor homelots and other Lots — } S. of Rivulett & West or N.W. of Palisado. & South side of. do.

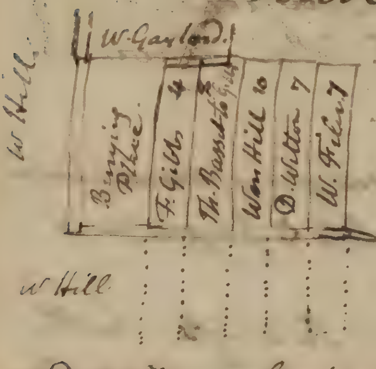
Wm. Hill had in Palisado 10 rods broad on East — in length from the meeting house to the Palisado — River S.

Garden Spot adjoining 13 3/4 wide by 16 rods.. Capt. Mason N.
also ~~[illegible]~~ Palisado & South of it home to River — David Wilton E.
(& burying place —

Gardenspot seems to have been on E side of Palisado, & not adjoining.

Con. 3.102 Wm. Hill owned all in West side of Palisado from rivulet S to highway N — & probably some South of Palisado, viz S. of burying ground — down to River. yes.

He seems to have had in Palisado only one parcel say 10 rods by 16 on South side — & ~~extending~~ S. to rivulet.



Here are the lots at S.W. corner (or S. corner) of the Palisado. These all ran down the hill. ~~to the rivulet~~ — 16 rods long in Palisado & 9½ or about that on South side — side hill. Some went to rivulet, some not.

David Wilton had all these lots between burying yard & Walter Filer. Whether he bought F. Gibbs and Th Barrett's lots of Gibbs, or of Wm Hill, does not appear. The 4 lots contain about 4½ acres.

D Wilton also purchased of Wm. Hill, the side hills, S. of Burying yard — and West of Palisado to highway — about 5 acres more.

David Wilton sold to ~~John Williams~~ Walter Gaylord 1 acre West of Palisado — lying West of Thos. Parsons & said Gaylords Palisado-lots (were Michael Try's & Mathew's Sension's) and adjoining highway N. D. Wilton S. John Williams as brook runneth W.

John Williams bought this acre which brought him up to the top of the hill, against Gaylord & Parsons — about 16 or 17 rods against them and about 10 down to brook.

John Witchfield bought all the rest of D. Wilton's, 1660-1. called 18¼ acres — In palisado & South & west of it.

Lots West of little brook that runs a little west of Palisado —

John Williams had first lot — homelot called — in lowland and on
Con. 3.102 hill west of it — 14 acres — bounded after some alterations by
1672 Walter Filer N.W. from rivulet up to Com. Town way — by said way N.E. rivulet S.W. — John Witchfield (had of Wilton) from river as fence now runs so far as J. Williams lies against him, S.E. — then it bounds by running of brook betwixt this lot & lot he had of Walter Gaylord, up to said highway

Walter Filer had next lot — homelot — N. end 22 rods, S. end 14 rods and
Con 3.102 length 40 rods besides the hanging of the bank, which is of same width as his swamp — The 40 rods long & hanging of bank make 5½ acres. Highway N. his own swamp S. John Williams E. Wm Hosford W

Same had 9 acres of Swamp by the brick kilns — had 1 acre of swamp of W. Hosford compassed around by 8 acres called the brick lot.

Wm. Hill first had the 8 acres — E. Hurt N. Bag. Eggleston S highway W. homelots E. inclosing 1 acre of W. Hosford.

W. Filer bought the 8 acres lying by brick kilns, of W. Hill. Henry Clark N. R. Saxton and H. Curtis S. a highway divides it from woodlots W. a way divides it from homelots E.

Windsor Homelots &c. N.W. of Palisado – or N.W. Field

Perhaps Wm Hills garden was by side of his other lot.

Wm Hill's swamp, sold to Filer, seems not to join Filer's homelot, but to be in a different place. Perhaps Filer had a swamp besides this, at South end of his homelot.

John Owen bought of W. Filer. 2 acres 12 by 29. highways N & E. Wm. Hosford. S & W.
Seems to have lived here.

Thomas Basset had of W. Filer 6a. 14½ by 66. H. Fooks S.
Bag. Egglestone N. John Mason W. W. Filer E.

Henry Fooks (or Fowks) had 23 acres as a grant –
Walter Filers homelot N. 137 rods? from Way E. to Capt Masons [illegible] – from Way E. to John Mason's woodlot W. – then goes down & bounds by John Mason's Meadow in the swamp to the river – then by river till it comes to corner of W. Filer's lower swamp; – then E. by Filer's swamp from River to upland – & then in line of homelot of John Mason to N.W. corner of it, & then turns down till it comes to the way that bounds lots on E. & is 9½ rods wide between lots of John Mason & W. Filer, on that way

Wm. Hosford married Fowkes' widow & had this land, and gave it to son John ~~&~~ housing – 23 acres – upland & swamp
Walter Filer, Easterly from highway down to Rivulet – houselot of John Owen N. & some by Com. Way N. & past that, by land of Thos. Dibble N. – Woodland of Henry Clark W.
His own land in Lit. Meadow, & past that by rivulet to W. Filers on the S.

John Mason's homelot 10a – no house – bounded on hill N. & W. by Henry Fooks, below Hill to river by W. Filer. Rivulet S. borders E. on Wm. Hill. E bounds seem wrong.
Henry Clark had the lot – a Triangle in N.W. Field, 8a
44 rods at upper end – length 60 rods – said Henry Clark W.
Meadow of W. Hosford S.W. Henry Curtis E (homelot) & W. Hosford E.

[Is this same as Masons 10 acres?

Henry Clarke had 17 acres West of Mason, & West of Wm Hosford's swamp
M. Grant N. his own had of Mason, & W. Hosford S/E. Rivulet W/S
Highway divides it from Filer's swamp E.
Better bounds – M. Grant N. H Clark & W Hosford S. Rivulet W. highway divides from Filer's swamp E.

Henry Clarke had a wood lot & Swamp on S. side of Rocky Hill
Joined J. Haines lot that H. Wolcott had – or is partly same.

John Porter Jr had of Walter Gaylord 1681. 2½ a & house, north of burying ground. Tahan Grant N. John Williams W. burying places ~~common~~ E.

1687 Nathan Messenger bought lands at Washbrook and at Greenfield.

East Windsor — Lots, from N. to S.

These lots were 3 miles in length, having Great River W. In proceeding South towards Podunk River, meadows & swamps begin, and here were grants of Meadow & Swamp lots, distinct from the upland lots farther East.

Wm Hayden had 43 rods by 3 miles, next to North bounds of Windsor
Son Daniel had it — held it 1710 &c

Ephraim Heuit 60 r. by 3 m.
E. H. of Henry Clark 42 " "
} Joseph Smith N½ 51 rods wide. R. Stanley. A. Hanbury 91
Thos Strong S½.
Jeffrey Baker S.
"at the falls".

Wm Hill. younger.
John Drake 42 r. by 3 m.
John Bissel 72 and 7 } by 3 m. and at end of 160 rods is 24 rods wider to end of 3 miles
Anthony Howkins 24 rods by 160 — J Bissel had E. of 160 rods — & bought the rest of A. H.
} J. Bissel had all 103 rods wide or 618 acres.
"opposite Pine meadow"
John Bissel Jr had the 103 rods. called "above Namerick".
sold West ½, 103 r by 1½ m. to John Osborne Jr.

James Eggleston } of Josiah Hull } 10 r by 3 m.
John Hawks 10 r by 3 m
Thomas Stairs 13 r. by 3 m
Thos. Thornton } perhaps of Mary Collins } — 15 by 3 m
} John Osborne bought these 4 lots 48 rods wide.
Deeded West ½. or 48 r. by 1½ m. to son John.
& retained Eastern ½.
1st John Osborn built & lived on this lot
2d "

John Bissel 27 r. by 3 m. J. Bissel Jr.

Joshua Carter — 17 by 3 m. A. Williams
Mathias Sension 24 r by 3 m. Walter Gaylord
John Stiles — 17 r by 3 m
} John Stiles had the 3 lots 58 rods wide

? James Osborn of Josiah Hull } 10 r by 160 r.

North of Hayden. 1683. Geo. Sanders had of Simon Wolcot house & 94 acres above the falls — had Wm Hayden S. John Griffin N. — 130 & 136 rods long and 116 broad (all loose & uncertain)

John Osborne, son of first John. Inventory April 1706 — 665£. Widow Martha (most northern house in Windsor, 1713) Land & buildings "above Namerick" 320£ (see above.
Prior's lot 80£. Drake's lot 40£. Biggs lot 75£. 2 acres near Scantic 16£.
Biggs lot was John Hoskins, 18 r by 3 m. — Osborne had of N. Winchel 1 acre.
Drake lot was of Jacob Drake 12 rods wide — John Bissel N. Ab. Phelps S.

East Windsor lots. – from N. to S.

N. Inaeu?
Mr. St. Nicholas 12r by 3m. John & Jacob Drake H.P.
Richard Oldage, 12r by 3m John Osborne H. Prior
Elias Parkman 25r by 3m. John Drake
Henry Stiles bought of – } 10r by 3m.
Wm Gaylord, younger, 10r by 3m
Henry Stiles — 18r by 3m
Aaron Cooke — 16r by 3m. Henry Stiles
Walter Filer — 16r by 3m. John Drake sr. Jacob D.
John Taylor — 16r by 3m – Simon Rockwell? R. Watson 87?: sons Saml Edw. Ebenr.
Abram Randall 18r by 160r. at West end. }
Wm Hulbert — 18r by 2½m. at East end. } A. Randall. Ab. Phelps 87
Giles Gibbs — 30r by 3m – son Gregory.2 Catherine G.3 T. Thrall.4 Benj. Egelston6 (T. Grant) 1683
John Bissel – 12 by 3m. J. Bissel jr. . same 1683.
John Drake sr. 12 by 3m.

J. Drake sr. N.
Antony Howkins. – – 12r by 3. — John Bissel
F. Stiles S.
Francis Stiles 60 rods wide West end, 444 rods wide. East end
m. 12. 159. | 1500 acres – of which town gave 400a. & he bought of the town
1100 acres — A. Howkins N. John Hoskins S
Josiah Ellsworth bought the whole.

John Hoskins & son. 18r by 3m. { Jos. Birge sold 1681 } – Grant to J. Osborn jr 1682
to Tahan Grant. [late John Osborn. 1720
18 r by 3 miles
George Hull sold to Mr Haynes } 44r by 3m. Hen. Wolcott jr bought of Jas. Russel 1668
Jos Birge's to be N. W. Gaylord's on S.
44r. Son Henry had it, & next Eliz. Allin N ½
Heirs of Sarah Chauncey S ½

William Gaylord, Elder, 58 by 3m. } His sons.

Mr Humphrey Pinney 27 by 3m.
Bagget Eggleston — 25 by 3m. Wm. Gaylord, Saml Gaylord.
Mr John Warham. 40r by 3m – John Newbury had it. { Rebekah N. 20 rods Hannah N. 20 rods
Wm. Gaylord bought it.

Thomas Staires — 6r. by 160r. A. Howkins. Jacob Drake. –
Wm. Hosford 29r by 160r. then 33 or 35 rods 2½ miles – went E. of Staires
Stephen Taylor & Samwise bought.
Joshua Carter bought – was 29 wide to little neck – then 14½ to end of 160 rods – then 17½ wide to end of 3 miles
Jacob Drake N. 160 rods – then W. Gaylord sr.
River Scantic S. separates from the Ford – then Ab. Randall S.
River Scantic – crooked about in Hosford's lot & Ab. Randall's S. side. They agreed to go by river as a dividing line, till it fell wholly on S. side of the line.

36

East Windsor Lots — South of the Scantic

Scantic River.

Abram Randall 10r by 3m. } Abraham R. & Hosford agreed to make
Philip Randall 14r by 3m. } the Scantic a Dividing line till it fell wholly S. of Hosford's. South line.

John Bissel bought 80 rods from West end — from Scantic N. to Bissels
Nathl Bissel had ::   Ludlow lot S.

Roger Ludlow 64r by 3m. Mr. Wm. Whiting bought it. 1642-3.

1649 John Bissel bought it all.

Jacob Drake bought of Bissel 16r by 3m. on South side

John Bissel bought of Drake, all west end to the fence

1662 Nathl Bissel had 24 rods on N. side   N. Bissel bought rest.

do do later, had 16 rods to fence, Drakes, & rest to E. end

1684
Nathl had 32 rods N. side
Thos " 16 next
Nathl " 16 S. side.

Eltwed Pomeroy 30r by 3m. John Bissel bought. son Thomas B.

Wm. Hill —40r by 3m. Stephen Taylor 1647. with barn & cellar for 60£

Thomas Gun —15r by 3m. Timo Thrall to Tahan Grant 1682
15r. 10 feet by 3m. A Chuckley — John Moore 15r. 10f

John Mason — 26r to end of Marsh — 16 rods from Marsh to end of 3 miles

Joseph Clark — ~~2~~ 10 rods wide; East of Marsh to end of 3 miles

Henry Clarke had Mason's lot. Th. Gun N.
R. Wms & Jos. Clark S.

Roger Williams —17 by 3m. Benj. Newbery. Jeffrey Baker

Matthew Grant 24r by 3m. Samuel Grant

John Rockwell 10r by 3m. M. Humphrey. H. Rose. Contest for it 1697

Wm. Rockwell 30r by 160r { then 20r by 2½ miles to end. S. Rockwell 97
Jeffrey Baker had by wife part of this. Jos. Baker had 16 rods by 3 miles
Joshua Wills S.

Thos. Buckland — 30r by 3m.

George Hull —27r by 3m. Josiah Hull. John Drake Jr. son Jos.

Wm. Phelps sr. —34r by 3m — M. Merwin sold N. half to Ford & Strong to end. John Strong had it

Nathaniel Phelps sold South ½ to Ford & Strong as far as Tussaky meadow — John Brooks E.

John Brooks had S. ½. East of this meadow.

John Strong (Jr.) bought out Brooks & had all the lot — had all 1684
Thomas Thornton had owned part or all of it
1704 son John N. ½, Jacob S. ½.

Thomas Holcomb —18r by 3m. — George Phelps } Jos. Phelps 40 rods S. Pinney Jr. 04 perhaps
Stephen Terry —36r by 3m — George Phelps

Thomas Stoughton 50r by 3m. 1723 Stoughtons had 65 rods wide
call 52¼ in 1723   Deac. Job Drake 20½ " " S. of him

Ephraim Huit —20r by 3m. Henry Clarke; Thos Loomis —

John Branker 20r by 3m. wife. Miles Merwin. John Moore

East Windsor lots – South of the Scantic

Christopher Wolcott. 5r by 3m. next S. of Branker – Job Drake, Jacob Drake. jr
Joseph Loomis bought 5r by 3m.
Thomas Moore 7r by 3m } John M. 1676.
John Moore 7r by 3m }
John Witchfield – 29r by 3m. Ant. Hoskins { gave to son Jos. H. 1704. 30 rods wide

Henry Wolcott Sr. 20r by 3m. (J Witchfield on N. D. Witton S.) and 18 acres or 18 by 160 in next parcel

David Witton had 18r by 31½ rods – then Wolcott 160 rods, then Witton 18 wide to end of bounds 3m.

Simon Wolcot had Henry's. called 31r by 191.r – then 20 to end of 3m D Witton S. J. Witchfield N.

Henry Wolcott – 10r by 3m.
Henry Fowkes – 23r. by 3m. Wm. Hosford. Henry Wolcott. Geo. Phelps bought it of H Wolcott, & sold it back to him.

George Phelps – 10r by 3m. } Jos. Phelps 22 rods
Thomas Dewey – 18r by 3m. John Mason. G. Phelps }
Benj. Newberry – – 10r by 3m. Th. Barber. G. Phelps. }
John Newberry – 10r by 3m.
Sarah Newberry – 10r by 3m
Mary Newberry – 10r by 3m.
Rebekah Newberry – 10r by 3m
Hannah Newberry 10r by 3m.
John Warham 20r by 3m.

Henry Wolcott. younger 25r by 3. – (Mr Newberry's children N. Th. Marshall S.)

Thomas Marshall or field. Perhaps S Allyn

Samuel Allyn – – 15 by. 3 m. perhaps same as Marshall's above.
Owen Tudor bought it of Wm Hulbert "who is now husband to the wife of Samuel Allyn" 1653.
H Wolcott, Elder. N. Jos. Loomis, Elder S. – W. H. was of Hartford '53

Joseph Loomis 42r by 160r – then 50r. by 2½ miles } Both made 100 rods by 3 miles
John Porter 58r by 160r – then 50 by 2½ " }
son John had all. – in 1690. 3 sons had it. see agreemt. 59½ by river – 50 on upland.
John Witchfield 10r by 3m. (Th. Ford. S. – perhaps A Hoskins S. ptofway) A. Hoskins owned this 1690.

East Windsor Lots, towards Podunk

Thos. Ford
& Jona. Gillet } 20 rods by 160r – then 10 r by 2½ miles. B. Rosseter S {of 160r prob.
Several owners – John Moses to Simon Wolcott.
Jona. Gillet had 16 r by 2½ miles at E. end. begins 160 r from River. — Jer. Gillet had this
Nathan Gillet " 11 r by 2½ miles at E. end Do " Do. Owen Tudor bought this

Brey Rosseter by grant & purchase } 33 rods, viz {15 rods wide 3 miles
18 rods to 2d swamp. } Owen Tudor bought 1658
had {Henry Wolcott S. his meadow & East of him Thomas Ford S. to E. end.
Bounds when Tudor bought it 1658 – River W: Simon Wolcott N. 15 rods N side runs through; 18 rods S. side to 2d swamp, has Simon Wolcot S. The 15 rods beyond the swamp has Thos Ford S.
Short lots begin

Henry Wolcott. 24 acres, 81 broad or more – from Gt River to 2d swamp.
50 rods on N side, 70 on S. side — Simon Wolcott had it — & 55 rods wide of upland of Elmers – son Simon.
(Mr Newbery's children S)

Mr Newbery's children 10½ acres – 25½ rods wide {72 rods N. line
78 " S line
viz
John Warham, Henry Wolcott, Benj. Newbery, John Newbery, Mary Newbery, Rebekah Newbery, & Hannah Newbery, sold the 10½ acres to Jos. Newbery. — Mr. Warham had S. lot.
H. Wolcott sr. N. John Porter S.

John Porter 6 rods by 80r. from river back to swamp. J. Warham N.
(Jos. Loomis S.). James Porter had it. John P. Saml P. 1690.

Joseph Loomis 20 rods by 83
Ephraim Huit 12 by 83. Jos Loomis } John Loomis had both 32 by 83.

John Loomis's sons – Nathl. had N. side 9 r. 11 feet. next Saml Porter. long E
John " next 8. 14 "
Timothy " " 4. 14 " } these long E. was Elmers
Samuel " " 9. 11 — Jos. Garret E

Thomas Ford (Aaron Cooke N.) 76 wide, for 83 rods – then 44 rods to end of 3 miles
John Talcott 27 " for 88 rods – back to swamp, near Podunk. Th. Ford bought.
Roger Williams 6 " by 50 " ——— Th Ford bought
William Hill 18 " by 160 " ——— Th. Ford "
John Branker S.

Thos. Ford had all upland from Brey Rosseter above to Podunk River. or Hartford bounds.

1666. Town granted swamps against meadows of Simon Wolcott, Job Drake John Loomis and John Porter [probably 4 lots above, against which were swamps, & E of swamps, E. Elmers upland] all between the head of their lots and & Ed. Elmer's land — (to whom?)

East Windsor Lots towards Podunk

Thos. Ford's grants, &c.

p. 40. Town gave him width of 83 to end of 3 miles — South Line strikes Podunk river, & goes S. of it, then N. of it again. He has all between the 83 wide, and the River Podunk in the crooks & turns, till it comes to where the creek of the swamp falls into the Podunk; - except a ridge near the great river, that John Lyman bought of Wm Hill.

He had granted all swamps west of his Podunk lands to Bray Rosseter, who bounds him N. with all uplands in said bounds back to end of 3 miles.

Also the swamps & uplands betwixt John Porter & Bray Rosseter

Also, all land S. of his former grant, home to Podunk River and to end of 3 miles, as line runs between Hartford and Windsor.

Thomas Ford has all woodlands & swamps East of the swamps from S. line of Bray Rosseter, 158 rods wide, to end of bounds — This comes to N. Line of his 83 rods wide.

Thomas Ford sold to Edward Elmer. 90 rods by (swamp?) Great river, and 83 in another place, from John Loomis N. (he bounds on Meadow) 550 acres. Thos. Ford S. all the way to end of 3 miles. In Upland, Owen Tudor, bounds it N.

Mr. Jos. Fitch, Dec 1662 bought of the Gen. Court. land Mortgaged
3. 64 to colony by Thomas Ford & not redeemed — and lately improved by Richard Lyman. - Edward Elmer N. from Gt River in a Straight line to the Wood Swamp — then line goes 2½ points S. of East by Elmer's S. line to end of the 3 miles. Podunk River S. at lower end of meadow where brook of the swamps comes in, thence E. as river runs to the upland; then N. up the river, and line to begin & run parallel with the North line 2½ points S. of E. till it is cut off by Hartford bounds. — Quantity not given.
Ford consented to the sale

South of Podunk River — (Fitch seems to have had part of the upland perhaps most of it.

In Nov. 1662 Thos. Burnham of Hartford petitioned for the Town's right to the Indian Land, South of Podunk river. Town gave up to him their right on conditions — He was not to prejudice or hurt the Indians, or molest them in any manner — He is now of Hartford, but agrees to build in Windsor and be taxed in W. He is to relinquish all claim to Fitch's upland:
He sold land to Edward King. King owned land there before.

East Windsor Lots -

Edward Elmers Land.

Conn 11 His children say in a petition May 1723, that he died about 1675 much in debt, leaving 5 children, Samuel, Edward, John, Mary, Sarah.

He purchased, they say of Thos. Ford, 1660 a tract of upland in Windsor, having Owen Tudor north, brow of the upland hill W. said Thos. Ford S. by a line running 2½ points S. of E. from a tree on said hill. The breadth at West end was 180 rods N. & S. and it ran E. 3 miles from the Great River; but Owen Tudor's line runs almost 3 points S. of E. and at about two miles distance E. from the river the South line strikes Hartford north line; so the east end of Elmers lot is considerably narrower than the west end.

55 rods wide on N. side, next to Tudor, they sold to Simon Wolcott in 1677 (to pay debts)
27. rods wide next to Wolcotts was sold to Nathaniel Bissel same year - (or N. Loomis?
82 rods wide through - leaving 98 rods wide at west end.

After this, John got the town register to enter
48½ rods wide to him on the South side
also 24½ " " next N. were entered to Edward
" 24½ " " " " " " to Sarah Long
" 24½ " " " " " " to Jos. Garret
122 (Garret should be before Long)

Which is 24 rods (23 in petition) in width at west end more than there is. The heirs of John persist in holding the whole 48½ rods wide to the damage of the rest; the rest therefore pray for relief, May 6. 1723. viz Edward Elmer
Sarah Long
Jeremiah Diggins Jr
Samuel Elmer.
assignee of Joshua Garret

Court appointed Col. Matthew Allen & Capt Ozias Pitkin & Capt. Samuel Mather to adjust the affair.

Mary Elmer married a Garret -
Diggins & Garret called heirs of Mary E.

Thos Ford's grant Nov. 1640. at Podunk -

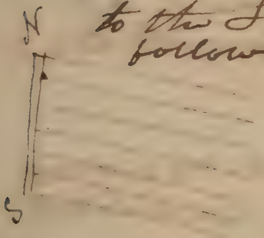
p. 59. all the swamps behind the meadow, westward, home to the land of Bray Rossetir, which bounds him N. with all the upland in said bounds backward to end of 3 miles. Also all the swamps & upland betwixt the land of John Porter and Bray Rossetir. Also all the land on S. side of his former grant home to Podunk river, & so to end of 3 miles as line runs between Hartford & Windsor

Roads in East Windsor.

Before 1726, there was but one country or King's highway, leading Eastward from the N. & S. Street. There were several ways used by town's people, laid by town or individuals. The King's highway was a little below Scantic river at David Bissel's house — and extended through the 3 miles & so on beyond.

In 1726 a county courts Jury laid out 3 highways running eastward from the main N. & S. road — all south of the Scantic: and a large bill of expense for land &c was reported — This produced a great opposition on both sides the river, & petitions to Gen. Court to nullify these new roads or part of them. — They laid the blame to Major Wolcott, and said these new highways "were calculated for the meridian of Major Wolcotts interest." He probably owned large tracts of land eastward. They say Hartford has only one Kings highway running eastward. —

Mostly the roads ~~ran~~ parallel with the lots of land. The lines of the lots S. of Scantic were not at right angles with the great N. & S. road but inclined several degrees to the South, as follows: —



All the inhabitants seemed to be on the old country road, leading N. & S. There might have been a few elsewhere. The following lots were contiguous, & the owners.

1, 2 William Stoughton; 2 Capt Thos. Stoughton next S.
3 Deac. Drake. 4 Sergt. Moore
5 John Moore 6 Jos. Hoskins
7 . . . Wolcott. 8. Maj. Wolcott. next South

1723 wide
Stoughtons lot 65
Dea. Job Drake.. 20½
Samel Moore next.

Owen Tudors lot. Land of Rosseter, & probably the 11 rods N. of it, & 18 of Ford S. of it — 18 + 15 + 11 = 44. Samuel Tudor owned it 1720 — & calls it 43½ rods wide from country road to end of 3 miles — Wm Wolcott N. ~~Hardy~~ Roger Wolcott N. Henry Wolcott S. Perhaps it was not Rosseters lot. —

The Land given to Burnham 1662 by Windsor is said to be, 1720 that which was gained to Windsor by altering the line from due East to some degrees S. of E.

The Division lines, between the above 8 lots, and several lots S. of them, on the western or meadow end, varied considerably as measured by Thos. Kimberly 1723 — viz. E. 33½ S — E 32°40' S. — E. 32°10' S E 31.20 S. E. 30. S. E. 33.20 S.

Edward Elmer, when he died 1676. (was slain)
had the following lands in Windsor, June 1676.

45 acres meadow at Podunk at £4.	£180
Apple trees in the meadow	6
7 acres of pasture cleared at £3.	21
N. acs of pasture not cleared with swamp, 60 acres in all }	30
Dwelling house & orchard by the house	35
Barn	24
7 acres of upland to the homestead, fenced	14
1163 acres of upland at 6 pence p acra.	29.1.6
2 " of winter wheat	3.
3 " of do	6
½ " of flax	0.17.0
3¼ " of Peas @ 25/.	4.1.3
1¼ " of summer wheat	2.0,0
2 " of Oats	1.10.0
1 " of barley on upland.	2.0,0

Sowed by John E { 2¼ a Winter wheat; 100 rods flax
1½ a Summer do;
1½ a Wheat & barley on upland.

Thos Elmer's mortgage 1683 to Phins. Wilson house & land, East of the County road—said road W. highway between Elmer & Fitch S John Elmer N. and E.

Joseph Fitch 1683 sold to John Porter Jr at Podunk, 7½ acres next to John Elmer—91½ rods long, 12½ rods wide—Jos. Fitch W & John Elmer N.
Joseph Fitch united with Church in Hartford, 68. See page 208
The families about Podunk in East Windsor attended meeting at Hartford
Misc 13.324. Watson's Philadelphia says the first Fitch (Joseph, at Windsor) left three sons, Joseph, Nathaniel & Samuel.

Joseph Fitch had sons:—(wife dau. of Mr Stone Mary.
2. { Joseph Fitch Jr. noticed 1691. 96. 1713. &c.
Nathaniel Fitch, noticed 1693. 1713. &c
Samuel Fitch was of E. Windsor 1713. perhaps son

Daughters—perhaps—probably not all.

Dorothy Fitch	married	Nathaniel Bissel	1683
Anne Fitch	married	Benj. Loomis	1703.
Sarah Fitch	"	John Stoughton	1689
Bridget Fitch	"	Jona. Bissel	1709–
Mary Fitch		John Stoughton	1689-90. Gen 3.24

Robert Stedman was son in-law 1693.
& perhaps another.

Daughter Mary was born in Northampton 1658.

Gen. 3.67. Perhaps Samuel Olmstead } were sons in law—he gave
and John Colt } them land "for love & good will." 1679.

1727 Benj Loomis who mar. a daughter, petitioned to have an inventory
See No 1. 59

East Windsor Lots — uncertain 42^{a}

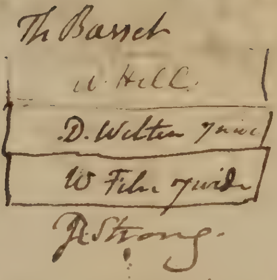
Thos. Staines — 13 by 3.. J Osborn
Mr St Nicholas 12 by 3. John & Jacob Drake
Ric Oldage — 12 by 3. J Osborn
Elias Parkman

Walter Gaylord
Henry Clark. W. Hosford, J Hosford. 40 by 3
Richard Oldage 12 by 3 — J Osborn
Peter Tilton — - -

Ant. Hoskins
R Oldage. 12 by 3 — J Osborn
Elias Parkman. ——

John Bissel
John Drake 12 by 3.
Mr St Nicholas

John Hosford
Walter Gaylord 30 by 3 m.
St Taylor — now Jeffrey Baker.



~~tell~~
300
250 6
150

After 1680 Eng. s &c

Jos. Skinner of Timo. Hale of Suffield
10 rods by 3 miles. Geo Phelps N. John Porter S.

John Bissell of Nathl Bissel
12 rods wide from river to fence — then 22
rods wide — was purchased of Josiah Ellsworth
Ab. Phelps N. John Bissel S.

Nathan Hill owned 12 rods wide by 3 miles
J Osborne N. Prior S.
Thos. Egelston bought it. J Osborn N. John Prior S
N. Winchel of John Gaylord 1682 10 rods by
3 miles — John Gaylord N. & Winchel S.
John Porter Jr of Walter Gaylord — a 3 mile
lot — was Jeffrey Baker N. John Hosford S.
Joseph Phelps of Isaac Phelps 1682
N ½ of lot 13 rods wide by 3 miles —
Jos Phelps N. remainder of lot S

Edward King — was father in law of Robert Bell.
— let Bell have 40 by 40 rods [10 acres] at Podunk
having Great Swamp W.

7..36 He died in 1702. [See Red Book, and in 1702 136th page] Two
daughters then noticed, Mary Hilliard } of Long Island.
Sarah Cady }

Thos. Ford's land sold to Fitch, was mortgaged to the colony, & became forfeited. on Ford's petition 1663, Gen Court granted him 30£. Though he had no legal claim.

Joseph Fitch had wife Mary (Stone). They mortgaged some land to Timo. Hide of Roxbury 1675. Oct. Seem to have redeemed it. 15 acres for 75£ Ed. Elmer sr. N, Jos Fitch E. & W. a brook or run of water that falls into Podunk river S. it was meadow.

Con. 1.17 Joseph Fitch had a moiety of lands and house at Birch in Essex, England. Mr Samuel Willis going to England 1669 sold this estate (by request & order of Fitch) to Maj. Hezekiah Haines Esq. of Copford Hall in Essex for 300£ sterling. Willis paid the 300£ to Fitch for this half of housing & land called Birch. Fitch acknowledged the receipt of it in full. Nov. 14. 1697. Fitch says his mother, his elder brother & himself all signed the deeds to H. Haines.

Robt Stedman & Jos. Colt witnessed this writing 1697-

1697 Joseph Fitch Jr. of Windsor was fined 5£ for breaking open the pound at Podunk, &c — also 20s. for contempt of authority.

M. x. 13. 324 { Account of John Fitch, steamboat inventor, [illegible] &c.
Con 5. 268 } said to be son of Joseph, grandson of Joseph & great grandson of the first settler Joseph. Was born Jan. 21. 1743. He had brothers Joseph & Augustus & sisters Sarah, Anne & Chloe.

Lead mines. East of East Windsor was a M.12.358 path near the Mountains, leading to the lead mines. Several grants of land were located near this path, & near the mountains (perhaps Ellington or farther East.) Referred to 1692 & before. The lead mines were probably the mine of Black Lead, in or about Sturbridge, Mass.

Sir Richard Saltonstall had a grant of 2000 acres from Massachusetts – which in 1714 is said to fall in Windsor. Assembly granted Gurdon Saltonstall 2000 acres in N.E part of the colony, & gave the 2000 to Windsor. May 1714. [Was it not in Enfield? as the old line ran. It was east side of the river.
One Notice says it was half in Enfield. ½ in Windsor.

Ferry.

1649. Dec. 28. John Bissel undertook to keep the ferry over the great river at Windsor for the full term of 7 years; to provide boat, &c had a house near the Ferry (E. side) to have 8^d for a horse or mare, & 2^d for a person with it; or 2^d each for two persons or more: 3d for a single person. Windsor people may carry over themselves or neighbors in their canoes or boats, but not others. Bissell may relieve such strangers as cannot go to the ordinary & take recompense.

This Ferry was established some years before

1672 Windsor bounds were to extend 5 miles east of former bounds.

1677 May }. Nathaniel Bissel to have the Ferry over the great river at Windsor, 7 years; to have 6^d for horse & man, in silver, or 8^d in other pay.

Deaths in E. Windsor from Grave Stones - by L. M. Boltwood
[mostly of persons born before 1700.

Lt Samuel Bancroft died Nov. 29. 1742 in 74th yr [must be son of Thos. B. of Sp.
Hannah Bancroft his wife. Jan 24. 1708-9. in 38th yr
Lt David Bissel . died. Oct 20. 1733. aged 51. [Son of Nathaniel. born 1682
Ebenezer Bissel . . . . Sept 10. 1750 in 64th who? born 86 or 7.
Miriam Bissel, wife of Josiah. July 8. 1747 in 66th.
John Cady died Sept 6. 1751 aged 74
[m. 11.} Eliakim Cook " Aug 6. 1776 in 84th.
Jemima Cook his wife. April 4. 1760 in 66th. [She was J. Mosely. See Westfield. 2 children there
John Coleman of Hatfield. Feb 21. 1725. aged 18.
Peletiah Bliss died Sept 5. 1764. in 64th year. [Son of Pel. B. of Sp.
Elizabeth Bliss . his wife Feb 23. 1781 in 69th.
Nathan Day died Dec 28. 1779. in 78th [born in Springfield. 1701.
Jonathan Day " Sept 21. 1721 in 25th. [born in Springfield 1697.
Deborah Day wife of Nathan Nov 11. 1774 in 72d.
Joseph Diggens died Jan 23. 1744-5 in 67th? born 1678. Jer. senior not here
Jeremiah Diggens " Aug 31. 1757 in 50th. born 1707 or 8.
Ens. Joseph Diggens — " Feb 9. 1791 in 81st. born 1710
Jeremiah Diggens " Jan 23. 1744-5. in 67th? born 1678. Jer. Jr.
Jeremiah Drake " Nov 8. 1746 aged 62 [son of Job of John
Joseph Drake " Jan 14. 1754 in 80th. [son of John Jr.
Edwards Rev. T. Jan. 27. 1758 in 89th; wife Esther. Jan 19. 1770 in 99th
Dau Jerusha. Dec 22. 1729 aged 19: Lucy Aug 21. 1736. about 21.
" Mary Sept 17. 1776 in 76th year.
Ellsworth Abigail, wife of Nathaniel Jan 20. 1745.6 aged 47
" Capt Job — died Sept 29. 1761 in 78th.
" Lieut John. " Oct 26. 1720 ag. 49.
" Esther wife of Lt John. Sept 7. 1766 in 95th
" Sergt Thomas. — Sept 20. 1750 in 86th
" Deborah wife of Sergt Benj. Dec 22. 1747. ag 51
Elmer Samuel. died Feb 4. 1759 in 82d year. Daniel 1776. ag 59
" Rebecca, wife of Saml. Mch 28. 1780. in 94th. Samuel 3. 1762 in 49th
Foster Abraham. died April 2d. 1784 in 83.
Gaylord John. died June 24. 1722. aged 38
" Hannah his wife. Feb 23. 1765 " 76
Grant Matthew — died Feb 9. 1735 in 68th. Mat. Grant 1710. aged 18
" Samuel — " May 18 1710 ag. 51. son of Saml.?
" Samuel " April 7. 1758 in 60th. Mary 69. wife of John 60 [in 70
" Grace, wife of Saml. Ap 16 1753 in 84th. Daniel son of Mat 9
" Hannah " of Mat. Dec 28. 1752 in 82d. Feb 9. 1740. ag 47)
Loomis Ebenezer died Oct 2. 1709 ag 35
" Capt John " Dec 26. 1761 in 75th. Wife Deborah 1773. in 83
" John " Oct 8. 1793. in 87 . Wife Ann 1791. in 81
" James of Boston " Dec 29. 1750. in 82
" Capt Joseph . May 30. 1748 in 64th
" Rebecca wife of Capt Joshua? 1773 Jan. in 82
" Mary wife of Hezekiah. Aug. 12. 1752. in 80th
" Moses died Feb 16. 1761. in 65th . Wife Eliz. 1726 aged 26
" Lt Nathaniel " Sept 29. 1733 in 77th [aged 76
" Thomas " Ap. 29. 1746 in 92d. Wife Hannah Jan. 1. 38.9
" Sergt Gershom " Dec 27. 1738 in 37th. Wife Mary 1780 in 78th
Mills Peter. died Oct 30. 1770 in 70th
McFarland Duncan. Died Sept 4. 1747 in 57th
Moore Damaris died . Decr 28. 1789 ag. 87.
" Samuel " Ap. 15. 1733. " 64. Wife Damaris 1751 ag 77
" Lt Samuel Goffe " June 26. 1774 in 60. Wife Eliz. 1798 ag 80.
Morton Thomas " July 20. 1708 ag 28.
Newberry Joseph " Aug 30. 1751 in 68th
Osband John " March 5. 1740 in 72d. Eliz. wife 1735 ag 62

Deaths in E. Windsor — from Grave stones
(mostly those born before 1700

Porter. Deac Hezekiah, June 29. 1757 in 84th
" Joseph Sept 29. 1741 in 66th
" Mary Jan 2. 1799 in 71st
Phelps Daniel July 11. 1792 ag. 85. son of Capt. Jos. Wife Damaris 92 ag 80
" Jerijah Jan 22. 1792 " 80. son of do. " Sarah 1794 " 71
Rockwell John. Aug. 6. 1746 in 75th Wife Ann Ap. 1. 1756 in 72
" Joseph June 26. 1733 in 64th.
" Joseph Oct 16. 1746 in 51st Wife Hannah 1761 in 68
" Dean Nathaniel Mch 28. 1782 in 75th
" Deac Samuel May 13. 1725 in 58th. Wife Eliz. Dec 1727 in 57th
Sanderson Abigail wife of George Feb 21. 1725 ag 81
Sherman Rev. Nathaniel, born at Stoughton, March 5. 1726. died July 18. 1797 (aged 71
" Lydia his wife. Oct 4. 1793 in 51st.
Skinner Azariah Mch 9. 1797 in 78th. Benj S. 1768 in 52d.
do — Richard June 20. 1758 in 78th. Sarah wife Nov 18. 1753. 72d
Smith John. Dec 17. 1747 in 68th. Abigail wife 1741 in 66
" John Nov 7. 1773 in 60th. Mary wife 1775 in 58
Stoughton Capt Thomas Jan 14 1748 in 87th
" William May 18. 1750 ag 64. wife Martha 1757. ag 57
Stedman Sarah, wife of Joseph Dec 24. 1762 in 83d.
Strong Jacob March 25. 1749 in 76th
" John May 29. 1749 in 84th
" Mary. wife of John, July 4. 1747. ag. 80
" John Oct 1. 1793 in 87th. Hepzibah wife 80 in 64th
" Nathaniel Dec 5. 1795 in 84th. Rachel wife 1750. 39th
Trumble Ann wife of Ammi Aug 10. 1753. ag 63
Tudor Samuel July 6 1727 in 75th
" Rev Samuel Sept 21. 1757 in 52d.
" Mary. wife of Saml. June 15. 1785 in 76
Watson. Ebenezer. Oct 3 1747 ag. 86
" Jedediah Dec 13. 1741 in 76th. Wife Mary Ap. 14. 1738 in 80th
Willes Joshua. Jan 6. 1721 in 75th.
Wolcott Lt Charles July 20. 1754. ag 74. Wife Eliz Nov 3. 1765 in 79
" Hon Erastus Sept 14. 1793 ag 70. Wife Jerusha June 2 89 ag 70
" John Aug 20. 1750 in 73d. John 1773 in 64th
" Sarah, wife of Simon Aug 3. 1723 in 67th
" James son of Simon Feb 16. 47-8 in 48th. Chr. son of Simon 1727 in 31st
" Simon son of Simon July 26. 1742 in 48th
" Maria wife of Roger Jr Esq. June 5. 1758 in 49th
" William. Jan 26. 1749 in 73d. Wm. Esq. 1799 in 71
" Abigail wife of Wm. Oct 12. 63. in 45th
" Eunice dau of Simon 1725 in 28th
" Josiah Jan. 29. 1802 ag 84. son of Gov. Roger.

Henry Wolcott, the Younger -- of Windsor.
His account Book from 1647 to 1651. & some later.
[Purchasers of trees on p. 56. & 57.
Kinds of Trees & prices p. 55]

Names of Persons -

George Alexander 1647. had of H. Wolcott 7 apple trees
at 8d. corn @ 2/6. apples at 1/3 peck, peas 3/-
G. A. mowed; made nails; and other iron work. 1648. 1649

Sarah Bramfield came to live with H. Wolcott
Her acct. continued p. 61 Dec. 16. 1647 - to have for one years service 60/-
m. 9. 197 {Recd, tow and it. 4 3/8 yd linen cloth @ 2/ —— 8. 9
5/8 " flaxen do @ 2/6 - 1. 9
making a coat —— . 8
2 1/4 yds Cloth (about 2/2 yd) —— 5. 6
pr stockings 2/. pr shoes of Drake 3/4 } 5. 4
[4 1/4 yds stuff 24/] Paid for her to Mr Blackleech (several times) —— 18. 0 see p. 57
" Zephaniah Smith for a waistcoat - 15. 0 see p. 57
" " for 2 yds blue Linen - 3. 0 " " 80
a pr shoes 3/4. pr of plain shoes 3/6. } 6. 10
pr green stockings 2/4. fillet & hair lace 3. 2. 7
3. 7. . 5
A hat and band 9/2. 1 ell of holland 5/5 - 0. 14. 7.
a pair of bodyes 4/4 a cap 1/4 —— 0 5. 8
an old coat and waistcoat - - 0. 7. 0
[m. 9. 113 3/4 yds cotton cloth @ 3/. 9/9. 1/5 more - - 0 11. 2
leather & nails for her shoes —— 0. 0. 9
Green Say for Apron misc. 6. 242 } Mr Olcot, for 1 1/16 yd Say —— 0. 5. 6
1/2 yd blue Linen 1/2. makg 1 pr stockings 6d. 0. 1. 8
1 pair shoes from Job Drake —— 0. 3. 8. p 60
(No long gown perhaps)
5. 17. 5.
[He took out & carrd. out to p. 61. 3. 0. 0. 1st year
2. 17. 5.

Richard Beedle - had trees 12/. & hay.
Paid in weaving 1647-8. @ 5 1/2d. yard -

John Bankes owed H. Wolcott - paid by 1 Day at
Harvest 1/8.

Benedict Alford - had his horse to the Bay 20/-
p. 70. and paid in Tailoring 2/4
misc. 9. 162 " paid to Brother Drake 7/6
He did much work for Wolcott 1649. & 1650 (probably
tailoring) & took up at David Wiltons in
Commodities 18/.

George Abbot, had of him 1/2 a hog 14/6
to Norwalk 8. 262 paid in mowing several days @ 2/. day.
" reaping 1 day —— 2/. +
Had of H. W. 3 lbs soap 1/6. m. 9. 220. 1650. paid in Wampum

Canoe. Mr Wolcott had a canoe, and many people
hired it at [illegible]. 9d. & per day - most at 1/2 day
In 1648. he let the canoe to 24 or 5 persons from 1 to 6 or 8 days each.
all came to 5£. - Some had the canoe & sail 1649. 1/6 day.
In 1649. he let the canoe as before.

Henry Wolcotts, accounts — continued. 1647 – 1651

Sergeant Beckley had the Canoe 1/2
Thomas Bancroft " do — 2/4

John Bartlett had things of H.W. — most of them
charged in short hand, or characters, as are many
items in other accounts

Jeffrey Baker — was a cooper — charged for barrels 4/-
for a tub 3/4. — received pay in wampum
and other things — made pk do also — sieves also
made H.W. a "covell" a covell or towell 4/. [cowl, probably

Nathaniel Cooke. 1648. — H. Wolcott sold him
p 60. cotton wool, 10 apple trees and 1 Pear Tree
— more apple trees @ 6d — a bible 9/- — Labor 1/6 day.
— a musket, powder & bullets, for which do — 1/2 "
Cooke was to work 13 days (1/8. 21/8) Bacon 6d lb.
m.19.217

Mr Chester had trees 30/-

Nathaniel Cooke — owed him H.W. 7£. 7. 6 -
m.18.56 { He threshed 1648-9 162 bushels peas 41/- (at 3d
168 " wheat 49/4 (at 3½d

Anthony Dorchester — made a leanto —
had of H Wolcott. labor at 1/6 day. seed wheat @ 4/6
fetching a load of corn from river 1/6 — pick apples 1/3.
Carting hay 1/6 load.

Goodman Drake — did weaving 1647. @ 5d 7d
m.9.236. and sold cheese 20 lbs at 6d [illegible] 1648.
— had pay in wheat at 4/. &c.

Brother George — noticed.
" Christopher "
" Newbury — "
" Drake "
" Clark — "
" Griswold "
" Simon "
" Russel named twice 1651. or 2 — was to pay
" Grant named 1653 or 4 80/ in peas

Canoe — people hired it 1648, &c to carry produce to
Hartford — to carry corn, hay, &c. in Windsor —
Maj. Mason had it 1648. 14 days to rivers mouth 14/
m.9 126 { 1648 Samuel Phelps had it 2 days with Tar. (pub. to Hartford
" John Griffin " 1 " with Tar (" "
When the canoe went to Hartford, it was usually gone 2 days
1649 The Canoe earned 82/3. — 1650 to Aug. 50/ — still 1/2 day —
1650 Aug 30. Richard Fellows bought it for 5 pounds. —

Job Drake made Shoes. 1647 &c
p. 67 for Frances 5/. pr. for Sarah 3/4. Henry & John 3/4 both
making shoes (leather found) 1/2 for Sarah — wife's shoes 3/8
making my pumps 1/.
Mr W. paid in Wampum — 2 pear trees 5/. apples 1/4 peck

John Drake — had of H.W. 17 apple trees. 10/6
Pears at 3/. apples 1/3 peck, carriage of 3 loads of corn 3/
Rivers mouth rate 4/. — hand & 3 cattle 4/4 day —
— canoe 1/2 day. — Mr Nowells 2 rates 8/.
see below Drake worked out this — kind of work not noticed

Thomas Dibble had 3 hundred of hay 3/. 2 pear trees 3/
canoe 3 days to carry hay. &c

Thomas Dewey — had 3 hundred of hay 3/9 — [Misc. 9.243

see above John Drake above seems a Tailor — He made
M. 9. 162. Mr Wolcotts coat for 3/2. childs coat 6d. 1649

---- Egelstone — dressed leather, sold soap @ 7d lb m.9/220
Mr Wolcott paid in Wampum, pears @ 3/.
m.9.127. 1 doz Pigeons 8d. 1 peck apples 1/3.

Thomas Ford had of H.W. an ox 6£. a hat 12/.
T.F. paid in Tammy @ 3/4 yard.
" " for John Newberry 11/3.

Walter Filer — had of H.W. 2 pear trees; 3 bushls apples 16/6
3 days canoe for salt @ 1/2; canoe & sail 4 days 6/
— do 2 " 3/
H.W. had of W. Filer 2 bushels salt 7/4. 2 bushels do 6/-
1 quart anniseed water 6/. 1 day at harvest 1/8
5 pts vinegar at 7d qt. [M.9.251

Ambrose Fowler — 1647-8 — owed H Wolcott
for last year's rent 20 pounds, and allowed
for first years rent 18£.6.0. — for labor @ 1/6 day
for corn at 2/6. &c. Trees 10/.
Fowler paid in wheat @ 4/. 60 bushels, peas at 3/. 70 bushels
(1/4 day) "9 days work in carrying dung 12/"
in John Hillier making a Tumbrel 6/3.
in wintering 4 cattle 20/. winnowing m.18.57 1/6 day. threshing m.18.57 1/6
Wolcott deducted 40/. on first years rent, and 4£ on last years
Wolcott sold A.F. 1 doz pigeons m.9.127 8d. 1 doz do 5d.
1649. do ploughed & harrowed 5 acres @ 6/- sold cotton wool @ 9d [p.142. m.9.
do sold A.F. cider @ 2/8 gallon; a canoe 20/
muslin 3/. corn 2/6. &c.
1649-50 A.F. worked for H.W — winnowing m.18.57 1/8 day. other work 1/6
carrying wood 1/6 day. Threshing 1/6 a day 36 days 54/ — [m.18.57
mowing 4½ acres @ 2/. an felling trees 1/6 day — Turnips 1/.
work in woods 1/8 day. carting dung 1/6 day — mowing 2/. acre

Nathan Gillet — had of Henry Wolcott
peas @ 3/4. apples 1/3 peck. 2 doz Pigeons @ 8d m.9.127
He paid in work @ 1/6 day; in spinning &c.

Matthew Griswold ("Grissell") had of H. W.
use of Canoe, Indcorn, Kersey @ 8/- 3 deerskins @ 10/ m.9.172
H. W. had of him tobacco, raisins, &c.
M.G. "for his journey with trees besides what" &c. 12/.
M.G. had in trees 6/6.
M.G. had a buff coat, to pay for it 86 lbs 8d & 6 Nails 43/ m.18.79

Edward Griswold ("Grissell") had the canoe 1/2 day
peas, &c. paid in keeping calves, &c.

Thomas Holcomb ("Holcum") had of H. Wolcott
m.9.228. 59 lbs beef @ 3d. 14/9-
[a mixture of characters or short hand in almost every account

Humphrey Hide — had 3 Cwt hay 3/ [m.9.243.

Miles Humphreys — had 24 lbs bacon 12/ [m.19.217
[illegible] michael
paid in mowing, &c. " 1 pear tree 1651. 1/2.

Robert Hayward — had the canoe. iron 12/-
p.62. 1 qt cider 1648 @ 8d. 43 hair bags 20/. ?
Paid in beef, wheat &c

James "Inno" (Eno) had 2 loads hay @ 10/ m.9.243
1 peck apples 1/3.
did weaving — & other work.

Thomas Letting sold Mr W. 4 1/4 yds Say @ 4/6-

Mr Loomis — had iron @ 3 1/2d
Canoe to carry hay 1/2 day. Canoe to Hartford 1/6
Pear trees 7/ 14 apple trees; 2 cards buttons 2/10
2 bushels apples 11/-

Joseph Loomis — had trees 20/ — J.L. had of
Ed. Chalkwell "Pumpions" 3/ — had hay @ 1/3
1652 paid Venison 1/3. 2 hair sieves 2/6. himself & oxen 1 day 4/-

John Moore — had apple trees 7/- 14 lbs iron @ 8d
hay at 1/3 Cwt. — " 5 pear trees 4/. 1 doz Pigeons 8d m.9.127
Peas @ 3/
He paid in labor 2/. day. turnips @ 1/ — paid others for H.W.

Simon Mills — paid in spinning

John Moses — had 1/2 hog 14/6 — 1 peck apples 1/6.
paid 6/ in "Pumpions"

Joseph Mygatt ("Maget") bought of H.W
much shag baize at 4/4 and 6/6 7d
Some trucking cloth at 8/6.
[M. 19.210 5 bushels Indian Malt @ 2/9. Wheat 4/-
Paid in wampum; Malt 1648 & 1649 @ 2/8.

Joseph Newbery — had seed peas @ 3/6 tobacco 1/. lb [M.9.211.
hay 1/3 — he had of H Wolcott the lot laid out
for John Newbery £8.15.0 — all debt 21£
Benj. Newbery paid H.W. by lot at Podunk 16£
a musket 20/. &c 1648.

bro Benj. Newberry — had a canoe made 20/ — had
a pillion brought from the Bay 1/ — 2 pear trees 3/—
7 yards tammy @ 3/4 Say at 5/. shag baize @ 4/4
to be paid in wheat at 3/8 and peas at 2/9 —
M.9.172 {B.N. had 1650. 37 harrow teeth 30 lbs @ 7d — boards @ 6/. 100. cider 5 gt
{B N sold 2 buck skins 13/ — 3 deer skins 10/4

Samuel Pond — had beef at 3½ — apples @ 1/3 peck
M.9.127. 2 doz pigeons @ 8d. 1 pear tree. rent of Land 81/-

George Phelps — had powder at 2/8 lb. honey 6d lb
apple & pear trees 1647-8. 22/6. Canoe 1/2 day
Paid by Aaron Stark — by bull for 3 cows 3/

Mr Rossiter — had hay @ 1/3, apples at 1/9 peck
1 gallon Sack 4/. 1 lb Sugar 1/3, wheat 4/
m.9.216.
Horn 2/6.

Thomas Stanton — had trees 35/ — paid in wampum &c

Richard Saxton — had canoe 2 days 4/8. 4 do 4/8.
M.9.112 had on paid 40 lbs Cotton wool @ 10d [p.50.59.
M.9.232. several quarters of Veal at 2/. and 2/6, and 1/8
15 lbs pork at 4d. suet 6d

Stephen Taylor — had canoe 5 days @ 1/2
½ bushel flaxseed 3/-

Thomas Thornton — had hay. 25 apple trees at 7d
6 pear trees at 1/8

Samuel Gaylord had trees
Mr Hooker had 2 pear trees @ 1/3
Mr Hill had 5 pear trees @ 1/8
Mr Terry had 1 bushel Buck 3/. (buckwheat? yes.
see page 58.
John Stiles had pear trees

Rates paid by Henry Wolcott — on old book £ 35. 7. 0
— & for Mr Warhams expense to the Bay — 0. 4. 7
Walter Filer for wine 1/.

1648. April. 3 Rates — Mr Warhams 15/- Town do 10/. country do 14/
Rivers mouth Rate 17/4.
Nov. a town rate about canoe. &c 13/2
1649. March. Mr Warhams rate 19/9. Rivers mouth do 19/6
a Country rate 11/7.
Mr Warhams rate 23/3 - Walter Filer, wine for S. 2/-
Oct. 1649 Mr Warhams rate 17/6. Country rate 9/.
Mrs Huets rate 4/4. Ferry rate 2/2
1650 Rivers mouth do - 8/6. Mr Warhams 16/10
Mrs Huets rate 3/9. Elders 1/8. Ferry 2/2.
Town rate 5/- Mr Warhams 16/10 again
1650-51. a Church rate 3/4 Ferry rate 2/6
Feb. --- country rate 24/10 Town rate 20/2
March 4 rates — Mr Warhams 18/9 - church rate 3/1.
Mrs Huets rate 4/2 Smiths rate 5/5
Rivers mouth 19/2
Oct. Mr Warham's 22/4. others 10/. & 20/
1651-2 Feb. Ferry rate 3/2 Mrs Huet 4/4
all rates to here 65. 2. 0
March 3 rates — Mr Warham 22/4. Town rate 15/10
1752 Mrs Huets 4/4. Country 24/6. rivers mouth 21/3
Nov. Mr Warham 21/2. Ferry 1/8. Mrs Huets 4/3
Dec. Town rate 12/9.
1652-3. March. Mr Warham 21/2. Mrs Huet 4/3. Ferry 1/8
Rivers mouth 20/. Country 13/10
3 or 4 others — in characters — 20/- 15/- 5/. 10/
1654 March 25. Mrs Huet 8/. Country 42/- Rivers mouth 18/6
1655 March — Country 45/- Rivers mouth 28/3. Town 23/6
Mr Cotton 18/3. ? Mrs Huet 2 rates 12/4
Ferry 2 rates 3/. Mr Witchfield 2/10
Mr Warham 2 rates 61/3. [Mr Warham 2 in 53, 38/8
Latter part of 1655. Ferry rates 3/. My house rate 22/3
Mr Cottons rate before winter 18/3.
1655-6 Country 31/1 the house rate (meeting house) 28/3
Town 13/2 Mr Warham 21/2
Mr Cottons 18/10 Mrs Huets 5/9.
meadow rate 4/- 2 rates for wine 7/-
April 1656 Rivers mouth 22/5.
Church rate / or Mr Witchfield.
all 91£.
p. 191. [Mr Seaborn Cotton preached at Windsor 1655+56

Father Wolcott. 1647-8. — various charges
Father paid Elias Parkman for him — — 6.16.0
2 iron chains 19½ pounds @ 7^d

bro. George Wolcott — had apple trees 58/
1 pr Drawers 3/8. ½ bush apples 3/ — 14 pecks do @ 1/2
14 quarts Sack 14/. Meslin 3/.
p.62 { 1648. 1 qt cider 8^d — later 6 bushels apples @ 4/–
Later. 5 qts boiled cider 3/9.
1653-4. 1 barrel cider 30/–

Christopher Wolcott had 2 deerskins 23/ m.9.172
1649 4½ yds cotton cloth @ 3/6. 5 do at 3/8 [m.9.113.
Horn 2/6. Kersey 8/. 7^d.
Paid in pears 3/. wheat 4/– &c. work 1/6 day & 1/4.

Mr Williams — had pears @ 3/ 100 pumpions 8/– [m.9.101

John Wiatt (or Wiett) sold 500 "splits"
1648 14 lbs veal 3/. [m.9.232] — 36 bush corn @ 2/6; had Canoe 5 days 5/10
m.9.127. had 1 doz pigeons 8 — had cart — 6 days @ 6
½ bushels apples 3/ — had trees 1649 "John Wiet".

Mr Witchfield. had hay @ 1/3. 500 splits
trees. Pears — a gun 26/8

David Welton had 5 pints vinegar 1/8 [m.9.251.
had canoe @ 1/2 day. — had 1 bush apples 7/–
Paid in wampum, thread at 4/. lb. &c

Jane Westover — mowed her 3/8. — paid in flax.

John Williams — had hay.

Mr Warham — for bring'g up her goods 4/
1648 ½ yd silk 1/4. peck apples @ 6. a peck in Spring 2/–
2 pear trees 3/. honey 3/. qt. Soap 6^d lb [m.9.220
m. shoes for Hanna 2/9
1650 1 Gallon cider 1/8.
Sister Rebekah had 2⅜ yds Holland @ 7/– 16/7
Sister Hannah had 1 yd do & someone — 7/5
1650 & 51. Several charges seem to Mrs. Warham —

Price of Trees.

p.48. 7 apple trees at 8d; p 50, 17 Trees at 7½^d. Apple Trees at 6d p 49: p 55. 8 grafted trees @ 1/4,
56. Apple Trees 6d to 8d: 100 trees at 6d. 275 trees at 3d. 41 others @ 10
57 do do 6d. Grafted trees 12 at 1/1½. 20 grafted trees at 7¾d.
52 25 do at 7d. p 63. 12 grafted trees @ 1/. — p 68 1500 apple trees at 2d

p 51. 5 Pear Trees 4/. or 10d ea. 1 Pear Tree 1/4; p 52. 6 pear trees @ 1/8 p 50. 2 Trees @ 1/6
p.52 2 Pear trees @ 1/6. 2 at 1/3. 5 at 1/8. p 55. 10 pear Trees @ 1/6; p 56. 2 Trees at 2/6
56 Pear Trees most at 2/6, some 2/3, 1/6. 1/. — 4 Trees @ 1/6. & 10 at 1/6
57 100 pear trees at 1/.

Goody Lord — sold to H Wolcott, Say at 4/6 yd
2 oz worm seed 2/4. &c.
He let her have 1648, "8 Grafted Trees @ 1/4"
4 other trees at 10d.
1649. 10 pear trees @ 1/6.

Francis Brown — had Caire for a waistcoat 7/8 [sup. p. 60
[p. 56. buttons for do 4d. pr cloth stockings 4/– [see Misc. 6. 24, 2.
1648? prshoes (Job Drake) 5/. pr white stockings 3/3 " 7. 209
1649? [m. 9. 199 Flaxen cloth 2/6 yd. 2 pairs breeches @ 9/–
John Drake made his waistcoat 10d
[m. 9. 199 Towl cloth @ 1/8 yd. – a hat 12/. 4 yds serge @ 6/4
1½ yd canvas for lining (serge coat?) @ 2/–
Hat ribbon 7d. pr shoes made by Henry Denslow 5/
old pair leather breeches 12/– leather for pr shoes 3/
"He borrowed to go to Hartford Fair" 6d.
soles for shoes 9d. pair. Shoenails 4d, 100 m: 18. 74
He was a servant of Mr Wolcott – agreed to pay 1649 –
60/. for ¾ of a year he was to serve, and cut
25 loads of walnut wood fit for my chimney
for the 16 days & help load the wood.
1649 He had 2 Gallons cider 2/4. 2 loaves bread 1/8
[He was trading 1751. p. 64
[He lived in Farmington 1657 – had property burnt by Indians.
Perhaps moved to Stamford.
Mr Hopkins — had horse to New Haven 8/
sold to H.W. 2 bottles strong water 6/. 1 hat 12/
1 case of bottles. 4 of them full 18/.
1 quart of Tent (wine) 1/8
M. 9. 207. 1649 2 oz of Mace 4/–

Mass. 5. 234 [Con 11.
John Newberry's estate was divided
1647-8 Jan. 6] at Mr Warhams, viz what had been sequestered
for John Newberry – came to —— £159. 10. 3
besides what was in England —
Divided into 6 parts – each part was — 26. 11. 7
Mine was 11 rods 9 feet wide E. side of river, of his land — 10. 0. 0
Of Mr Glover in the Bay 10£. ¼ of a cow in bay 22/6. 11. 2 6
Ann to heir of Mr Hill 5. 9.
[Probably 2 brothers and 4 sisters had John's estate. 26. 11 7

Mr Branker had canoe, pear trees, corn &c.
1649 Con. 11. Paid in Schooling 1649 & before – 1650 – 51. 52.
1653 had wheat, corn &c. —— paid Schooling Jan. 1752 – 3.

Trees. [see below & next page — Mus. 2.269.

Mr Wolcott sold in 1648. Trees to amount of £ 10.13.0

9.251 Apple & Pear trees. Almost all who bought had 2 or 3. or 4
Apple trees were from 6d to 8d — ungrafted trees & Pear trees noted once —
see below. Pear trees — most were 2/6 ea — some 1/6 & some 1/- some 2/3
Some Pearmaine trees — so called.

Bay account

1647. There was due to him in the bay —— 22.13.9 -
Part of this was for cows, grass sold, hides of cows that died
but most was Mr Stanton's debt — over 14£.
He received on the above shagg 13/4. Scythe 5/-
1 Cow 5.10.0 — of Mr Glover 6.15.10.
to be abated by the arbitration with Maj. Sedgwick 9/7.
p 55. He bought Francis Brown's tenement of Mr. Stanton, for 7.10.0.

He leased land in the bay to Mr Glover
In 1649 David Welton paid him in goods for Mr Glover 64/
viz ribbon 1/2 yd. silk 1/. 20 yards lace @ 3d. 1 doz lace & silk 4/4
Whalebone 2/2 Kersey at 9/6 yd. 1 pr stockings 4/
Had serge of Wm Blake @ 6/6 yd.

1650. He had of Mr Glover for rent; Serge at 5/6 yd — 70/-
had kersey at 6/10. Holland at 5/4. Womens stockings @ 4/7½
Serge @ 6/10. mens do @ 4/-

p. 62 Apples sold by Mr Wolcott 1648.
came to 11£.1.11. — in 75 charges —
M. 9.250 from 1 peck to a bushel to a person — only one man
had as many as 2 bushels
began at 1/3 peck or 5/. bushel — advanced to 5/6. to 6/-
to 7/. and in the spring to 2/. a peck, or 8/. bushel.
Some called Pearmains —
some went to Hartford — some to Springfield — some to Stratford
Dutch at Hartford some —

1649. Price began @ 4/- or 1/ peck — advanced to 1/3 — year not complete
1650 (so forward) Most sold at 4/- advanced to 7/. & 8/-
1651 (do) most sold at 3/. & 4/- to 5/. & 6/. — 100 b at 3/6.

Mr Trees — 1649. — he sold to amount of 6.17.0: Pear & apples
Mr Eggleston had 100 ap. trees at 6d. Mr Lord 10 pear trees @ 1/6
Mr Pynchon " 4 pear trees @ 1/6
1649-1650 Mr Hill had 275 trees @ 3d 68/9.
Mr Hurd " trees. 110/- & 73/4. another 49/2
1650 he sold besides above 4.15.2 — In 1651 — 6.1.4 : 1652. 31.13.4.
see above & opposite. | Geo. Wolcott bought p. 54. John Wiat 54. Mr Warham 54
Goody Lord p. 55

Joseph Parsons had 1647 (a 8.) Canoe 2 days 2/4
trespass by his cattle 1/, 1 peck flax seed 1/6.
H.W. had a mare of Parsons 1648 — paid in peas, corn &c.

Wm Gibben — had 1 peck flaxseed 1/6. — horse hire, plank.

Wm Filley ("Philly") worked for Mr Wolcott
Hain. p. p. 249] 4 days towtowing flax (or tewtewing) @ 1/4 day.
Labor in 1651 @ 1/4. April 1652, 1/8 day: 1652, 1/6 day.
1653 Oct. worked about cider 2 days 3/.
— let H.W. have or let W.F. have 100 posts 40/. (about 4 4/5d ea
Cutting 12 loads of walnut wood 9/-

Mr Sension — sold H.W. 25 lbs iron @ 4d. 3 milk pans @ 1/
1650 bought of H.W. 23 bushels apples @ 4/- 92/
1653 " of Do — 4 " Do @ 3/6. 1 bbl cider 30/-

Zephaniah Smith — H.W. had of him 1648 [Trader.
1 dagger knife & sealing wax 4/. 1 doz tapes 2/-
16 yds bonelace @ 4d. 8 yds green laying lace @ 2 1/2
13 " green ribbon 4d. 1 platter 1/- 1000 Pins 1/
Funnel 4d. pr gloves for wife 5/6. & do for do 2/6.
11 prs clasps for breeches 2/6. waistcoat for Sarah 15/-
6 yds blue linen @ 1/6. 1 Grammar 1/- [see p 48
Paid in wheat 4/- & payable at Michaelmas

Mrs Olcott — traded in Hartford 1648.
sold iron @ 3 3/4d. ribbon, thread 4/ lb. holland 5/5 an ell
blackstuff 5/4 yd. pr bodyes 4/- 10 Points @ 6d
1649 Green serge 5/- blue linen @ 2/- yd. 9 yds Lockrum @ 2/6
6 table napkins @ 3/- each Childrens stockings @ 1/9 pr
2 hats with bands 11/-
Paid her in Peas 3/. — in Tar.

Mr Blackleech. June 1648. — sold H.W.
Col. 2.265 4 1/4 yds stuff for Sarah a coat @ 4/- 17/- [see p. 48
mace 1/- 4 yds Lace 1/- 4 doz Points 1/- 8 skeins silk 10d
1 qt of Oil 1/6. 4 lbs Castile soap @ 1/- [m.g. 220
Paid in wheat & corn

n.2. 269. Purchasers of Trees — Widow Skinner p. 59. N. Sension. W. Buel, J Strong
Mrs Chester, John Goodrich, — these all on p. 59 — J. Enos p 60. D Witton p 63
Mr Gilbert p. 66. Geo. Phelps p. 68 & 52. G Alexander p. 48. R. Beedle p. 48. N Cooke p 49
Mrs Chester p. 49. J Drake p. 60. Th. Dibble 50. W. Filer p. 50. Mr Griswold 51. Mr Humphreys 51
Mr Loomis 51. Jos. Loomis 51. J Moore 51. Mr. Thornton 52. 4 more 52

Trees — Pear trees in 1650 were 1/6 mostly. some 1/-
apple trees 6d. 12 grafted apple trees 13/4 to D. Witton
Several pear trees sold at Wethersfield.
1651 Mr Gilbert bought 100 pear trees @ 1/- 5£. Hartford
but few others sold that year.
1652 Goodman Mygatt had trees £26.10.0
George Phelps 83/4. brother Clark 20/-
1653. Mr Russel had 20 grafted apple trees 12/-

Oxen

Mr Wolcott kept an account of what his oxen did for others...

He charged for man & oxen 4/. day -
" " Loads of corn & hay 1/. - some hay 1/6
" " ploughing 3 acres 20/6. ½ acre 3/-
[Ploughing seems 5/ Harrowing " 2/. { " " ploughing & harrowing 1 acre 7/-
" " ploughing 5 acres & harrowing 4 " 33/-

Some had his oxen "and the Tumbril".

Grain —

He raised 1648. 122 bushels Pease. 160 bushels Do.
[Misc.9.100 [See p. 52 — 60 " Buckwheat in the orchard.
37 " Winterwheat. 245 bushels do.
96 " Summer do - 20 " do.
42 " Indian corn

Much put down in characters — perhaps sales.
It grew on both sides of the Con. River.

In 1649 - he raised 66 bush. Winter Wheat } & in characters 1046.
62 " Summer do - | & some in characters
82 " Peas — & 82 bushels poorer peas
60 " Ind. corn

Hay. Mr Wolcott sold 1649: 16 hundred @ 1/4.
Misc 9/.243 " 1652: 55 Do @ 1/2 to 1/4

Honey. He sold 1649. & perhaps 1650. 14 Gallons honey @ 11/6 Gal.
Misc. 9/144 a 3/. a qt.

Calico is mentioned about 1649 — 2 yards @ 2/
4 yards white Calico @ 2/4
Miscel. 4. 301.
1650. 2 yds blue calico @ 2/2 [calico & blue Calico mentioned by Wood 1634. — Miscel. 6. 242 " 8. 347
1652 ½ ell calico 1/10½
2 yds blue Calico @ 2/2. p. 65

Shad - only once mentioned - 1653 or 4.
Thomas Orton sold Wolcott 3 shad at 2½^{d} - 7½^{d}.
Misc 9.89 - Nat Hist. 2.107

Samuel Phelps had canoe
William Phelps " " — about 1649 — 1/2 day.
Thomas Parsons " " — had cotton wool @ 9d [p. 172 m.g.
John Griffen " " Holland at 6/9. yd.
pr gloves — 3/-
John Porter " " & qt cider 8d. soap 6d lb [m.g. 220

Lieut. Thos. Barber — " " 500 boards @ 6/6. 200 boards @ 6/6
Paid in work on barn floors. &c: some in spinning

2.223. Willow Skinner — lived in Windsor 1648 — 1651.
had pear trees, apples, &c.
Nicholas Sension — had trees, apples, &c: worked for 1/6 day —
1649 - 1650. & after.
Nicholas Palmer ("Paumer") had apples &c. 1650. 52.
John Hillier — had apples &c. 1 peck Pears 1/6
worked 1 day at Harvest 1/8. [M.g. 251

Wm Buel — had trees, apples, &c. 1649 -
1650. 1/2 ox 75/.
Paid in work @ 1/8 day — making chests 2/6 each
" " do @ 2/.

Goodman Strong had 1 peck apples 1/3. Trees 10/-
about 1649 — 2 days work 4 oxen & 2 men 15/-
2 oxen & tumbrel 1/4. — Peas @ 3/-
Strong paid in his sons work @ 1/. day. beef at 3 1/2d lb
" " do — @ 8d "
" " in dressing cowhide 6/8. another hide 10/

Elt. Pumery — had apples; canoe, &c. pd wampum
Josias Hull " apples.
Mr Trot. (Treat?) had apples. wheat
Matthew Grant had canoe & sail, &c. 1648. &c.
Elizabeth Hilley spun for H.W. 26 lbs of cotton
m.g. 113. yarn @ 1/. lb 1648.

Goodman Grant (same as above) — his wife had of H.W.
7 3/8 yds kersey @ 6/8. 49/- 1 yd Holland 7/6
He had apples, pears. 10 yds kersey @ 8/6. Veal at 2 1/2d
Shag baize @ 4/- green kersey @ 4/8
a Halbert 12/- 3 yds Holland @ 7/- 1 lb Ginger 1/-
Grant paid in ~~[illegible]~~ to cover barn 9.10.0.
" sealing measures 4d.
" making 27 rods fence "& finding clapboards & nails" supplied
" measuring land. " making a deed 1/6 12.3.- £61/3

Goodman Stanley ~~sold~~ pails, baskets. 1/2 bushels, &c.
1649. Mr Eggleston — dressed leather: sold 4 buckskins @ 10/6
Mr Allen — sold Sack @ 4/. gal. sugar @ 1/. lb. [m.g. 9.172
Wm Gaylor — in characters.
Mrs Chester — had pear trees
John Gutteridge (Goodrich) had pear trees
John Broadon — had cider
[Broughton.] [Tree purchasers on p. 57

60

Brother Drake - about 1649 - (Job Drake
made shoes for Sarah 3/8. for Henry 2/4. for John 2/4 p.64
" 2 prs spur leathers 1/— sold butter @ 6^d. m.
mending shoes —
He had hay, peas, serge, suet, canoe, &c.

James Enos. was a weaver
mss. q. 139 wove cloth & sacking @ 5^d. coarse cloth @ $4\frac{1}{2}^d$
" cotton cloth @ 5^d.
Eno charged H.W. for "trimming" 1649 & 1650 8/.
Mis. q. 120 Do — 1 year. 1651 — 4/
was he a barber? yes. Do — 1 year 1652. 4/-
Do — $2\frac{1}{4}$ years to June 29. 1655. 10/-
Eno was paid in trees, apples. wheat, rent, a steer 60/- hay. &c

Nathaniel Cooke - had of H.W. 1649 &c. peas, apples
p. 49 ploughing Cooks ground 3 days 20/6 — canoe
a tree of apples 8/. 1 lb honey 1/. Ginger 1/. [m.q.207
Worked for H.W. at 1/6 day — at harvest 1/8. at hay 1/6
[m.q.101 1 Day "to pound pumpions 1/4" Work in Nov. 1/4
work on the canoe 1/6 day. voyage to Hartford.
Spinning 13 runs yarn @ 6^d. Threshing 1/6 day -
"selling apples at the Fair" 1/6 [see p. 62.
1651 p.68 1 Day pounding apples 1/6. [m.q.248.

Aaron Stark - 1649 - worked on Canoe 24 days @ 1/10
other work 1/6 day.
had peas. cider, &c 1650-51.

Mr Goodwin 1649 — had a vessel called the Entrance
Mr Wolcott put on board $105\frac{1}{2}$ bushels peas, & 186 for his father
Mr W. carried to mill for Mr Goodwin 130 bushels wheat
Vessel seems Elias Parkman's — Goodwin had property on board
Mr G. sold Mr W. 1 lb pepper 3/ m.q.207] 2 prs cloth stockings @ 4/ [p.55
3 prs womens stockings @ 1/9 3 prs childrens Do @ 1/3
4 yds green Kersey @ 4/6. $4\frac{7}{8}$ yds Kersey @ 5/4
pr mens stockings 4/2. pr for wife 3/6. pr for Rebeckah 2/6
2 yards penistone @ 4/4. 3 quires paper @ 8^d
1651. 2 prs ~~cloth~~ stockings @ 4/6 [page 55].

Wm Buel charged for labor 2/6 day

Sarah Bromfield – continued from p. 48
worked for Mr Wolcott 1½ years, 1649. &c at 70/. year – £ 5.5.0
[down to about July, 1650]
She recd. on previous page (48) ———— 2.17.3.
1 yd linen cloth for apron 2/. ½ yd blue linen 1/. 0.3.0
mending shoes 1/4. 1 pr shoes 3/8 ———— 0.5.0
m.9.199. "1½ yards linen cloth to make a smock" 0.3.0
4½ yds cloth of Mr Goodwin @ 5/ . . . . . . 1.2.6 [long garmt
Benedict, mending coat 6d. do. coat & waistcoat 1/. 0.1.6.
making a coat 1/. mendg bodyes & waistcoat 1/6 0.2.6
m.19 199 { "2 yds Linen cloth to make a smock" 0.5.0
1 " do. to make an apron – 0.1.8
1 pr Stockings of Mr Goodwin . . – 0.1.9
1 pr shoes 3/8 . pr Gloves of Ed. Adams 3/. 0.6.8
She owed 4/4. – had pr stockings 1/9 – 2½ yds cloth 6/3] 5.9.4

Thomas Marshfield's Goods – Division –
Mr Torry's debt was ———— 182.6.9 –
and his proportion was 72.18.8.
He had in a former division ———— 25.0.0.
he had now (1649) of various persons and some articles of furniture, &c } 47.18.8
72.18.8
There was a case of bottles & a cupboard,
– also "the bell valued at – 6.10.10"
of which Mr Torry had 97/3 –

Mr Wolcott sent to Mr Torry in 1645 —— 16.16.3.
" do. ———— do. after 1646 — 16.16.7
do. ———— do. 1649 —— 12.16.10.
Some of this was 260 lbs bacon @ 6d [m.19.217
61½ bushls wheat @ 4/. 116 wheat @ 4/
23 bushels peas @ 3/. a bell 6.10.10

Interest. Mr Wolcott charged for forbearance of money a year, that is, for interest, at the rate of 8 per cent. in several cases – 1650 to 1652
That was legal interest.

Mr Wolcott was in England – apparently 1653 – perhaps 54.
– twice noticed –

Cider — (a little sold 1648;) p. 54. 51.

p. 44.3 67 More in 1649 — at 2/8 gallon or 8d a quart.
hardly any had over a gallon — most of it was
Misc 9. 248. sold by 1 or 2 quarts. — all sold in this way
came to 76/. — ~~[all sales were at. 4. 5.~~
1650. — sold by qt & gallon at 5d qt or 1/8 gallon.
— came to 50/11
John Lyman had a gallon 1/8.
Mr Gilbert & Mr Lord bought some
1653. Cider was 30/ barrel. — 1654 is in character.
1651. Cider came to £40·5·0 — — was 1/4 single gallon
barrels were 40/. to 42/6. hhds 80/. to 85/-
M. 9. 249. Cider by gallon 1/8. boiled cider 9d qt 3/. gallon
2 bbls boiled cider sold for 75/. each [page 63.
1652. sold 36 barrels common cider @ 40/. each £ 72. 0. 0. No retail.
1653 " 13 " do. @ 30/. " 19. 10. 0. No retail.

Canoe

1651. April. Mr Wolcott built a new Canoe
at Paquannuck (having sold the old one
to Richard Fellows in 1650 at 5£)
He let this canoe at 9d a day — came to 40/. 1651.
Edward Griswold had it 7 days to Seabrook.
John Lyman had it 5 days
Lt Cook [Hairin?] had it — brother Griswold
Some had it with sail at 1/. day
Some went to Hartford with it.

1652 Cider — Lt Cook had 2 bbls 80/. Miles Merwin 3 bbls 6£
Goodman Hurd 1 barrel 40/-

[see Josselyn's story about Wolcott's cider, Miscel. 3. 151
Wolcott went to England with Josselyn 1671.

That in Character is trees, cider &c. added in —

M. 9. 250 p. 56. 67 Apples sold 1650 came to 38. 16. 8. & 8. 12. 3 in character
Dutch had some.
Goodman Denison [Con. 11] of Wethersfield 20 bushels @ 4/ —
Mr Gilbert 50 bushels @ 4/9 — & 12 bushels @ 4/9 — } same p. 66
Mr Lord 40 bushels winter apples @ 4/6.
1/2 bushel Quinces 4/. (first notice) } m. 17. 176 M. 9. 251
In winter & spring apples were 7/. & 8/. a bushel. Mr G. gave 7/-
his man Nathaniel sold 3 bushels at the Fair 27/- p. 60
1651. apples came to 45. 13 8. | & in character 71. 18. 4 | £117. 12. 0
from 3/ to 4/9. bushel — Later 5/. & 6/. — 6/. in May 1652
1652 apples came to ~~20~~ £8. 3. — 1653 not complete — 2/6 bushel & 3/-
Mr Lord & Jeremy Adams. still purchasers —
1654 in character — 2/6 bushel.

David Wilton — 1649 — 1650
had of Wolcott — apples, canoe, wheat, peas, trees,
m.g.221. 50 lbs hops @ 10d. 12 grafted apple trees 12/- honey
Wampum 57/. 20/. & 45/. and 92/6. m.g.
1651. 4 barrels cider 34 Gal. each at 80/. per hogshead — [40/. barrel

Wolcott had of Wilton — 3 Gal. & 5 pints Sack @ 8/8
1649 — 1650 — 27 lbs Venison @ 2d. [m.g.128
Tape 1/4. 3⅛ yds crimson Bavre for Sarah @ 4/2
2½ yds shag @ 4/4. some shag at 3/10
Wine for Sacrament 2/- 1 lb Starch 8½d m.g.213
m.g.207. 3 oz Cinnamon @ 6d 2 m. shoe nails @ 2/4
2 doz Points 10. 3 m 6d Nails @ 6/8 m.18
m.g.128 — 1/4 Venison 5/- 3 m 8d do @ 9/6 p.79
pr bellows & Knife 5/- 500 Double Tens @ 2/4 100
2 oz Senna 1/. ½ oz Liquorish pills 10d
m.g.113 5 yards Cotton @ 3/10. – 6 lbs Sugar @ 1/2 m.g.216
m.g.128 Quarter of Venison 4/10 1 codline 4/8
1650–51. Jan. 2 Quarters do 6/3. Dyeing cloth 2/6
m.g.128 16 bushels peas @ 3/-

Walter Filer had of him canoe, a steer, &c.
also 1651 or 52. 4 barrels cider — £8.10.8.
to be paid in wheat & peas
m.g.249. also 31 Gallons boiled cider @ 2/6. Gal. p.62. [ratio 1/8/9 over.
Wolcott had of Filer Sack at 6/. Gal. white wine 3/4
Wine & cake 10d. Wine for Sacrament 2/-
m.g.128. Quarter Veal 2/ Corn 2/6. Peas 3/. wheat 4/
2 quarts Strong water 6/- 2 Pigs 27/-
6 cakes 1/- — 1652. Sack @ 4/4. Salt 3/6 – 2 qts Strong water 3/-
1652 Filer had 5 bbls cider 10£ . 1653. 8 barrels cider 12£
Filer carried wood to school house for H.W. — "H.W. 'spent'" at several times [at Filer's — tavern bills —

Thomas Orton had trees, apples, owed for rent, & had a horse 1652 — 14£.
He paid in peas, corn, veal, wheat 4/, then things
m.g.90. " " " 5 3/ Partridges @ 2/6 6d. 2/6. — work 1/6 day —
m.g.162 He made H.W. a suit of Leather Clothes 6/6. [m.g.172
1653. He made a pair breeches for Wolcott's children @ 7d — 1/2

Owen Tudor — had wampum, a sword 6/-
apples, pearmains, cider.
He cut wood at 1/3 load — wintered steers at 10/ ea
paid wheat 4/. peas 3/.
about 1652 7½ bushels Rye [first mentioned] @ 3/.

John Moore — 1652 — seems Deacon — furnished Wine for Sacrament.
1653 worked for Wolcott on the Mill — himself 2/6 day, his man 2/.

Wm. Williams made barrels — sold 40 for 3/. or 6£.
Philip Randall — was blacksmith — sold nails, chains, spikes

p.66 Richard Fellows – bought Mr Wolcotts
Com. 11 Canoe 5£; oxen & waine & wheels & Tumbril £ s 15.10.
seed wheat & peas 57/. a "Hayrick" 52/6.
1650 Sept 10. He owed Mr Wolcott —— 25.4.0.
of which 17£ was for rent of farm 1 year.
(The 15.10.0 was not due till he leaves the farm.)
see forward

Francis Brown 1651. sold 6 knives @ 6d
p.55. 4 prs white Stockings @ 3/6. prs Tape 3/
8½ yds blue linen @ 2/8. 3 yds Ticking cloth @ 8/

p.67 Edward Adams – sold Gloves. 1649-50. &c.
seems a Glover

Jeremy Adams about 1652 a 3 – had hops 11/8
in 1651 Sept. had 20 bushels apples @ 4/ —— 80/-
in 1651 or 2 " " 64 Gal. Cider @ 1/6. — 95/-
4 barrels more .... £8.15.0.
1653 Sept. & Oct. 18 barrels cider at 30/ —— 27.0.0
He was to pay in wheat & peas – just contract –
Various Persons paid it.
most of barrels were returned & 2/6 allowed for each.
New ones were 4/- Barrel included with cider.

Rebekah Hoskins about 1652 (Hopkins)
had a hat 5/- pr of stockings 1/4
charges in going up to London for diet 3/6 & horse 8/
carrying up her chests 1/.
8 weeks diet at London @ 7/ – 56/
The charges going of the ship —— 2/6
Mr Cutten freeing them at Graves [end] 9d
M.7.182. bedding 2/6. Passage 110/
all before she reached here —— 9.12.7.
[She?] "He received of uncle Newberry —— 8.0.0
Mr Wolcott paid the rest 32/7. mony – carried out 40/6

Since she came
1½ yds green cloth for waistcoat @ 6/ – 9/-
trimming & making —— do —— 3/
"a Hat of needle" —— 3/8
2 prs shoes @ 3/6 1 pr stockings 2/6. linen cloth 4/
blue apron 1/6 3 blue holland caps 1/6: blk cap 1/4
all of Holland 5/8. 2½ yds cloth for a smock @ 2/
2 white quoifes — 2 " cotton cloth @ 3/ M.9.113
5½ " cloth for a suit 18/-
making the suit –

Antony Hoskins had cider, apples, &c
Richard Montague 1652 had wheat deld at mill – apples, &c

Samuel Pond — hired land of Wolcott
8l/. a year — 1651. 52. 53. 54.
He paid in peas, wheat, keep — calves &c
In 1653. 2 bushels Oats (first used). @ 2/-

Thomas Bascom — had hay, corn &c
John Lyman had corn & canoe. 1651. or 2
Walter Gaylord had 10 lbs suet @ 6^{d}. &c m.g. [illegible]

1650 Sept Mr Goggins man sold to H. Wolcott
2 lbs white starch and 2 ounces of blue — 1/10
m.g. 207 2 oz. Mace @ 1/9. 2 oz Cloves @ 11^{d}. 5 lbs soap @ 1/ Castile. m.g. 220
"4 oz. sugar of candy 1/6" 6 lbs currants @ 8^{d} m.g. 221
2 oz cloves & mace 2/8. 6 lbs powder @ 2/-
2 oz nutmegs @ 9^{d}.
Paid in Peas.

Mr Lord — had 1650 Oct 9. 40 bushels apples @ 4/6
½ bushel Quinces 4/-
M.g. 250 1651 Sept. 100 bushels apples @ 3/6 ——— 17.10.0
m.g. 251. 1651. 1 bushel Quinces ——— 0. 5. 0
1652. 55½ yards Dutch Trading Cloth @ 8/. 22.4.0
3 pieces of 8 carried out 15/ — [perhaps error]
Nov. 5 bbls cider (of wh 1 bbl boiled) all 10.10.0
1653. 1000 biscuit ——— 7.10.0
bill for England ——— 20. 0. 0
most of it payable in wheat & peas —
1653 June Mr Lord agreed as to the 10.10.0, to pay it in current money here or in Boston — or in wheat at Michaelmas — & interest.

Mr Lord paid for above in pt —
in Kersey @ 8/4. 3 prs stockings @ 2/. 3 prs childrens do @ 1/8
12 yds Locram @ 2/4 & 24 yds @ 1/10.
Hat for my father 19/- 2 yds blue calico @ 2/2 (3.58
pr stockings for do — 6/10. 2¼ " Serge @ 5/
4 doz Buttons @ 1/ 2 bushels Malt @ 5/- dram cup 1/
2½ yds Holland @ 4/6. 1 pr Stockings 9/. & do 4/6
¾ of an ell of Cambric @ 12/ a yard. ½ yd Cambric @ 11/
m.g. 207. 14 lbs ginger 14/- 2 yds red cotton @ 3/
3 doz hooks & eyes 1/- ribbon, bone lace
Wheat & peas of several. — paid in Silver 5/-

His father — much dealing with him most of it
1650 is turns, of discount with various persons
m.g. 236 16 cheeses came to 16/ — 16 lbs Butter 8/ — m.g. 233
24 lbs cheese @ 4½d. 9/-
1651. Father paid him by turns &c.
m.g. 143. "The Thatch of the barn 20/". 1 bush Salt 5/
1652 July. 17 cheeses 14/5. (m.g. 236
1654 m.g. 232 Mutton just named 5½ lbs @ 4d. Beef at 3½d (same p 68.69.
m.g. 236. 30 lbs cheese 15/-

Richard Fellows (see back p.64.
1650 Sept. He owed for the rent of farm ~~another~~ year £ 17
(same as before
Rent of 1651 —— 13.10.0
Rent of 1652 — 13. 0. 0

He paid in wheat @ 4/ a cow 5£. a sow 35/-
buttons, lace, silk, red serge @ 5/8
Trimming for a suit 6/4. bay horse 16£.
1652 3 prs stockings 4/6. 3/2. & 1/11. binding lace 5d yd
1½ yds broad Cloth @ 15/. — 24 skeins silk 2/6
10 " cotton cloth @ 3/- ribbon & bone lace 8/4
2 small kettles 17/-
Mr Wolcott had diet at R.F.'s 5 days in a week from
m.g. 146) May 24. 1653 to Oct 11; except 3 weeks — all
was 12 weeks 3 days. 35/ — [diet for a hand probably —
[about 2/10 a week]

Mr Gilbert — 1650 &c. [Jona. Gilbert of Hartford, Innkeeper
Had Wampum 65/- 50 bushels apples 11.17.6 — (419) } same p 62
p.57. 100 pear trees 100/ — 12 " do — 2.17.0 (419)
1652 m.g. 221. 3 lbs hops @ 1/4. Quinces 1653 — 5/6 — m.g. 251.
He was to pay 27.7.5 in beaver
He paid part in Lace @ 5/6 yd do 2/ yd. blk do 4/. yd
2 oz white thread 4/- 1 oz silk 4/. blue linen 3/6
3½ oz do do 7/-
1651 He paid 20½ lbs beaver @ 8/- 3 lbs 6 oz do @ 6/.
30 bushels wheat @ 4/.

James Wakely had a horse £ 17.14.0, and paid
it to Mr Lord. ~~and~~ others.

Jonas Westopler (Westover) had apples —
Mr Chester dealt in Malt 1652. 4/. bushel.

William Edwards 1653 had a Colt of Wolcott
was to pay 32 cider barrels by Sept 12. 1653
Delivered 25 in Sept & Oct.

John Rockwell — made barrels @ 4/
" runlets @ 2/-

Richard Saxton carried down peas to Hartford
263 bushels @ 1½d bushel
20 barrels of cider &c. at 6d.

1651. Robert Hubbard traded in Hartford —
Misc. p. 207 Mr Wolcott bought of him for brother Griswold
2 oz mace @ 1/9 - 2 oz cloves @ 11d. 4 oz Nutmegs @ 9d.
4 oz Cinnamon @ 8d ½ lb pepper 1/2.

Goodman Lewis — sold him 6 lbs Sugar @ 1/4 [M. p. 216

Brother Griswold paid in wheat, peas, &c
m. ~~#~~ p. 179. also 60 lbs nails @ 6d.

Thomas Ford had a bullock 50/- . canoe &c.

John Bartlett Dressed Leather, made gloves, &c.
E. Adams b. 64 gloves also } Sawed boards &c.
He made mens gloves @ 2/6 pr. womens @ 1/6. pr.

p. 50. Brother Drake — owed for Lot at Podunk 15£
1651 Made & mended Shoes — shoes for wife 3/8
for Henry 2/8, for John 2/8. for Sarah 1/8
for Rebekah 4/- for Mr Wolcott 5/-
1652. Shoes for self 5/. Henry 4/. John 3/. Sarah 2/-
also paid in wheat & peas — in beef

Nathan Gillet 1652. worked for Mr Wolcott
at 1/8 day — several months in the year.

Joseph "Maggot" (Mygatt)
bought trees 1651 to amount of £26.10.0.
Paid in Kersey @ 8/6 shagg @ 4/. green Kersey @ 4/6
others paid in peas, &c.

Mr Goodyear — bought peas of H W. 1651 — @ 3/-
wheat of do — 1651 @ 4/2
Put on board Peter Galpin's vessel. } all 57.1.4
also wheat & peas for father ... }
1652 sold Mr Goodyear 280 bushels Wheat @ 4/2 } £
263¼ bushels peas @ 3/2 } 100
carried to Mill — 1652 200 bushels wheat for Mr Goodyear
1652 Sept Mr Goodyear had 100 bushels apples @ 4/ 20£ m. p. 259
Oct. " " 20 barrels cider @ 40/- 40£
20 lbs ginger 16/8 . L. p. 207

Mr Wolcott had of him 20 yds Holland @ 7/ 15½ yds. @ 5/6.
15 yds Holland @ 6/6.. 29 yds hair "cammelion" @ 6/4
6 " Taffeta @ 8/- 7¼ " watered camblet @ 8/
8½ " worsted cammelion @ 5/4. 1 Table cloth 14/
5 " Trading cloth @ 8/- 100 lbs Ginger 80/ m. p. 207
m. p. 221. 50 lbs hops 56/.

George Phelps — had of Mr Wolcott
1651 Aug: 500 apple Trees (the best had been selected) at 2^d each ——— 83/4.
1653 owed for rent — 6£
Paid in Oats @ 2/. wood in his lot 3/9. Turnips @ 1/
in Wheat @ 4/. beef at $3\frac{1}{2}^d$, & peas 3/. corn 2/6
G. Phelps & Th. Orton } hired land of H.W. — to pay 12£ a year or 6£ ea.
1653 — 1654 — Paid in corn 2/6. wheat 4/. peas 3/–

John Bancroft had apples 1651.

Brother Christopher — worked for H.W. @ 1/8 day
1651: 2 days making cider 2/. 1 day @ 1/6
Going to Tunxis to seek the horses 5/5
1653 making cider 36 days @ 3/ in characters — 108/
m.g. 236. 1654 10 cheeses 25/–
mending both presses Oct & Nov
25 days @ 2/6.

David Wilton — 1651–1652 — see back
1651 Oct. had 4 bbls cider — 9. 4. 0 (at 46/. bbl.
1652-3. " 1 bbl board cider 65/–

Wolcott had of Wilton
m.g. 207 1 oz mace 2/. 2 yards garters 6^d. pr Scissors 5^d.
M.g. 128 1/4 Venison 21 lbs @ 2^d — 3/6. 500 hobnails 1/10 [m. 18.79
3/4 yd red cotton for saddle cloth 2/4½. 1 lb Flaxen 9^d [m.g. 213.
m.g. 220. 6 lbs soap @ 6^d. ell of tammy 3/9 — 500 sparrow bills 1/3?
3 yards looplace 1/ 3 doz buttons @ 6^d. knife 9^d
4 oz wormseed 4/– Saffron 1/8. silk buttons $3\frac{1}{2}^d$ doz
Wilton bought much Wampum of Wolcott. 1653. &
Wolcott had of Wilton 1653. 1½ lbs wool (first notice) @ 1/6

Ambrose Fowler
1651–1652. had a gun 16/. cider, canoe, & grain,
He paid in work — carrying dung 10 days 15/
Mr W. gave him towards building his house 20/
He mowed 11/6. Load of stones 1/4. 1 day about timber 2/
He cut ½ acre of Oats 1/ – 1 day Pounding apples 1/8 [I.p.60
m.g. 101
1653 6 days work @ 1/8. 12½ days gathering apples @ 1/8
3 Loads Stones & 240 rails 15/–

Richard Vore had holland. &c.

John Moses' Wife, gathered apples 11 days
in 1653 @ 1/6 ——— 16/6.
Goodwife Bascom attended Wolcott's wife 1 week 1651 – 2/10

Some whole pages are in characters, except the figures
8 pages in succession in one place — his accounts
of income, or grain, cider, &c. apparently — The sums
are in figures

Mr Warham — 1651—1653
had apples, hay, holland — 1 firkin soap 22/— m.g.220
Paid in peas, &c.
"Sister Hannah" is named.—

Samuel Marshfield —— 1652.
[Canoe 1652 was 9d day.
Mr Hosford had it 7 days to Mattabeseck 5/3.

S. Marshfield — Mr Wolcott bought of him
1 pr spurrs 2/ a 3 pt pot 6/8. bason 4/6. 2 Platters 5/4 & 3/7
Latin dish with handle 10d. 1 lb Thread 5/. 1 bason 2/8
1 Salt 2/. little dish 1/.

Brother Clark 1651—1652. had hay, blue linen
m.g.221. hops @ 1/. lb — m.g.220 soap @ 6d. Holland @ 7/. 6/6. 5/6
m.g.207. Ginger @ 1/. apples at 2/6 and 3/. bushel [m.g.250

H.W. had of Clarke —
"My wife had his half of a whittle 20/." (Quere?
had of him wheat, peas &c.
his man two days making hay, & oxen 1/2 day to fetch hay, 5/
his man to Hartford with apples - - - - —— 2/
Bringing turnips from Wethersfield —— 1/6
"2 Quaines 1/4" (probably Quaives pigeons) 3 days work @ 1/6. beef @ 3½d (Same 1668.
for John's Diet & teaching 8 weeks 24/—
for Isabel 5 days @ 6d. —— 2/6

Brother Russel [Rev. John R. of Wethersfield] — paid others — } He paid by Mr Warham in peas —— 5 : 0 : 6
{by Uncle Newberry 14 : 0 : 0 paid in England

m.g. 250 {
had 6 bushels apples @ 4/
1653 7 @ do. @ 3/-
1654 6 @ do @ 2/6-

Brother Simon W. had Dutch cloth @ 2/-9d
a Steer 60/ — 1653. 5 yds hair cammelion @ 6/6
3 yds Ribbon @ 1/3 — 4¾ " @ —— @ 6/6 -
Staff rapier 6/. — a cloak 40/-
1653 Paid in corn 2/6. wheat 4/. peas 3/-

70

Lt Cooke - seemed to trade some. 1652.

Mr Wolcott had of him

Inkhorn & stockings 4/6. 1 pr worsted Stockings 6/6

2 pr small do 1/9

½ ell & a nail of Lace 2/5 – 1 pr boot-straps –/4d

m.g.209 an Accidence 7d. a breadth of branched Satin 7/–

½ ell red shagg 6/9 - Buttons for Benedick 3 doz @ 8d

Looplace 1/2. 2 skeins silk 3d. 2 saddle pomels @ 1/6

m.g.207 2 lbs cinnamon @ 8/.4. — 12 lbs soap @ 7d m.g.220

1 hourglass 1/3 · Beef at 4d. {14½ lbs hemp @ 7d

Nutmegs, Ribbon

Wolcott paid in cider @ 40/ barrel - } first notice of hemp —

Benedick — often mentioned — seemed a Taylor.

p.48. once 1649. called "Benedict the constable". Was it Benedict Alvord? yes.

Goodmen Osmer, Olmsted, Stocking, White, of Hartford bought also Thomas Merrick of Springfield. Peartrees

Mr Wolcott had a servant Nathaniel . . . . . . some years and Francis Brown (p.55.) (Nathaniel Cook I suspect.

In all the preceding accounts — 1647 — 1653 — money is named or charged or credited but a few times — business was done without money — every thing almost was in barter — exchanging one thing for another — making turns — one man to get a debt of 10£ of another took 5 or 6 persons as paymasters, who happened to owe that other man — There is no end to these discounts or turns. Wampum was used for money to some extent.

Names of persons in Windsor mentioned, besides those preceding

Edward Field 1648
Wm Hulbert 1649.
John Edmonds 1648
Wm Fish 1648
Henry Curtis "
Mercy Dumbleton "
Widow Whitehead "
Widow Skinner 1648+9
Goodman Skinner 1648 } perhaps of H.

Thomas Gunn 1648
Anthony Dorchester 1648
Willm. Hannum
Richard Oldage 1650
John Stiles — "
Alex. Alford. 1652
Saml Marshall "
Richard Weller

Arthur Williams
Owen Tudor
Richard Carter
Richard Vore
Mrs Hosford 1651
Thos Mattock

Recorders or Registers fees in Windsor -
at an early period -
Entering ear marks 2d — recording births 3d each
most of things are charged as so many "parcels"
(meaning parcels of land — apparently -

Hannah Newberry
Mr × Warham. 4 parcels. 2:0. } This is put down in
3 children — — — — — 0.9. } this manner.

Was Mr Warham's wife a Newberry?

Most of the "parcels" were sent to Court — were for the Court.
Probably, births, deaths, &c. were all sent to G. Court
once a year, or twice. — and all entries of Lands.
"2 deaths & 1 marriage 8d." births 2d each in some cases —
Deeds seem 1/2 ea. & some 1/6.

1655/6 March 19 - The recorder says he carried to Capt. Cullick, Mr Rosseters old book, and 38 copies of land, and of children 48, marriages 11 deaths 18.

It seems that Mr Rossiter had been recorder, and when he removed, he left the above unrecorded — Perhaps Mr Grant succeeded.

38 The copies of land, or deeds were — F. Ford 8. J Bissel 2
S. Pond 2. J Gillet 2. Ja Drake 1. Humphries 1. L Hill 1.
[illegible] Powel 1. B Newbery 2. Wi Gaylor 3. J Warham 1. Wilson 2
Jo Drake 2. W. Filer 2. G Alexander 2. Bissel 1 R Hayward 1
J. Ellsworth ~~[illegible]~~ 4. —

48 children — Buel, Clark. Wolcott, Bancroft, Hakes (Hawks) owen,
Buckland, Hull, Orton, phelps, Barber, Enno, Gaylor. Hill
Penne, Strong, Hillier, Hoskins, moses, Drake, Alexander
Rockwell, Tudor, Phelps, Gaylor, Newberry, Hayward, Gillit
Griffen 3. Cook. Baker, Alvord. Drake, Ellsworth, Porter, Parsons
Taylor, Williams, Loomis, Osborne, Filer, Hakes, Buel
Messenger 3 —— 48

11 Marriages. Gaylor, N Loomis. W. Gaylor, T. Loomis. J Moses
J. Denslow. J. Ellsworth, ~~[illegible]~~, T. Bissel, Stoughton
J Dinslee, or like it again —

18 Deaths — Pond. son. Wolcott ~~wife~~. Gunn's. Hoyt, w. Penny w.
Hoyt. Wolcott. w. Baker. Winchel w. Weller. w.
Winchel 2 Hawkins w. Gillet 2. Hoyt s. Hillier
Tilton s. Hayden w.

March 1657-8 - 31 children 2/7. 4 marriages 8d. 8 deaths 8d.
April 1659 - children — Abigail Taylor, Daniel Owen, Nath Cooke
Wm Hosford, Abigail Bissel T. Mary Bissel (For some other
Josiah Wolcott. Wm & Thos. Moses. Mary Stoughton
Elizabeth & Ambrose Fowler. Mary Clark &c.

In early days, it is evident, all births, deaths, marriages &c were returned to Secretary, Capt Cullick — entries of Lands seem to be returned also — The town clerk was paid for his & Mr Cullick's record — Mr Cullick has for births &c 1d each — for parcels 2d each

Recording — continued -

Feb 23. 1656-7. Returned to Capt Cullick 10 births.
Deaths 3. marriages 2. parcells 46 (lands apparently
[Cap. Cullick to have 2d each for the 46. and 1d each for others

NB Births — Nathan Porter, Mary Strong. Mary . . . . .
Returned May 18 1660. Hepzibah Drake ob. Abigail Fille, Abigail Cooke N.C.
Rebeckah Hull. Pahan Hill, Sarah Loomis of Jos.
John Egliston (James) Mary Loomis (Thos) Tho. Marshall
Abigail Newbery. Hannah Strong (Ret) Ab. Loomis N
James Loomis (John) Mary Brown, John Hoskins
Sarah Alexander, Samuel Grant.

Marriages. Thos. Allyn. S. Bissel
May 1660 returned Simon Mills. Mrs Madak.?
Timo Thrall R. Goodman
Wm or Walter Gaylord T. Maskel

Deaths — Jos. Clarke. Simon Mills wife, John Drake sen
returned May 1660. Mrs. Witchfield.

Parcels of land drawn out for the Secretary
May 16. 1660 — 53 Windsor men's parcels -
13 Massaco mens parcels
3 more

1660-61. Feb 11. Drawn out for Secretary 76 parcels -
Drawn out for Court, no date - children & parcels

Previous to above - about 1653-or 4
Drawn out for Court 168 parcels @ 2d — 1. 8. 0.
" " " 128 children @ 1d — 10. 8
4 marriages }
9 deaths } --- 1. 5
2. 0. 1

May 17. 1654 Ready for Court. 98 parcells @ 2d — 16/4

1654 or thereabouts
10 marriages. J Gaylor, N Loomis, W Gaylor. T. Loomis &c
(same as those Mr Rossiter left — except 1 less here —

48 children (same as those left by Rossiter).
W. Buel 1. D Clarke 1. H Wolcott 1. — Nathaniel Bancroft
Joanna Hakes, John Owen, Hannah Buckland, Thos. Loomis
Sarah Hull. Elizabeth Orton, Nathl. Phelps, Josiah Barber
John Enno. Abigail Gaylor, Mary Hill. Abigail Pinne
Mary Strong, Abigail Hillier, John Hoskins, John Moses
Elisa Drake. Sarah Alexander, Ruth Rockwell, Owen Tudor
Abigail Phelps, Benj. Gaylor. Rebek. Newbery Lydia Hayward
Nathan Gillet. J Griffen 3. Hannah Cook. Joseph Baker
Jeremiah Alvord. Enoch Drake. John Ellsworth. Susa? Porter
Ebenezer Parsons, Thos. Taylor. Abiel Williams. Eliz. Loomis
Mary Osborn. Hannah Filer. Eliezer Hakes. Abigail Buel
Messenger 3.

Children given in March 6. 1660-61 — Mary Ellsworth, John Hosford
Joseph Owen, Hannah Osborn, Samuel Osborn. Timo Phelps. Wm Phelps
same as above with add Deborah Thrall. John Bissel. Josiah Loomis, Hannah Brown, Mary Strong
Abigail Fille. Abigail Newbery. Saml Grant. Abigail Loomis N
John Egleston. Mary Gibbs. Thos Marshall. Mary Brown. James Loomis J
Hannah Strong. Hepzibah Drake. Rebek Hull. John Hoskins. Pahath Hill
Mary Loomis T. Abigail Cook, Sarah Loomis, Nat. Porter, Sarah Alexander

76

Wm Goodwin, Hartford Sexton. 1689. & after minutes on his book —

Digging Graves

1689 Dec 17.	Goodman [Wm. Williams] Welnems grave	5/ (putative Williams
Dec 22.	Mrs. Gilberts Maid	5/
25	Goody Williams	6/
1690. Jan 15.	Goody Bidwell	6/
17	Goodman [Jos] Smith	6/
Feb 4 –	Wm. Barnums child	3/
5	Capt. Stanley's wife	6/
19	Samuel Cole daughter	4/6
21.	Samuel Bentons child	3/
24.	Goodman Long's child –	3/
26.	Autenne More	6/
March 4	Joseph Barnard's child	3/
10	Ann Reeve	5/
14.	Goody Adkins	6/
24.	Joseph Pitkin	6/
April 13.	Thos. More	6/
June 6	Sampson	6/
8.	John Andrews	6/
Aug 22	Goodman Coles child	3/6
Sept 18	Goodman Skinner	7/
23	Goodman [Thos] Cattin	6/
30	Nathl Crow's child	3/
Oct 13	John Grims child	3/
17	William Williams child	3/
Nov 3.	Thomas Ma[shall]sel child	5/
5	Lt Wadsworths child	3/
9	Daniel Crows child	
Con. 11 15	Thos. Trill's wife	6/
23	Thos. Morgan's child.	3/6
Dec 22.	Mr Clark's child of Farmington	3/6
~~30~~. 26.	Dea. Mother Shepard	6/
30	John Gilbert	7/
32 —		
1691. Jan 16.	Goody Gilbert.	6/
13	Garret Spencers child	3/6
15	Jos. Benton's child	3/6
28	Jos. Bentons wife	6/
30.	Goody Gaylor.	6/–
Feb 4	Thos. Wadsworths child	4/
25	Nathl Goodwins child	3/6
March 24	Martin More's wife	6/
April 3	Mr Woodbridge's child.	3/6
4	Goodman Gaines child	4/6
4	Goodman Davis	6/
24	Daniel Pratt	6/
29	John Pratt's child	3/6
Con. 11. 30	Samuel Elmer	6/–
1691. continued		
May 8.	Joshua Fosket	6/
9	Goodman Hill's child	3/6
9	Lucy Ulse's child	3/6
[Con. 11. 11	Goodman [Danl] Arnold –	6/
16	Wm. Buckland	6/
29	Mrs. Holton	6/
July 30	Mrs Fitch –	6/
[Sept]	Goody Butler (widow of Richard)	6/
Oct 16	Goodman [John] Church	6/
27	Goody Church	6/
Nov 13	Deac. Olmsteds child	4/
17	Goodman [Jos] Collyer	6/
26	Mr Jos. Bull's wife	6/
Dec 7.	Mr Wells' child	3/
28		
1692 Jan 11.	Goodman Gaines child	4/6
"	Saml Cole's child	4/6
22	Thos. Cadwells child	3/6
Feb.	Edwd Elmer's wife	6/
March 14	Robt Sanford's child	4/
18	Goodman Dix's child	4/
24	Mr Hookers Negro maid	6/
29	Daniel Butler –	6/
April 5	John Hill –	6/
7	Daniel Clarks child	3/6
9	Deac. Wilson's child	3/6
11	John Elmers child	4/6
15	Saml Wells child	3/6
21	Goodman Hancox' child	3/6
May 4	Robt Sandfords child	3/6
15	Mr Gross.	6/–
23	Mr Wilson (Phisy.)	7/
June 13	Mehetabel Dibble	6/
19	Henry Holsted	6/
21	David Bidwell's child	3/6
26	Joseph Peck's child	3/6
July 2	Wid. Butler's daughter	4/6
4	John Bidwell	7/
Sept 5	Martin More	6/
21	Lamock Flowers' child	3/6
Oct. 23.	Garret Spencer's wife	6/
Nov 4.	Joel Marshal's child	3/6
15	Daniel Pratts child	3/6

Graves continued –

1692 continued
Nov 28. Goodman Forbes ---- 6/
Dec 4. Marshal Graves (Gov.) 6/
5 Thos. Marshall — 6/
8 Edward Allyn's child 3/6
16 Thos. Richards child 3/6
28 Mr Hekd Wells child 3/6
31 Mr [james] Wells child 3/6
35

1693
Jan 9. Goody Marshall 6/
31 Hannah Goodwin — 4/
March 23. Mr Edwards child 3/6
April 3 Mr Ashley's negro child 4/
May 12 Stephen Hopkins wife 6/
13. Goody Davis's child 4/
29 Mr Olecott aged 78. 6/
June 9 Goody Cole .." 88 6/
July 17 Nathl Crow's child . 1 year 4/
Aug 13. Daniel Crow " 37" 6/
(53.) 15 Wm Hill " 83" error 6/
28. Mr Woodbridge's 2 children 3/6
Nov 5. Deacon Stephen Hosmer — 6/-
Dec 6. Jona. Loomis child 4/
12 John Masons child 3/6.
Dec 29 Mr Ashley's negro's child 3/-
46

1694
Jan 2 Wm Warren's child 3/6.
4 Samuel Kellogg. 3/6
" ... Arthur Smith's 2 children 4/6
Feb 1. Goody Bunce (wid. of Thos Sr) 8/ ag. 83
15 Obadiah Spencer's daughter 5/ " 11
March 9. Mr Wells grave 7 feet long 7/- " 37
16 Saml Cole 6½ " " 6/6 " 38
30 Richard Case 6½ .. 6/ " 63
30 Aunt or Ann Desbrow 6 feet 6/- " 73
April 30 James Williams' child 3/6
May 19 Thos. Wadsworths child 3/6
23 Mr Lords child - 3/6
28 Obadiah Spencer Jr's child 3/6
June 9 Thos. Long's child 4/
July 25 Deac. Wilson's child. 3/6
Aug 6 Thos. Pratt (of Saybrook) 6/
Sept 16 Thos. Dickinson Jr's child -
18 Goody Cakebread — 6/
Oct 11 Goodman Thos. Caldwell 6/ ag. 72
22 Mrs Steele [Bethia of James] 6/ " 60
23. Mr Capt. Denison 6/- " 76
26 Thos. Adkins 6/ " 49

1694 continued
Dec 8. John Webster aged 41 6/
18 Mr Pitkin — " 59. 6/
21 Mr Sad " 45. 8/-
25

1695
Jan 15 Stephen Hopkins child 3/6
21. John White's daughter 5/
Feb 16. James Ensign's child 3/6
March John Wapples child 3/6
29. Wm. Goodwin, of Nathl. 6/
April 1. Saml Richards child 3/6
13 Goodman More 6/
May 1 Edw. Cadwells child
7 Mr Osmor's negro's child 4/
13 Mr Dex's child —
22 John Wells 5/
June 19 Goody Skinner — 7/
" Goodman Camp's child 3/6
July 2 Nathaniel Crow 6/6
" 5 Capt Woodward's child 4/
Aug 8. John Simon's child 4/
Sept 22 Deac Wilson's child 3/6
Oct 9 Thos. Clark 7/
24 Jeremy Diggens child 4/
Nov 19 Nabor. Goodwin's child
25 John Barnum's child
Dec 6. Mr Danl Clark (Smith) child 3/6
21 Roger Pitkin, for a child 3/6
24 Deacon Peck aged 87. 7/
31 Widow Collyer — 7/-
25

1696
Jan 1. Joel Marshall's child age 15
4 John Steele's child 3/6
7 Danl Goodwin. 6/
14 Stephen Hopkins child 3/6
... Goody Barnard 6/
March 20 John Graves child 3/6
---6 John Bunce's child 4/
9 Danl Pratts child. 3/6
April 22 Thos. Shepard's child 3/6
May 11 Saml Olcott 7/6
18 John Turner's child 3/6
28 Mr Stoughton 7/
June 7 John Marsh's wife 7/
July Serg. Marsh's daughter
Aug Mr Ashley's negro's child
27 Goody More, negro, 6/

Digging Graves — continued

1696 continued

Sept 4 Edward Allyns child 3/6
12 John Graves child 3/6
Oct 6 Joseph Wells child 3/6
28 Wm Davenports child 3/6
Nov 9 Col. John Allen 7/
Dec 2 John Camp's child 3/6
" — Joseph Pratts wife 6/. ag'd 20

23

1697
Jan 2. Mr Lord's negro child 4/
4 John Bunce's child 3/6
Con. 11. 14 John Elmer's daughter 6/
25 Obadiah Wood's child 3/6
28 Joseph Pratt child 3/6
Feb 3. Mr Woodbridge's child 3/6
Feb 15 Widow Davis or Day. 6/
25 Nathl Smiths child 3/6
March 5 Jona. Bigelow sr child 3/6.
7 { John & Jona Bigelow's wife 6/
15 Stephen Hopkins 2 children 3/6
April John Baker 7/-
May 3 James Steeles child 4/6
13 Widow Hopkins 7/
28 Thos. Hancox child 4/6
June 4 Mr Talcotts Negro Tom 6/
5 Edmon. Andrews 6/
13 Thos Richards child 4/6
28 Benj. Grames' wife 7/
29 Goodman Aldermans child 5/
July 20 Mr Ashleys negro child 3/6
Aug 1 Abel Collyer — 6/
1 Arthur Henbury 6/
2 Mary Northam 6/
8 Mr Nichols servt. 6/
Sept 6 John Graves daughter 4/6
Oct. 2 Richard Gilman 7/
" Indian Jake — 7/
27 Robt Sanfords child 3/6
Nov 19 Goody Davis — 7/ (wid. of Evans D or Hannah.
21 Henry Webster — 7/
Dec 6 Goodman Gillets child 3/6
10 Goodman Marshalls child 3/6
20 Daniel Clarks child 4/6
34—

1698
Jan 5. Goodman Gillet 7/
6. John Graves child 3/6
7 Phillip More 7/
13 Thos Hills child 4/
17 Deac. Wilson 7/
Feb 8. Jos. Clark 7/

More, without date

Mr Mygatt
Jos. Marsh, child
Barth. Barnard
John Mason
Wm. Davenports wife.

1697
May 3.

p.142 Con.11 Wm Goodwin's children

Elizabeth born April 24. 1681. Sarah April 1. 1683
Mary " Dec 8. 1685. Susanna Feb 24. 1689(
Rebekah " Jan. 15. 1691/. {Hannah April 10. 1695
Mehetable " Oct 18. 1696 { " died May 12. 1695
William " July 9. 1699. {Rachel Jan. 18 — 1701-2
Susannah " Aug 12. 1704 { " died Jan 25. 1701-2

Elizabeth died Aug 21. 1702 —
first Susanna died Nov 12. 1703 —

[Mr N. Goodwin's accounts of the family have Vio[illegible] or Violetta, instead of Mehetable. I may have copied wrong. Violet in Baptisms.]

Sarah was married May 9. 1710
Mary " " March 21. 1711

Sister Susannah Pratt died July 22, 1718.

Wm Goodwins charges — 1681. 85. 90. &c.

M.14 252 {He was a weaver — charged 6d. for weaving } most of weaving
linen, cotton, woolen, &c. cloth, 7d " do } was 6d or 8d —
blankets, napkins, &c 8d " do
cotton & linen mixed & cotton & woolen — do } 9d — do } all called cloth —

He made Husk collars — mended sleds & carts, barns, fences
He sill'd barns, killed hogs, stoned cellars, made horseblocks,
wool was 1/6 lb. — He charged for reaping July 11. 1685. 2/- or 2/6
1684 He was picking corn in November; mowed homelot in June
Corn was 2/6. Beef 2½d. rye 3/. Shoats 3d lb, cider 12/ & 8/
Calfskins 1/. ea. — Days work commonly 2/. Horse to Windsor 1/
He paid yearly — a town rate }
Ministers rate
Country rate

Mr Lord sold goods — Molasses 2/6. cotton wool 1/6. Salt 4/
Sugar 6d.

Goodwins Charges. Ploughing was 6/. day — July 1685. work at hay 2/6 day.
work at pumps 2/6. day — some Carpenters work 3/. day
Killing hogs was 8d each — Reaping July 85. 2/6 day.
He bought Grain & paid 10/. an acre; 8/. &c
Carting wood 6/. day — Wheat 4/- making cart-ladders
Burning stubble 1/6 day, boy — Plastering house 3/. day
Laying bricks & hearths — much shoeing of sleds
making a cart 12/. — making cart axletrees.
Vinegar 1/. Gal — Veal 3d lb. Turnips 1/. Butter 6d
Getting & setting a crotch & pole 5/

Dec 1676. Town agreed with Wm Goodwin to dig graves & warn meetings — to sweep m. house & ring bells
Robert Sanford had been Grave digger & warner.

Wm Goodwin was Constable &c

In 1694 he warned 5 Town meetings @ 4/ each
1 freemans meeting to choose Deps. 4/
2 side meeting. to clear meadow 2/ea
1 Do about Com. fence 2/
2 Trainings May & Oct. 4/ea
June 1 Meeting to cut bushes 4/

He took the list 8/
He burned the woods 10/ } acct of those who have not paid their rates } 4/
£
All his services as above came to — 3.11.0
& his Salary (for collecting &c. probably) was 7.0-0.

1695. He warned 3 town meetings — @ 4/
1 mill meeting — @ 3/
1 side meeting @ 3/
1 meeting for Long meadow fence — 3/
1 freemans M. to choose deputies 4/
1 meeting to show arms 4/
~~Aug.~~ 1 meeting to cut bushes — 4/- M. 12. 189.
Taking list 8/-

1692. He warned 3 town meetings @ 3/
4 Warnings to mend meadow fence at 1/6 ea
2 Warnings to choose Deputies — @ 3/
June 1 Do to cut bushes — 3/
2 Do for Trainings — @ 3/
1 mill meeting — @ 3/
Taking list 8/- 1 Town rate — @ 5/
1 side meeting — 1/6

1693 He warned a mill meeting — 3/
" " 4 meetings about meadows @ 1/6
1 " " freemen for Nomination 3/
2 " " " to choose deputies @ 3/
2 " " Trainings — @ 3/
1 " " to view arms — 3/
June 1 " " to cut bushes — 3/ M. 12 189
2 " " Town meetings — @ 3/
1 " " to mend fence East side 3/

Burning Woods 10/
Mending Guns 3/6.
Taking List 8/
Acct of County debts 3/

[Once or two town meetings each year was "to warn a town rate"! — commonly repeated.

Wm. Goodwin

In 1690, (or Dec. 1689 to Dec. 1690)
He warned 1 mill meeting — — 3/-
" " 1 Town rate 4/
" " 1 Do 2d time — — 4/
March " " 1 Court of Guards 2/
" " 3 meetings for meadow fence @ 2/-
April " " 1 " for fortification . . . 2/
" " 3 " freemen to choose Deputies @ 2/
" " 1 side Meeting — — 1/6
Dec " " 1 the Guard - — 2/-
" " 3 Town Meetings — @ 2/
" " 1 Church Meeting — 2/
" " 1 Training - - - - 2/-
Taking list of cattle 8/
" list of town debts 2/

1691. or Dec 1690 to Dec 1691-
He warned 1 mill meeting — 3/-
" " 1 the town rate — -5/-
" " 1 Do 2d time — 4/
March " " 1 freemen for Nomination 3/
" " 1 meeting to mend meadow fence 3/-
" " 1 Do to clear meadow 3/
July " " 1 Do to cut bushes 3/ M. 12. 189
" " 1 Training - - — 3/-
" " 2 Town meetings — @ 3/-
" " 2 Church meeting — 3/
" " 1 to choose Deputies — 3/
Taking the list 8/
" acct of debts 3/-
" account of those who have not paid their rates 3/-
Warning people to set in their seats — 3/-

Windsor List. for 1691.

Polls or Persons were 18£. oxen 5£ each. cows 4£.
3 years old creatures 3£. 2 year olds 2£. 1 year old 1£
Horses 4£. 3 years old horses 3£. Swine 1£ ea
Houselots or houseland 20 to 25/. acre; 2 year horses 2£; 1 year 20/

Capt. Thos. Allyn — 2 persons 36£: houseland 6a 8£ — 8
40 a Rym. meadow — 93: Hartf. Swamp 14a, 14£
His part of mill — 17: 2 Oxen 10£. 6 cows 24£ = 34.
4, 3 years old — 12: 3, 2 years old . 6
3 horses 12£. 3 of 3. 9£ — 21.: 2. 1 years old — 2
7 Swine — 7:
186 — 64 — 250£

Matthew Allyn. 2 Persons 36; 3 horses — 12
houseland 4 acres — 5: 1 of 2 yrs. 2 of 1 yr, 4
15½ acres Gt meadow — 32: 2 Oxen — 10
In Mr W. houselot 10 — 3 cows — 12
83 — 2 3 yrs 6£ 3 swine 3 — 10
1 1 yr
48 — 131

John Allyn 1 person 18. 2 horses 8. 1. 3 yrs 3 — 29
Thomas Allyn Jr 1 Person 18: 2 of 3 yrs 6. 2 Swine 2£ — 26

Jeremiah Alford — 1 do 18: houselot 4a — 4
Upland 8 acres — 8: meadow 2a — 3.16
1 Horse 4. 1 Cow 4 — 8: 1, 3 yrs 3. 6 swine 6 — 9 } 50.16

Josiah Alford 1 Person 18 — 18.

{ Mr Alexander Allyn Person 18: 1 horse 4. Trade 28. — 50
{ Mr Mackman Person 18: horse 4. 2 Cows 8. Trade 30. — 60

Widow Israel Bissel (widow of John) 4 Persons 72. houseland 8a — 8 — 8
meadow 6a — 13. 2 oxen 10. 3 cows 12. 22
E. of river 19a meadow .. 38. 2, 4 years old 8. 3, 2 yrs 6. 14 } 188—
4 horses 16. 1 of 1 yr 1£. 3 swine 3. 20. 1, 1 year 1. — — 1
[was this Isabel widow of John B.?

Thos. Bissel. 1 person — 18: Upland 10a — 10
meadow 10a — 22: 1 horse, 2 oxen, 3 cows 26 } 83—
3 2 yrs old & 1 swine .. 7:

Wd. Abigail Bissel. no person — houselot 4a. — 4
upland 17a — 16 — meadow 12a — 28 } 72—
2 horses, 3 cows, 1, 3 yrs. 1 Swine 24

John Bissel 1 person 18. houseland 5a 5.10 } 38.10
2a in Gt meadow — 4. 2 Cows, 1, 2 yr. 2 swine 11.0

Benj. Bissel 1 person 18: 8a meadow — 18 } 50.0
2, 3 yr horses, 2 cows, 14

[widow of Joseph.
Wd. Sarah Bissel houselot 2a. 2£. 3 cows 12£ } — 18.
1, 2 yrs old — 2. 2 swine 2

Samuel Bissel (sr) 3 persons 54: 20a upland 18
18a meadow & ½ — 38: 2 oxen, 4 cows — 26 } 150
2 horses, 6 swine 14

Nathaniel Bissel (sr) 2 persons 36. 31 a. upland 29
meadow 26 a, 57: 10 a. meadow at Podunk — 19 } 223
upland 5a 4: his part of sawmill — 10
4 horses, 2, 2 yrs horses, 4 oxen, 5 cows, 2, 3 yrs. 1, 2 yrs — 68

Thomas Buckland 1 person 18. 10a Gt meadow 22
houselots 2¼ & 3a — 6£: Pine meadow 11a — 20 } 96
2 oxen, 2 cows, 1, 1 yr, 2 horses, 3 swine — 30

Windsor List 1691

Nicholas Buckland — 1 person 18. houselot 7¾ a. 8 £
Meadow 31 acres. 69£. 2 oxen, 3 horses — 22
1, 2 yr horse, 1, 1 yr. 3 Cows. 1, 2 yr, 1, 1 yr, 2 swine 20 } £ 137

Peter Browne — 5 persons, 90£. houseland 6 a — 6
Swamp 3 a. 3£. Meadow 5 a, 9.10. upland 4 a. 3£
3 horses; 2, 3 yrs, 1, 2 yrs, 3 cows, 3, 1 yr. 2, 2 yrs
3 Swine, 2 oxen } 52 } 163.10

Samuel Buell, houseland 5 a. 5 £: 2¾ meadow. 5.10 £ — 10.10

Bartholomew Barnard, Meadow 12 acres. 25 — 25.0

Samuel Barber 2 person 36. 7 a houseland 7 £
upland 12 a. 10£: Meadow 1 a. 2£ + 2¼ a. 4.10
4 horses, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 3 swine, carried out 48 } 107.10

Josiah Barber. 2 person 36: upland 24 a — 24
2 oxen, 4 cows, 1, 3 yrs, 2, 2 yrs, 2 horses, 1, 3 yrs
6 swine, } 50 } 110 —

Con. 11. Samuel Baker. 1 person 18. upland 11 a. 10 £
Meadow 3 a, 6£ horse, 2 oxen + 2 cows — 22
1, 3 yrs. 1, 2 yrs, 2 swine 7 } 63.

Con. 11 Joseph Baker — 1 person 18. 8 a upland 8
1½ acres Meadow 3£. 1 horse, + 1 2 yrs old - 6
1 ox 5, 2 cows 8 } 48 —

Daniel Birge 1 person 18. houselot 5 a — 5£
upland 4 a. 3£. Meadow 8 a — 17
1 horse, 3 oxen, 2 cows, 1, 3 yrs, 1 swine 31 } 74 —

John Birge. 1 person 18. houselot 2 a. 2.6 £
Meadow 13 acres 29.12: 2 oxen 1 Cow. 14.0
1, 3 yrs old, 1, 2 years, 2 horses, 1 swine — 14.0 } 77.18

Joseph Birge. 1 person — 18 —

Widow Burnham — houseland + meadow 50 £
1 horse, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 1, 2 yrs. 1 swine 29 } — 79 —

Thos. Burnham — 1 person 18: 5½ a meadow 11 £
1 horse. 2 oxen. 2 cows. 1, 2 yrs — 24 } — 53
¾ a. add meadow by John Elmer — 1.19

John Burnham. 1 person 18: 1 horse, 1, 2 yrs. 1 ox, 2 cows 19 £ = 37 —

Samuel Burnham. 1 person 18. 1 horse, 1 ox, 1 cow 13£ — 31

Con. 11. Ephraim Bancroft. 1 person 18; 1 cow. 1, 2 yrs — 6. — 24

Samuel Burr — 4 a upland 4£ — 4

Benj. Bartlett — 2 persons 36£ — 36

Jehojadah Bartlett 1 person 18 — 18

Samuel ~~Bancroft~~ 1 Do 18 [son of Thos? — 18

Capt Daniel Clarke no person.
houselot 8 a, 9£: 16 a meadow 34£: 4 a upland 4 £
4 a meadow 8; 20 a Do — 41£: 2 horses 8
2 oxen, 3 cows. 2, 2 yrs. — 26 } 130

Josiah Clarke. 1 person 18. upland 4 a 4 £
1 cow. 1, 3 yrs. 1 swine — 8 } — 30

Samuel Clarke. 2 person 36: houseland 5 a 5£
1 horse, 2 cows — 12 } — 53

Henry Chapman. 1 person 18 — 18

Simon Chapman 1 Do 18. 2 steers 3 yrs. 6 £ 24

Windsor List 1691. continued —

Samuel Cross. 1 person 18. houseland 8a. 8 £
meadow 25a. 57£. E. of river 13 acres 13
Pasture 4a 4: meadow 10a. upland 1a. 22 } £
2 Oxen, 2 cows. 3, 3 yrs. 3, 2 yrs. --33 179
2, 1 yr. 4 horses, 1, 2 yrs. 4 swine —24

John Cross. 2 persons 36.. houselot 1a. meadow 10a } 20
11a marsh 11£: 3 horses, 1, 2 yrs. 2 oxen 24 } 111 —
2 cows, 1, 3 yrs. 3, 2 yrs. 1, 1 yr. 2 swine — 20

Son of N Nathaniel Cooke. 1 person 18: 1 horse, 1, 1 yr. 1 ox, 1 cow and 1, 2 yr } 16 — 34
" John Cooke. 1 person 18 - 1 horse, 1 cow. 2, 2 yrs - 12 — 30
" Josiah Cooke. 1 person 18. 1 horse, 1 cow, 1 ox, 13 — 31
Widow Cooke (of Nathaniel) 5a. upland 5. 7a meadow 14 — 19
Con. 11 Samuel Crow. 1 person 18: 10a at Greenfield 9
2 cows, 2, 3 yrs. 1 horse — 18 } — 45
Daniel Cummin 1 person 18 - - — — 18
who? and 1697. Con. 3. 90 Con. 11. Thomas Cooke — 3 persons 54: houselot 5a 6£
15a meadow 33£: Upland was Mr Sanders 17a. 20 } 149 —
2 oxen, 3 cows, 2, 1 yr, 1 horse, 1, 3 yrs. 5 swine 36
p. 111 John Colt. 3 persons 54. 4a upland 4£ } — 86
2 horses, 2 oxen, 1 cow, 1, 3 yrs. 3 swine 28
Joseph Colt. 1 person 18. 3 swine 3 — 21
Abram Colt. 1 person 18. 1, 3 yrs horse 3£ } — 30
1 cow. 1 3 yrs. 2 swine 9

Job Drake, son of Job. 1 person 18. houseland 22. 24 a £
E. of River, meadow 20a. 44£. 16a Gt Meadow — 36
4½a in Plym. & Little Mead. 9£. 12a meadow, 28 } 251 —
11½a houseland was Jacobs 12. 3½a Gt Meadow 8
E. of River. 5a mead: 10£; 2 horses, 2, 3 yrs. 2 oxen. 24
5 cows, 3. 3 yrs, 3. 1 yr. 6 swine 38

Job Drake, son of John, 2 persons 36: houselot 4a, 4 £
E. of river 22 acres 30.10. Gt meadow 2a. 4.10 } 116.
1 horse, 1. 3 yrs, 1. 1 yr. 2 oxen, 2 cows; 3. 3 yrs, 1. 2 yrs 2. 1 yr. 2 swine } 41
Enoch Drake. 1 person 18 - 1½a houselot 1.10
4a Gt meadow 8. 2 horses, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 2, 1 yr, 4 swine 36 } 63.10
Simon Drake. 1 person 18. houseland 4a - 4£
meadow 2a. 4.10: 1 horse; 1, 3 yrs, 2 swine 9 } 35.10
Thomas Dibble sen. houselot 4a meadow 5a 14 — 14.0
Samuel Dibble — 1 person 18 — 18 —
Thomas Dibble J. 1 person 18 - - - — — 18 —
Wakefield Dibble 1 person 18 - — — 18 —
John Denslow — 1 person 18. houselot 4a 4£ } — 37
meadow 3a. 6£ 2 cows 8. 1 swine 1.
Samuel Denslow. 1 person 18. upland 7a 7£ } — 66
meadow 6a, 12£, 1 horse. 4 Cows. 2. 2 yrs. 1, 1 yr. 4 swine 29
George Denslow. 1 person 18 — 18
Widow Ellsworth, houseland 12a. 13£. 2 persons 36. } 156
6a Gt mead. 14.8: 20a. E. of River 39.12. 2 oxen 10
5 Cows 20: 5. 2 yrs 10£: 1. 1 yr. 1£: 2 horses 8£ 4 Swine 4£

Windsor List continued 1691 —

£ £
John Ellsworth — 1 person 18: 1a upland, 6a mead. 13 } 71
5a mead. in S.G. lot 10: 1 horse, 1,3 yrs: 2 oxen, 3 cows } 30
1 swine

Thos. Ellsworth — 1 person 18. 1 ox 5. 1 horse 4.
part of a Sawmill 6 } — 33

Jona. Ellsworth. 1 person 18. 1 ox 5. 1 horse 4 —— 27

Thos. Eglestone, sr. Person 18. ½a. houselot 0.12
1a. meadow 2.8. 2a upland 2. 1 Cow 4. 1.2 yr horse 2. } 29

Benj. Eglestone. Person 18. Mead. 11a. 21. upland 2a. 2 } 62
1 horse, 1 ox, 2 cows, 2.2 yrs. —— 21

John Eglestone — Person 18: 4½a housel. 4.10. 2 Cows 8 } — 41.10
2.2 yrs. 1,1 yr. 1 horse, 2 swine —— 11

Thos. Eglestone (Jr) Person 18. homeland 1£ houselot 4½a } 8 } 37.0.
1 Cow. 1.3 yrs: 1,2 yrs: 1.1 yr. 10£ — Do 1½

Isaac Eglestone. Person 18. horse & cow 8. 4a meadow 8 —— 34 —

John Elmer — 2 persons 36: Mead. 13a & other 12a — 28£ } 91
upland 6a. 5£: 1 horse, 1 Cow, 1 ox, 2.3 yrs. 1,1 yr 2 swine. 22

Edward Elmer — 1 person 18. 14a mead. 32£. 6a upland 5£ } 92
2 horses, 1,3 yrs. 1,2 yrs — 4 Cows, 1,2 yrs. 1.1 yr. 5 swine 37

James Eno. 5 persons 90. houseland 12a. 12. mead. 4a. 8 } 138
1 horse, 1.1 yr. 4 Cows. 2.2 yrs. 3 swine — 28

Capt Joseph Fitch. 2 persons 36: 35a meadow 84£ } 167
11a upland 11£: 2 horses. 6 Cows, 2.2 yrs; 36 —

Joseph Fitch Jr. 1 person 18 —— 18

John Filer 1 person 18: houseland 11a. 13£: 18½a Mead. 39 } 133
houseland 1a. 4 oxen. 4 Cows. 1.3 yrs, 1.2 yrs. 1.1 yr. 4 horses } 63
4 swine

Zerubbabel Filer — 3 persons 54: Up 2a, & mead. 4a — 12 } 126
9a houseland was his fathers 10£; 10a Meadow 24 } — 60
2 oxen. 2 cows, 1,3 yrs, 1 horse, 1 swine 26

William Filley. 1 person 18: housel. 6a & upl. 18a — 24 } 64
2 cows. 2.3 yrs. 1 horse, 1.3 yrs. 1.1 yr. —— 22

Samuel Filley. 2 persons 36: housel 2a. 2: upl. 6a 5£ } 105
mead. 5¼a. 12: upl. 9a. 7£: upl. was Jn Gillets 5a. 4
3 cows, 2.2 yrs. 7 swine, ~~1 horse, 1,2 yr~~ 2 oxen 39

Samuel Farnsworth. Person 18. 3a upland 3.10 —— 21.10

Sergt George Griswold. 3 persons 54: 6½a upland 6.
makes 182£ { 24a mead. 46: 4a. Gt meadow 8. 7 Cows 28 } 179. —
3 horses 12. 1,3 yrs 3. 2 oxen 10. 1,2 yr. 2. 10 swine 10

Daniel Griswold. 1 person 18. upl. 3a. 2.10£. Mead. 9a. 17.10 } 58
1 horse, 1 ox, 1 Cow, 1.3 yrs. 1.2 yrs. 1,1 yr. 1 swine. — 20

Thos. Griswold. 1 person 18: 2a upl. & 4a mead — 10 } 66
makes 70½ } 2 horses, 2 oxen, 4 Cows, 1,3 yrs. 1,2 yrs. 1.1 yr. 2 swine 42

Ens. Jos. Griswold. 1 person 18: 11a upland 10: mead. 24a 46 } 150
4a houseland of S.G. 4: 3 horses 12: 2.3 yrs. 6: 2 oxen 10.
6 Cows 24£. 3.3 yrs 9£. 1.2 yrs 2; 2.1 yr. 2: 7 swine 7

Geo. Griswold Jr. person 18. 2 horses 8. 1 ox 5 —— 31

Jona. Gillet. 2 persons 36. housel. 4a. 4: Mead 5½a 11. } 80
2 oxen, 2 cows, 1 horse, 1,3 yrs. 4 swine —— 29

Cornelius Gillet. 2 persons 36: houselot 8a. 8£ } — 76.
1 ox. 3 cows. 2.2 yrs. 2.1 yr. 2 horses. 1 swine — 32

Josiah Gillet. 1 person 18. housel 8a. 8: mead 12a 24.10 } 89.10
Housel. of Moses 6a. 6£. upland 5a. 4: 2 horses 8. 1.3 yr. 3
3 cows 12. 2.2 yrs 4. 2 swine 2

[The 5 Gillets, sons of Jona.]

Windsor List continued — 1691

£

Jeremiah Gillet. 1 person 18. housel 5a. 5: Cow + 2 swine 6. — 29

dead 82 John Gillets estate. houselot 3a. upland 3a — 6. — 16

Eleazar Gaylord. Person 18. houselot 3a. 3.10. mead. 6a. 12.10 } 44
1 Cow. 1.2 yrs. 1.3 yrs. 1 swine — 10

John Gaylord, senr. 1 person 18. housel 2a. 2.8: 1½ a mead. 3.12 } 99
24a. mead. E. of River 48: 1 horse. 2 oxen. 1 cow. 1.3 yrs. } 27
2.2 yrs. 4.1 yr. 1 swine

John Gaylord Jr. 1 person 18. houselot 8a. 8: 8½ a Gt mead. 20 } 111
15a mead. E. side 34: 5 acres J.D. 10: 1 ox. 1 cow. 3 horses 21

Samuel Gaylord's Estate; houselot 2a. 2.10: 9a mead. E side 18 } 34.10
6½ acres in Gt mead. 14£

Sergt Nathanl. Gaylord. 1 person 18. Right in Sawmill 6£
upl 4a. 4£: 15a pine meadow 27£. 4a. mead. J.D. 8. } 109
2 oxen. 2 Cows. 1.3 yrs. 3.2 yrs, 3 horses. 1.3 yrs. 4 swine 46

Samuel Grant senr. 3 persons 54: 2a upland + bogs 20 } 109
2 horses, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 2.1 yr. 3 swine — 35

Samuel Grant Jr. person 18: pt of Sawmill, 10: 2 horses, 1.3 yrs } 47
2 Cows 19

John Grant (son of Samuel), person 18. pt of Sawmill 10: 1 horse, 4 Cows. 1.1 yr 21 — 49

Matthew Grant (Son of Samuel), 2 persons 36. 1 horse 4. 1 Cow 4. — 44

Tahan Grant senr. 3 persons 54. houseland 8a. 9.10 } 96.10
6a. Gt Mead. + ½ 13: 3 cows. 1 horse, 1.3 yrs. 1 swine 20

Tahan Grant Jr. 1 person 18. 1 horse, 1 cow. 1.3 yrs. 1.2 yrs. 1 hog 14 — 32

Jacob Gibbs. Senr. 1 person 18. housel. 5a 6: mead. 6a. 14 } 61
2 oxen, 1 Cow. 1.3 yrs. 1 horse. 2 swine — 23

Jacob Gibbs junr. person 18. upl. 1a + mead. 4a — 10 } 47
houseland 5a. 5: 2 Cows. 1.1 yr. 1 horse. 1 swine 14

Samuel Gibbs. person 18. housel. 5a. 6: 3¾ mead. 8 } 80
upland & Mead. was Rockwells 14: 1 ox. 5. 3 Cows. 12
1.3 yrs, 1.2 yrs. 1.1 yr. 2 horses. 3 swine — 17

Joseph Garret 1 person 18. 5 swine 5 — 23

Ephraim Howards Estate: 2½ a upland & 1a mead. 6. pt Mill £9. 15

Daniel Hayden — 2 persons 36. pt of Sawmill 6 } 198.
houseland 10½ a 12: Mead. 28a. 60: Marsh 7a. 7
2 oxen. 3 Cows, 4.2 yrs. 1.1 yr. 4.3 yrs, 5 horses: 2.3 yrs. 1.2 yrs } 77.
1.1 yr. 5 swine

Widow (of John) Hosford. 1 person 18. 19¼ a houselot 19.10. } — 115.10
16a mead 35 £: Swamp. 6a. 5: 2 oxen 10£. 2 Cows 8.
1.2 yrs. 3 horses. 1.2 yrs. 4 swine — 20.

Wm Hosford's estate. Houselot 2a. 2: 7a Gt Mead 14 } — 34
Mr Jane Hosfords 9a meadow 18.

John Hosford. person 18. housel 2a. 2: 4a mead. 8.10 } 32
4a swamp 3.10

Timothy Hosford — person 18. housel 3a. 3.10: 4a mead 8.10 } 35.10
Swamp 4a. 3.10: 1.1 year. 1. 1 swine 1£

Samuel Hosford — person 18. Cow 4 — 22

Antony Hoskins sen. 4 persons 72; housel. 14a. 16 } 199
15a mead. E side 30£: 2½ acres do. 5: 15a Gt & lit M. 26
3 horses, 2 oxen. 4 cows. 1.3 yrs. 2.2 yrs. 2.1 yr 3 swine 50

Windsor List continued – 1691

£

Antony Hoskins Jr. person 18: 10 a at Greenfield 10. } 50
3 Cows, 1, 2 yrs. 2 horses —22

John Hoskins. person 18. 4 a houselaind 4.10 } 118
17½ a mead. 41.10. 13 a pine mead. 24
3 oxen. 2 cows. 1 horse, 3 swine. 30

Mr Joseph Hawley: housel 2 a: mead. 10 a —— 25
Mr Matthew Griswold: 12 acres meadow —— 28

£

Sergt. Benajah Holcomb. 2 person 36. Upl. 4 a. 3 } 91
mead 9 a. 18£: horse. 2 oxen, 3 Cows: 1, 2 yrs. 6 swine 34

George Hays. person 18. housel 1 a 1£. } —— 32
1 Cow. 2, 2 yrs. 1 horse. 1 swine. 13

Mark Kelsey 3 person 54: upl 15 a & mead 4 a. 23 } 117
2 oxen. 3 cows. 1.2 yrs. 3 horses, 1.2 yr. 1.1 yr. 1 Swine 40

Deac. John Loomis (son of John). person 18. housel 3 a 3. } —— 63
Plym. mead 4 a. 8£. 4½ a Eastside 9
1 ox: 2 cows. 1, 2 yrs. 1.1 yr. 2 horses. 1 swine 25.

Corp. Joseph Loomis (of John) – 2 person 36: 1¼ a housel. 1.10 } 86
4 a Plym. M. 8.10: 2 oxen. 2 cows. 2, 3 yrs. 2 horses
1, 3 yr horse, 5 Swine — 40.

Daniel Loomis (of John). person 18: 1¼ a houselot 1.10 } 61
4 a mead. 8.10: 4 Cows. 1.2 yr. 2 horses, 1.2 yr: 1.1 yr } 33
4 Swine

Timo. Loomis (of John). 2 person 36. 1¼ a houselot 1.10 } 70.10
4½ a mead. 9£: 1 ox. 2 cows. 1.3 yrs. 1 horse, 4 swine 24

Nathaniel Loomis (of John). person 18: 4½ a meadow 10 } –40
1 Cow. 2, 2 yrs. 1 horse, 1 swine —— 12

Samuel Loomis (s. of John) (3 yrs) person 18: 4½ a meadow 10 } 41
2 Cows. 1.1 yr. 1 horse —— 13

Joseph Loomis, son of Jos. person 18: Up. 2 a. mead 8 a £19 } 83
2 horses, 2 oxen, 4 Cows, 4.3 yrs. 2.2 yrs. 1.1 yr
+ 4 swine — 46.

John Loomis Jr. (son of Jos) person 18. 3 a mead. 6 } —— 34
1 horse, 1 3 yrs. 1.1 yr. 2 swine — 10

Wid. Mary Loomis (of Matthew of Jos): Mead. 3 a 6. Cow. 4. 2 Swine 2 – 12
Stephen Loomis (of Jos). person 18. 4 a Upland 4 } —— 40
1 Cow. 2, 3 yrs. 1 horse. 4 swine —— 18

Thomas Loomis (s. of Thomas). person 18. upl. 6 a. 7: 20 a M. 40 } 133
6 a. mead. Mr Clarks 12: upl 6 a 6: 2 oxen 10
14 Cows, 2.3 yrs – 1.2 yrs. 1.1 yr. 2 swine, 27
2 horses, 1.3 yrs. 1, 2 yrs —— 13

Wid. Eliz. Loomis (wid. of Nathaniel). 2 person 36. houselot 5 a. 6.10 } 119.10
15 a mead. E side 35. 2 oxen 10. 3 cows 12. 1, 3 yrs. 3
3, 2 yrs 6. 1.1 yr 1. 1 horse 4. 1, 3 yrs 3. 3 Swine 3

Sergt Nathl. Loomis (s. of Nathaniel). person 18: Upl. 2 a. 2: mead. 6 a. 14 } 67
2 horses. 5 Cows, 1.2 yrs. 3 Swine – 33

Josiah Loomis (s. of Nathaniel). Person 18: horse, 1 Cow. 2: 4 yrs. 1.2 yrs } 20 – 38
2 swine

David Loomis (s. of Nathaniel) person 18. 2 a Plym. M. 4 } —— 35
4 a Deerfield 4: 2, 3 yrs 6. 1.1 yr 1. 2 swine 2.

Hezekiah Loomis (s. of Nathaniel). person 18. 2 a P. mead 4 } —— 38
4 a Deerfield 4. 2 Cows 8. 1 3 yrs 3. 1 Swine 1

Jona. Loomis (of Nathaniel) — 2½ a Plym. mead — 5 —— 5

Windsor List continued - 1691

£

Thomas Long. person 18. mead 9a 18£ } —— 41
1 cow 4. 1 Swine 1.

Widow Maudsly. housel. 3a 3; 4¼ a meadow 10 } 26
pt in the Mill 9£ 1 Cow. 4.

£

Con. 11 Mr Samuel Mather. person 18. housel 10a 11 } — 75
Mead 10a 20£: 1½ horse, 1 ox. 3 Cows. 1.3 yrs 26

Con. 11 Mr Atherton Mather. person 18. houselot 4a. 4 } — 40
1½ horse, 1 ox. 1 cow. 1.3 yrs. — 18

Andrew Moore. 2 persons 36; 6a upl. 90 rods M. 6 } — 59
1 horse. 1 ox. 1 cow. 1.3 yrs. 1 swine — 17£

Mr John Moore - 5 persons 90£ · 8a houselot 9£ } 290
8a Gt Mead. 16: 8a Litt Mead 16: 11a Plym M. 24
11a at Deerfield 11: 3½ a M. East side 7. 6 swine 6
11 a mead. was Mr W. 24: upl 15a, mead 4a. 23
3 oxen, 4 cows, 3.3 yrs. 2.2 yrs. 3.1 yr. 4 horses. 1.1 yr 64

William Morton. person 18. 2 oxen 10. 2 Cows 8 }. 45
1 3 yrs 3. 2.2 yrs 4. 2.1 year. 2 — 9 - - -

John Mansfield. persons 18. 14a houselot 15 } 88
Mead 8a 16: 1 horse, 1, 3 yrs. 1.2 yrs. 1 ox — 14
3 cows. 1.3 yrs. 2.2 yrs. 2.1 yr. 4 swine — 25

John Marshall. 2a mead. 4a swamp —— 8

Saml Marshall. 7½ a meadow —— 16

David Marshall person 18. houseland 4a — 5 } 45
4a Hoyts M. 4£; 1 horse. 2 Cows. 1.3 yrs. 1.2 yrs. 1 swine 18

Thos. Marshall. 1 person 18. 4½ a meadow 10 } — 45
4a mead. of J.D. 9£ 1 Cow. 1.1 yr. 3 swine — 8

Peter Mills — 3 persons 54: 18a at Greenfield 18 } — 88
1 horse. 1 cow. 2, 3 yrs. 1, 2 yrs. —— 16

Timo. Moses: person 18: upl. 10a 10: mead. 6a 13. } 46
upl 5a. 5.

John Millington. 2 persons 36 —— 36

Thos. Newberry's Estate; 18a mead. 40. } —— 48
Land was M.H. 8

Sergt Benj. Newberry. persons 18. mead. 24a 54 } 109
houseland 4¾a + upland 5a. 10: 2 oxen 10
1.3 yr. 2.1 yr. 2 horses. 1.1 yr. 3 swine — 17

John Orton — 6a meadow - - - —— - 12

Sergt John Osborn: persons 36: 4a houselot 4.10 } 167.10
mead. 21a, 40: mead 4a. was J.D. 8. mead 7a. 14
2 horses. 2 oxen, 9 Cows, 3.3 yrs. 2 swine — 65

Samuel Osborn. 1 person 18: upl 8. + 7 mead. 22 } — 63
2 horses. 2 cows. 2, 3 yrs. 1 swine —— 23

John Owen. 2 persons 36. 12a meadow 22: 6 upl. 6 } 110
4 horses. 2 oxen. 3 cows. 2, 3 yrs. 1.1 yr 1 swine — 46

Nathl. Owen. person 18. 2a upland 2. 1 ox 5 } 39
1 cow 4. 1.2 yrs 2. 2 horses 8.

Timo Phelps. son of Samuel. 1 person — 18-

Windsor List — continued — 1691 £

John Porter — 2 persons 36: houseland 7a. 8£
18 a Plym. mead 40: Podunk 7a. 14
Gt. Mead 5 a 10: 3 horses 12: 1 of 3 & 1 of 2. 5£
1 horse of 1 yr. 1. 4 oxen 20: 4 cows 16: 1 of 3. 3
5 2 yrs 10: 2 of 1. 2: 7 swine 7. } 184

James Porter. 1 person 18: 8a meadow 16. Upl 1a. 1.
1 horse; 1 of 2: 2 oxen, 3 cows: 2 of 3: 1 of 2: 1 of 1: 4 swine 41 } 76

or 5
Nathaniel Porter. 1 person 18: meadow 8½a 13
1 horse; 1 of 3y. 1 of 2yr. — 9 } — 40

Samuel Porter. 1 person 18. 7a mead. 17
3 horses, 1 of 3 yr. ~~3 of 2 y~~. 2 oxen, 2 cows — 33 } — 68

Hezekiah Porter — meadow 8a — 16

Joseph Porter — meadow 8a — 16

Samuel Pinney. 2 persons 36. houseland 4a. 4
marsh 8a. 8£. Mead. 4½a, 10: 2 oxen 10
3 cows, 1 of 3 yrs: 2 of 2y: 2 horses, 1 of 1 yr. 1 swine 29 } 97

John Pinney. 1 person 18: 9½a meadow 20
2 oxen 10. 1 cow 4 } — 52

Isaac Pinney. 1 person 18. houselot 6a. 7£
16½a mead. 39: 2 oxen 10: 2 cows 8: 2 horses 8 } 90

Widow Pinney. person 18: 7¼a upland 6£
(w. of Nathl) Mead. 6a 13: 2 horses, 1 of 2: 1 ox; 2 cows; 1 of 3. 6 swine } 32 } 69

William Phelps. 1 person 18. 3a in Indian neck 6£
3¾a in 4th mead. 7: 6a in Mill Hills neck — 0
upland & orchard 2£: 1 horse. 1 ox. 1 of 3. 1 of 2. 14 } — 47

Ephraim Phelps. 1 person 18, 5¾ a mead. 11.10
3a upland 3: 1 horse 4. 2 cows 8. } 44.10

Josiah Phelps. 1 person 18: 1 horse of 3: 1 cow. 1 swine
1 horse .. — 12 } — 30

Lt Timo. Phelps. 3 persons 54: 4a houselot 4
meadow 21a 46£: upland 6a. 5: 2 oxen 10
2 horses, 1 of 3y: 3 cows, 1 of 3y. 6 swine — 32 } 151

Timothy Phelps Jr. 1 person 18: 1 horse. 1 of 2: 1 cow. 1 swine 11 — 29

(Jr) Joseph Phelps sr. 1 person 18: 9a houseland 9.
(son of Timo) 2 cows 8. 1 horse 4. 1 swine 1 } — 40

Lt Abraham Phelps. 3 persons 54. 2½a houseland 3
(of Geo) 14a meadow 33: 5a m. of A.R. 9.10: — 4 oxen 20
houseland 5a & mead. 4½a 15: 4 cows 16: 1 of 3. 3
3 horses, 2 of 3. 1 of 2: 1 of 1: 5 swine } — 29
1 creature of 2. 1 of 1. } 182.10

(sr) Joseph Phelps. 1 person 18. 26a upland 26
(of Geo) 20a mead. 45: 4 horses 16: 2 oxen 10: 5 cows 20
2 of 3y: 2 of 2y: ~~[illegible]~~: 1 swine — 11 } 146

John Phelps. 1 person 18: 10a Hoyt's mead. 20
8 rods wide, E side 8£. 3 cows 12: 2 of 3y. 6. 1 of 1. 1
1 horse 4. 2 swine 2 } — 71

Windsor List 1691 – continued

	£
Timothy Palmer. 2 persons 36. Upland 6a. 6 meadow 1a & 5a. 12; 2 oxen, 2 cows. 1 of 2 yrs. – 20 1 horse, 3 of 1 y. 2 swine – 9	83
John Prior. 1 person 18. Upl. 4a & mead 1a. 6 1 horse, 1 ox, 2 cows, 1 of 1 y. — 18	– 42
Daniel Prior. person 18. 1a Upl. & 1a mead. 3. 1 colt 1.	– 22
Samuel Rockwell senr. 3 persons 54: 2¼ a mead. 5 16a upland 16: land was J.R. 12: 3 horses & 2 of 2. 16 4 oxen 20: 2 cows 8: 2 of 3 y. 6: 1 of 2 yr – 2	139
Samuel Rockwell Jr. 1 person 18: 2 horses. 1 of 2. & 1 ox. 15.	– 33
Thomas Rowley – 2 persons 36. 4½ a mead. 9 3 cows, 2 of 2 y. 1 horse, 1 swine —— 21	– 66
Mrs Mary Stoughton. 1 person 18. 11a houseland 12 meadow 25a 58: Upland swamp 20a. 20 3 horses, 2 oxen, 4 cows. 2 of 3. 5 of 2: 3 of 1: 1 swine – 58	166
John Stoughton 1 person 18: 7a mead & 4a upland 21 1 horse, 1 ox. 3 cows, 1 of 2 yrs, 1 swine —— 24	63
Ens. Thos. Stoughton. 1 person 18. 7a mead. & 4a upl: 21 4 horses, 2 of 2 yrs — 20	59
Samuel Stoughton. 1 person 18. 1 horse 4	— 22
Ens. George Saunders. 1 person 18. 1 horse 4	—— 22
John Strong senr. 2 persons 36: 1¼ a houselot 1.10 9¼ a Gt mead. £20½: 3a Eastside mead. 6; 22a upl. 22 2 oxen, 4 cows, 2 of 3. 3 of 2. 1 horse, 1 of 2. 1 swine – 43	131
John Strong Jr. 1 person 18. 1 horse 4. 1 ox 5. 3 cows 12. 1 hog 1.	– 40
Cornet Return Strong. 2 persons 36: 2a houselot 2.10 Gt mead. 23½ a 49½: 2¼ a Lit. M. 4.10. pt of Mill 17 his part of Mr Warhams houselot 18: 2 oxen, 5 cows 30 3 of 3 yrs. 3 of 1 y. 1 of 2: 3 horses, 1 of 2. 1 of 1. 6 swine – 35	192.10
Wm Simpson – 1 person ——————	– 18 –
Robert Stedman. 1 person 18. 1 horse 4. 3 cows 12. 2 swine 2.	36
Zach. Sanford – 6 acres meadow 14 ——————	14
Henry Stiles senr. 2 persons 36: 9a houselot 9 13a meadow 26: 3 cows, 3 of 1 y. 1 horse. 5 swine 24	— 95
Henry Stiles Jr. 1 person 18. 1 of 3 years (horse or creature) 3	– 21
John Stiles. 1 person 18: meadow 7a. 14: 1 horse of 3 & 1 cow. 7.	– 39
Joseph Skinner. 3 persons 54. 2a houseland 2 1 upland 4a 4. Meadow 4½ a 10. 2 horses 8. 1 of 1. 1. 2 oxen 10. 2 cows 8. 1 of 3 y. 3: 2 of 2 y. 4. 1 of 1 y. 1. 5 swine 5	110
Samuel Tudor – 1 person 18. 3a upl. & 13a mead. 31 2 horses, 3 oxen, 4 cows, 1 of 3. 2 of 2. 2 swine — 48	97

Windsor List – 1691 – continued

£

Owen Tudor – 1 person 18. houseland 4£
meadow 7a. 15: 11a at Deerfield 11.
5 cows, 2 horses, 1 of 2 y. 6 swine — 36 — 81

Timothy Trall sen. 3 persons 54. houseland 4a, 5.
mead. 6a. 14: Hoyts mead 25a. 50£.
upland & pasture 5a, 5£. 2 oxen 10. 4 cows 16
2 of 3 yrs. 6: 3 horses 12: 1 of 2 & 1 of 1. 3: 2 swine 2.
2 cattle of 4 yrs — 8. — 185

Timothy Trall Jr. 1 person 18. Gt mead. 3a. 7£
4th mead 4a 5: 1 horse 4. 1 swine 1. — 35

Micah Painter. 3 persons 54. houseland 10a. 10£
2½a Hoyts M. 5: houseland of Pahan 4a 5
houseland 8a, 8; 2 oxen, 3 cows, 6 of 2 yrs — 34
1 of 1 yr. 2 horses. 1 swine — 10 — 126

Stephen Taylor. 1 person 18. upland 13a 13
meadow 7a, 16: 1 horse 2 oxen, 3 cows, 26
1 3 yrs old, 1 swine — 4 — 77

John Taylor – 1 person 18. upland 13a – 13.
meadow 7a 16: 2 horses. 1 cow. 2 of 3 y. 1 swine 19 — 66

son of Henry Jr.] Henry Wolcott. 2 persons 36. housel. & pasture 14a, 16
marsh 6a. 6: meadow 50a 107: 2 horses 8
1 horse of 1 y. 5 oxen, 5 cows, 1 of 4 y. 2 of 3 y. 2 of 2 y.
2 of 1 y. 7 swine 69 — 242

Simon Wolcott. 1 person 18. 20a meadow 41.
2 horses. 2 oxen 1 cow, 1 of 3 yrs. 1 swine 26 — 85

Mr John Wolcott – 1 person 18. 19a houseland 22
meadow 24a. 55: meadow E side 32a. 70
upland 19a. 17: at H. Swamp 8a 8
3 horses, 4 oxen, 6 cows, 3 of 3. 3 of 2. 5 swine – 76 — 266

son of Simon. } Henry Wolcott Jr. 1 person 18. upland 2a 2
meadow 6a. 12: 2 steers of 2 y – 4 — 36

Christopher Wolcott 6a meadow — 12

John Watson. 1 person 18. upl 5a & mead 5a. 15.
2 oxen, 1 cow. 1 of 3 y. 1 of 1 y. 1 horse. 2 swine. 24 — 57

Samuel Watson. 1 person 18. upl 4a & mead 5a, 14
2 oxen, 2 cows, 2 of 2 y. 1 of 1 y. 2 swine 25 — 57

Dorothy Watson. – 4a upl. & 2a mead. 8
– makes 33 – 2 oxen. 1 cow. 1 of 3 y. 1 of 2 y. 1 of 1 y. 1 horse, 1 swine – 24 — 32

Ebenezer Watson. 1 person 18: 6a mead. 12.
1 horse, 4 cows, 1 of 1 y. — 21 — 51

Jedidiah Watson. 1 person 18. 4a meadow 9
1 horse, 1 of 2 y. 2 cows, ~~2 of 2 y~~ 18 — 45

Nathaniel Winchel sen. 1 person 18. housel. 14a. 14
mead. 18a 38: 2 oxen 10. 3 cows 12. 2 of 3 y. 6
1 of 2 y. 1 of 1 y. 3 horses. 1 of 2 y. 1 of 1 y. 1 swine — 19 — 117

Windsor List – 1691 –

	£
Nathanael Winchel Jr. 1 person 18. 1 horse 4. 2 swine 2.	24
Thomas Winchel – 1 person 18. 1 horse 4. 1 cow 4. 1 of 3y. 3, 1 swine 1.	30
Samuel Wilson – 2 person 36. houseland 3a. 3 meadow 3a. 6: houseland 4a. 4. upland 5a. 5 meadow 6a 13: 1 horse, 2 cows, 1 of 2. 1 of 1y. 15	82
John Williams. 1 person 18. houseland 20a 22 2 oxen, 1 cow. 2 of 3y. 1 of 1y. 1 horse, 3 swine – 28	68
Ens. Joshua Willis. 2 person 36: 8a Eastside 8. 2 horses, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 1 of 2y. 1 of 1y. 1 swine 34	78
Christopher Roberts 1 person 18. 1 swine 1.	19
Nathanael Holcomb. – upland 3a – 3	3
Eliakim Marshall. 1 person 18: 4a meadow 9.	27.
Samuel Butler 3a upland	3
Mr Bedle 4a meadow	8
Joseph Owen 1 person 18. 2 cows 8. 1 horse 4 1 ox 5	35
Eliz. Marshall. 2a meadow & ¼a upland	4.10
Wm. Wolcott. 4a meadow	8.0
James Loomis. 1 person	18
Philip Cesuer.? 1 person	18
Edward Beman – 1 person	18

Mrs Way 3¼a meadow – was John Elmer	7.16
Richard Edwards 3a meadow. was J. Elmer	7.4

	£ s
The Sum of the whole is said to be	16145.4
Number of Persons	290.

Signed by Job. Drake, Mat. Allyn, John Cross. Th. Stoughton
Listers.

Omitted above

p.111 Jeremiah Dickens (Diggins) 1 person 18; 2½a mead. 5 1 horse, 1 cow, 1 of 2y. 1 of 1y. 1 swine – 12	35

Nathan Messenger not down, He lived in W.

Extract from N. Pitkin's will:- "And whereas there is in
my possession one great brass kettle, one two eared silver cupp
and divers other small things, all of which may be found
entered in a small ~~paper~~ book, folio 2d, which said goods were
never my estate but were given by honored mother in law
Mrs. Russell, deceased, to my daughter Elizabeth Pitkin, which
said goods I desire my wife to take into her care, in trust, for my
said daughter, hereby quitting all right title interest & claim and"
to the same unto ~~my said~~ said ~~[illegible]~~ daughter aforesaid".
Nathaniel Pitkin, below, married first wife
Esther Hosmer, dau. of Stephen H.
2d wife Elizabeth [Russel] — before 1718: Elizabeth was
the only child of the 2d wife. Rest by first wife
2d wife was Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of Rev John
Whiting. (Her mother married Rev. John Russell of Hadley I think.

Pitkins. See next page
Nathaniel Pitkin died in E. Hartford Feb 20. 1732-3.
aged 53
His widow Elizabeth died in Hadley May 8. 1753 in 74th yr.
Children - Nathaniel baptized 1699 — not in Mr Goodwin's list. prob. died young
Esther ~~born~~ March 1701. Died 1733. unmarried.
Ann ~~born~~ — 1703 — mar David Hills. E H
(Dorothy " June 1705 — mar Benj. Roberts E H
Hannah " June 1707 — mar Nathaniel Olcott of E.H.
Deborah . . . — died June 14. 1733 unmarried.
Elizabeth . . . . . mar Moses Porter of Hadley
she sold lands 1746. 1753 she & Porter sold her
share of homestead.

p4 East Hartford, Meadows &c p.262 to 273
see No 2. p.119.120

East Hartford Long Lots. – Pitkins

p.139
2.62 **Roger Pitkin sr. Will Jan 1. 1733-4** [wife Hannah Stanley of Caleb. died 1703
Had disposed of most by Deed (proved Jan. 1748-9

Births.
H. m. 84 { Son in law John Bidwell. [whose wife Hannah P.
Mary 89 } son Caleb Pitkin + 2 children he had by dau. Mary
87 (87 Aug. 19. died Jan 16. 1773, ae 85 (Query?
4 dau
92 Dau. Rachel, wife of Jos. House.
00 " Mabel " of James Porter

96 2 sons. Jonathan P.
03 Roger P.

Roger P. sr. had of his father W. P. sr. as a marriage portion 3½ a. – J Olmstead N. Wm P. E. S. + pt of W.
– some meadow –
also 40 rods by 3 miles – land laid out to Robert Day N. Wm P. S. – 240 acres – waste land also at W. end. Swamp W. Com. E. [+ Common fence W

Roger P. sold to James Forbes 1705. 7/8 acres, called Mudge's lot – 43 rods N side 56 S side + 23 rods wide
My own N. & E. John & Nathl P. S. highway W.
1708 James Forbes sold this to Caleb Pitkin – house + 7 acres. Country Way W
heirs of John Pitkin S. Roger Pitkin E. + N.

Ozias Pitkin Esq. Will Nov. 1746. Inv. April 1747
He died Jan. 30. 1746-7
Wife Esther.
Dau Ruth Pitkin, not 18.
Son Samuel, part of home lot. E. end. West to land of Disbrow Spencer – Jona. Pitkin N. his own E
Disbrow Spencer S.
son Ozias ½ homelot + buildings, except Samuels – having Samuel E. road W. Jos. Case S.
North + part of East, on Jonathan Pitkin
son Isaac rest of homelot + buildings equal to Ozias, bounded as above
son Daniel 9 acres – road to Mill S. Richard and Nehemiah Olmstead N. Isaac pt. + heirs of John Case pt. E. heirs of Zebulon Bidwell W.
2 sons not of age.
Dau. Abigail Bidwell
" Elizabeth Olmstead.
" Mary Pratt
" Hannah Olmstead
" Martha Eels
son James also – land having road to Mills S.
Olmsteads N.
Inv. 577£. without land.

Roger Pitkin's Mudge lot – see above
In 1716 he sold to John Bidwell 14 acres, whole width of his Mudge lot.
" except a rod S side reserved for a highway. my own S.
Deac Timo. Cole N. John Bidwell W. my own E.

Wm Pitkin 1712, had of Jos. Olmstead. 1 acre – Common fence W.
Jos. Olmstead Jr N. Country highway E. Jos. & Jas. Easton S.
2 rods wide – of course 80 rods long.
[For a Highway – probably – perhaps the one now there

The Pitkins — (see red book, 1694 for the first Wm. & some of the sons. & plan.

The second William Pitkin
Had by purchase —
1687. 60 acres of Samuel Gardner 1687 (surround
1690/1. of Sarah Harris & her son William 42 acres —
Thos. Olcott W. & Wm Buckland W. Commons E.
Wm. Pitkin Jr & heirs of G. Hamlin S. Th. Olcott N.
1691 of Richard & Elizabeth Case 18 a. Wm. P. senr N.
land of John Barnard now Henry Hayward S.
Swamp in rear W. Commons E. (Purchase Lot
1688-9 of Aaron & Martha Cook 73 acres, 1½ miles by 24½ rods,
Richard Lord S. Thomas Harris N. Wm Buckland
and Nathl Goodwin W. Wilderness E.
of J. & G. Graves 12 rods by 3 miles
1686 Had of his father 1/3 of Saw & corn mill (2/3 G. Hamlin
and Crows heirs had) & 1/3 of 30 acres with them
4¼ a & 10 a in homelot; 60 a had of S. Stone Jr.
and 18. had of Dr Garret.

1716-17. Wm. P. sold to Timo. Cowles & Wm Cowles 10 acres
East of road, which his father gave him — C. Road W
deac Jos. Olmstead N. John Case S. (by exchange.
He had of Cowles, same time (land Cowles let me have E
10 acres East of above, which his father gave to
Cowles' wife.

Will of William Pitkin son of the first Wm. Oct 15. 1722
Died April 5. 1723.
2.67. 2.275 Wife. [He married Elizabeth Stanley of Caleb.
born 1694 Son William 1694, land next to bro. Nathl. Pitkin
— said N.P. N. Street E. Jos. Olmstead & son Wm S
meadow W. — & barn. [was not he Gov.?
1696 son Joseph 1696, something besides what I have given —
to both fulling Mills & stream from a fall above
to top of fall below mills and land between
the two falls. Cartway was N. of & near
said mills.
perhaps 1700. son Thomas 1700, land in Bolton (he settled there
1706, son John, not 21, house & barn & all buildings
(except Clothing shop to son Wm.) & homelot,
Street E. Jos. Pitkin N. bro. Ozias W. John Case S.
All the lot on which cornmill & sawmill stand
except above to Wm & Jos, & my part of saw
& corn mill on the lot.
Mill lot has John. Jos. & Saml Meekins N. Com. E.
Mr Saml Woodbridge & Wm Buckland & John Goodwin W
Richard Lords heirs & John Pantry S.
89 dau Elizabeth P. 120£ in money — unm. born 1689
91 " Martha Wells 120£ with what she has had. b 1691
(Mrs Thos. W. of Gl.)
02 " Sarah Porter [wife of ~~Hart.~~ Eleazar Hadley] same, & 20/. 1702
not 18. " Jerusha P. 120£ (Stepn. ~~Edward~~ of Hartford 2d Rev. A. Woodbridge of Glastenbury. 37.
Inv. April 1723 — very large — Mill lot 120£
. Silver Money 6.17.1 called 10.5.7 in bills of Credit (50. adv.

East Hartford – Long lots.

The Wm Pitkin homelot, given to his sons, having Richard Case S. — see Plan in Red Book 1694

Richard Case owned next South — gave 1690. his homestead West of County road, South part next to Daniel Bidwell, to son Richard, & other part & 10 acres East of County road, to son John, & 10 acres still east to daur Mary Case.

[Both Wm Pitkin & Richard Case built on the road on the bank of the meadow, & not on County road.

1721 Sept. Mary Phelps, wife of Jos. Phelps of Simsbury, & her husband, sold her 10 acres above to bro. John Case it being land given by her father R.C. decd. — Wm Pitkin & Ozias Pitkin N. John Case W. heirs of Danl Bidwell S. Remainder of lot E.

Also she sold her 1/3 of the rest of lot — it belonged she says 1/3 to Richard 1/3 to John, & 1/3 to herself. [Her brothers were both of Hartford 1721.]

Dec. 1714. Richard Case sold to brother John, part of their father's homelot next to Deac. Bidwell: — began at County highway & ran west half the width, having said highway E, Deac Bidwell & Saml Woodbridge E my own W. brother John N.

d. 1687 John Bidwell had next south of Case } see Hartford
1719. his son Daniel had it } Probate for these 2

The Samuel Woodbridge lot, in Deed above, 1714, came thus. When the Society built a ministers house Daniel Bidwell sold or gave 2 acres to or for Rev. S. Woodbridge, D. Bidwell S. & W. John Case N highway E. — (Mr. Woodbridge probably lived here.

Daniel Bidwell, 1700, deeded to Widow Sarah Bidwell 11 acres — R. Case heirs N. County highway to Mill S. said D. B. E. & W.

1712 The Society deeded to Rev. Saml Woodbridge for settlement 13¾ rods at E. & W. end, 28¾ rods N. side and 23 rods south side — highway E. D. Bidwell W. & S John Case N. with house &c (same as 2 acres above.

The County highway to Mill seems to have been on Bidwell's land & or on S side!

John Meekins seems to extend North to this way to Mill.

1727 George Charter to Jos. Case, 4a & house where I (G.C.) do live — heirs of John Case E. John Bidwell W. Ozias Pitkin N. County Road S.

East Hartford.

Visited it with Nathaniel Goodwin and 2 [illegible] Oct. 22 1842 — Walked out to the Mills on Hockanum river on the S. side of the river, & came back on the north side — Goodwin's 2 mills at upper dam — one each side — Hudson 2 mills at middle dam on N side (these 4 are paper mills) and a saw mill on S. side; a gristmill at lower dam, N side, and sawmill S. side belonging to Goodwin and others. The 3 dams within say 60 or 70 rods, where are a succession of falls over the rocks. — Crow's ancient saw & corn mill were on North side — perhaps at the lower dam where corn mill now is.

From these mills to E. Hartford Street is a mile or a little more, in a direct line; but 1½ miles or more by the shortest road, over the north side. — From the mills to Hartford State House called 3¾ miles.

No falls in the river apparently below these mills; about a mile above is another Fall, and the old powder mill of Samuel Pitkin. The next falls above this powder mill are in Manchester (old 5 miles) near Western part, where are several mills.

All the country a sandy plain, except the low lands on Hockanum river — these generally wet and boggy in the lower part, but in the higher parts are used for mowing & pasturing, but too wet.

Measurements by walking —

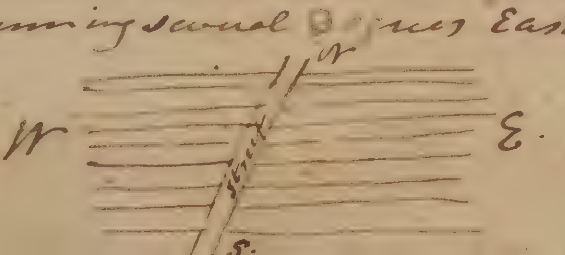
On E. Hartford Street.

From the ancient road that came from the meadow to the uplands, & across the upland to the Main Street — from this road on Main Street (formerly Thos. Spencer's corner) it is about 66 rods to the next road (Pitkins road a narrow, 2 rod lane) north. This Pitkins road is about 100 rods long to the road on bank of the meadow; the old road, first noticed, may be over 100 rods to the meadow bank: From this ancient road going South it is about 37 rods to the new road leading to Hartford Bridge, on Main Street. From the ancient road (N. side) to the South line of burying ground, old part, is 25 or 26 rods; Burying yard, old part, about 10 rods wide — new part added on S. side (not coming to street) is about 5 or 6 rods wide.

Great Eastern road leaves Main Street 2 or 3 rods North of Pitkins Lane on the other side, or from S. line of burying ground — 26 + 66 + 3 rods = 95 rods. — It follows for 100 rods or so the old line of lots apparently — then separates; one goes to paper mills, keeps near the Hockanum valley & proceeds on Eastward; the other called the Turnpike goes a little more to the north; is Boston road, &c.

Pitkins lane is not parallel with the ancient road; between them is 66 rods on Main Street, and 80 or 85 rods on road by meadow. [It does not run with the old lines

Main Street crosses all the old Lots obliquely, the street running several degrees East of North, or W. of South. Thus:



98 East Hartford — Long Lots

— ~~John &~~ John Crow's North lot — also John Allens.

1684. J Allen sold to Wm. Williams 100 acres — Wms N. & W. Th. Adkins S. Wilderness E.
1688 John Crow " to Thos. Adkins 120 " 20 rods by 3 miles.
1693 do " to ~~Richd. Gilman 120~~ " Wm. Wates. N. was J Crow, now Gilmans S.
Thos Adkins N. Wm Goodwin S.
1676 do to Wm Goodwin . . .
1682 or 3 do to Nathl Goodman — 204 — 34 rods by 3 miles
Wm Goodwin N. S. [illegible] W. Land Pitkin had of Crow S.
do to Wm Pitkin . — 18 a.

1704. Nathl Goodwin senr. to son John 204 acres
3 miles by 34. Wm. Goodwin N. wilderness E
heirs of Wm Pitkin S. Swamplots W.
1676. John Crow to Wm. Goodwin, a piece of land
land R. Gilman had of Crow N. Swamplots W
Wilderness E. John Crow S. width not in

1673-4

Thomas Olcott John Meekins John Bidwell sr Richard Case William Pitkin	Lived successively N. of old road from meadow to upland. They agreed 1673.4 to alter their lines from a due E. & W. course "from the rear of the swamp lots to the highway on the upland"

The line 'tween Pitkin & Case was fixed, and then the lines between the others made parallel. Provision was made to pay Olcott something if he should lose part of his land.

The highway on the upland was ordered May 1670 by Gen. Court, in the towns on the East river — to be on east side of river, & 6 rods wide. (as an equivalent apparently) the lots were all to extend 20 rods eastwardly, beyond the 3 miles. (Willis's lots extended to 4 miles 1670 — 1 mile added.

1672 Oct. Hartford to extend 5 miles east of former bounds.

Deacons in E. Hartford.

Not long after a church was formed there, there was

Joseph Olmsteed called Deacon as early as 1703
and perhaps before
Daniel Bidwell — called Deac. 1714
Timothy Cowles — " " 1716
Joseph Easton " " 1698 (perhaps lived W. side

The E. Hartford Mills &c

1706 June Wm Pitkin sold to John Hamlin, Noadiah Russel & Samuel Hooker, 2/3 of corn mill & saw mill, & 3 acres on Hockanum river going 5 rods East of corn mill & 6 rods west of saw mill, highway & John Meekins heirs N. Wm Pitkin E & W. S. bank of river S. or land of said Pitkin S.

W.P. received of them in exchange — 24½ rods by
1706. 1½ mile, or East end of Long lots, 73 acres. Richard Lord S. Wm Pitkin now N. — Wm Buckland & Nat. Goodwin now or was, W. Com. E. — was land of Aaron Cook of Hartford.

[Wm. P. owned this before — perhaps he bought 3/4 of mills and sold this land — instead of the other way.

W. Pitkin seems to have owned this 1½ miles by 24½ rods — in 1722 (see Will — called Mill Lot — perhaps not the same.

Wm Pitkin sr. had East half of Pratts lot 14 rods wide — this was next to Meekins — was thus ~~sold to~~ Olcott?

Wm Pitkin had 24½ rods wide 1½ miles S. side of Westwood Lot.
" " " 42 acres East end of Westwood lot, on N. side
Perhaps these took whole width of Westwood Lot. 40 rds.
Perhaps the Mill lot was on Westwood lot, & mills.
E. ½ of Westwood Lot had R. Lord S. & seems T. Olcott. N.

Richard Lords east end of Pantry lot — was sold 1781 to Jos. Pitkin by Epaphras Lord, for 145£
"land my grandfather Richard Lord bought of John Pantry"
Com. E. or heirs of Col. Allyn. John Pitkin N.
James Forbes S. Lately or now John Pantry W.
also Obadiah Wood W. & Jona. Cole W.
[Here were 62½ rds by 1½ miles — or]

East Hartford Long Lots

John Crow. 1683-4 to sons Nathaniel & Daniel

Con. 2: 237 Meadow – Gt River W. Robt Sanford N. my own E.
V. 17 Gyles Hamlin S. (see E.H. Meadow forward
Hadley 8. Homestead & all land belonging to it except 2 acres on S. side within fence, & 4 acres N. side without the gate next to James Forbes Land. – also excepted 3 acres on N. side within fence abutting on James Forbes – all housing except a part I live in, same is reserved during life of himself & wife. They to pay some rent, &c.

William Worthington & Mehetabel Worthington 1703-4 to brethren John, Joseph & Samuel Meekins (she was Meekins formerly) [Dont know] 110 rods long by 45 wide. 18 acres. [Some mistake for 45 by 110 makes 31 acres] – Jos. Easton & Saml Olcott N David Forbes S. – Jos. Easton, Jos. Olmstead John Pantry & John Forbes W. John Goodwin John Forbes, David Forbes, Obadiah Wood & N. Goodwin E. — perhaps meadow.

See No 2 } 70th p.
No 7. 159

Cheneward. this name appears 1733.

1733 April. John Buckland sold to John Michael
Con. H. Cheneward, 3 acres & house, John Goodwin S. Richard Burnham Jr. E. Josiah Buckland N. Highway W.

East Hartford Long Lots.

The South Lot next to Glastenbury was granted to Samuel Willis or his father & called 600 acres (and so 100 rods wide, being called 3 miles long) and he purchased below in Glastenbury a large tract.

His Hartford lot came to Con. River, & was subsequently called 4 miles long. (G. Court added a mile to his lot.

Samuel Smith of Hadley bought lower part 1705-6, 182 acres
Hez. Porter of Hadley had of Timo. Woodbridge Up. part 06-7. 672 acres
Smith's was part in Glastenbury, & did not extend to end of 4 miles E. Porter was 84 rods by 4 miles. 854-

Mr. Haynes seems to have been originally next N. of Willis but in 1706-7. the N. bound is "Land of the free school". Haynes had 100 rods wide or 600 acres.

Thos. Wells had large lot — had school land & meadow W. (4 acres of upland for school lot was bought of Wells) Jer. Adams S. Robert Bartlett, was, now (1674) Thos. Harris N. Commons E.

Andrew Warner had 252 acres (42 rods wide) and sold it to Latimer & Mrs Latimer to Jer. Adams and he to Richard Risley 252 acres. Thos Wells N. G. Winterton was S. now Jos. Hills. Hoc. meadow W. Commons E. [In 1704 it measured 44¼ rods wide instead of 42 at W. end and Wells claimed what was over 42. a contest.]

Gregory Winterton was next S. 9 rods by 3 miles. probably bought of some one—

John Read of Lonetown, 1722, to Jos. Keeney, 23 rods wide by 3 miles, or 140 acres. E of now, lately Thos. Hooker N. Cyprian Nichols S. undivided lands E. highway to Glastenbury W. [Probably was Col Talcotts land. He sold West 1/3 or 46 acres to John Risley to go 1 mile east for 66£.

Wm Whitings Lot. Jos. Whiting sold it to Thos. Hooker in 1709. — 50 rods wide 300 acres. Land that was Thos Hooker's (Rev. T. H.) N. Solo. Andrews S. Cyprian Nichols claimed this.

Windsor Petition, May 13. 1670

"The humble application of the dissatisfied and grieved inhabitants of the town of Windsor

May it please this honored Court once again to take into serious consideration, the divided and distressed condition of their supplicants at Windsor, and at last to afford us some relief, that our breaches may be healed, our comforts revived, and the gospel run & be glorified amongst us. It hath pleased the honored Court by sundry & continued acts to lead us into that posture that we do at present stand in. And we are yet looking up unto yourselves as instruments under God for a more full, thorough, and united settlement in the worship of the Lord. That which we have humbly to request & earnestly to desire at your hands is, that we may be one in the service of God, and seeing that by Providence, we have now two officers of Christ settled amongst us (which are no more than the greatness of the place and our own necessities call for) that they may at least, jointly & unitedly carry on the divine exercises of preaching & prayer, on the Sabbath days, if no nearer a union can be obtained at present. The reasons that persuade us of the religiousness & equity of our request herein (which we hope will also be persuasive unto you) are as follows—

1 We are strongly & groundedly apprehensive that it will be acceptable to the town of Windsor collectively taken, and that the body of the plantation is daily breathing after it: and that a division at the desire of a few, should be preferred before a union at the desire of many, will be but contentious matter for others as well as ourselves, to lament.

2 We have our rights, our dues & shares in the place of divine worship, as well as our brethren; all we desire is a proportionable improvement of what is our own; should we covet after or claim the full improvement of the meeting house on the Sabbaths (as our brethren do) we doubt not but they & the whole world would suspect the inequality & injustice of it

3 We thank God, 'tis the same gospel truths that are preached by one minister & by the other, and to find out the reason why one must take all the work to himself, & the other must be silent & have his mouth stopped, when we have need of variety of gifts, doth puzzle wiser heads than ours.

4 The experience we have had, doth give us a sufficient taste of the ruins of division: if there can be no union obtained by all endeavours that are used we are apt to think, that a little time will bring such desolations upon us, that will be uncomfortable for those that ~~could~~ have healed our

Windsor Petition — continued. 1670

— breaches, and remedied our disunions to review; more reasons might be added, but these may be sufficient to leave a testimony of our desires & thirstings after peace & unity. We doubt not but it will be easier to find out other arguments than to answer these, for so plain, known and commanded a duty: we are not discouraged to prosecute this motion, though wee have often done it with little success; and wee hope we shall not be ashamed to follow it from time to time, both with yourselves & our brethren at home, till something of that nature be granted

May 13. 1670 — Tho. Stoughton
George Griswold
Timothy Thrall
"In the name of the rest."

(entire)

[The petition & the name of Tho. Stoughton are in the same hand-writing.]

1672 May 9. 66 of the inhabitants of Windsor petitioned Gen. Court. They had been informed that Capt. Newbery & others had applied to the Court for a large tract of land on the east side of the river adjacent to our town bounds; and had heard that the request of those persons had been complied with, viz. that in case the township be not in a short time concluded to be carried on, then those persons are to have said lands. They pray that the lands may not be given to Capt. N. & others, till their reasons against it have been heard by the Gen. Court, either at this session or the next. Those lands are part of the purchase belonging to Windsor, as we can satisfy your honors; we have the original deed ready to present. To give those lands to one or two persons will much prejudice the general benefit of your petitioners and the generation descending from the present inhabitants of Windsor.

Names as they were spelt on the petition

Deac. William Galler	Jacob Drake
Begat Egellston	Job Drake
Walt. Fyler	Thomas Foord
Edward Chapman	Abram Randall

Windsor names to petition — continued.

Thomas Stoughton
Umphrey Pine
Samuel Marshall
Matthew Grant
Robt Hay[illegible]
John Ellsworth
Timothy Haylle
Thomas Persons
Timothy Palmor
Jeremiah Gilet
Willyam Buill
John Filch
James Eno
J[illegible]n Moses
Nicholas Sention
Timothy Phelpes
Samuel Willson
John Drake
William Fille
Peter Browne
James Eglestone
Thomas Eglestone
Benedick Alverd
Josiah Alford
Stephen Taylor
Samuel Grant
Samuel Rockwell
Walter Galard
Nathaniel Cooke
Humpy Pryor

John Porter
Jonathan Winchill
Returne Strong
Antony Hoskins
John Brok
John Strong
Nicklis Bockland
Thomas Buckland
Nicklis Wilton
Israel Dibble
David Winchel
Daniel Heiden
John Terrey
Samuel Gibbs
John Gaillard senr
John Gaylord junr
Ezekel Gallard
Robert Wattson
John Osborn
Abraham Phelps
John Bissell Junr
George Griswold
Joseph Birge
John Birge
Samuel Gaylor
John Rockwell
Thomas Deebell, senr
Thomas Dibel (Jr)
Hanary Hillar

Windsor Town meeting at sun an hour high.

In 1667 Oct. in the time of their religious difficulties the G. Court ordered that the freemen & house-holders of Windsor & Massaco should meet "at the meeting house by sun an hour high in the morning" to vote in regard to Mr Chauncey &c. Mr Wolcott to preside. There were 86 votes in favor of Mr Chauncey's continuance — 52 against it.

} Mr Chauncey began to preach in Windsor as early as 1667 — probably in spring of 1667 — perhaps in 1666.

p.3 Mr Mather (probably Samuel) was preaching there in 1666 or in 1666-7

M.8.177. Letter from ministers about Boston June 7. 1666. about Mr Chauncey & Mr Cheanes?

E. Windsor

The proprietors & inhabitants of lands in Windsor East of the River, petitioned May 13. 1680. They say "many of us have fair dwellings" as well as lands, East of the river, and we are increasing in numbers on that side—

— 5 miles granted to their bounds last session.

— A committee had reported that with this addition they would have meadow & upland for a township.

They tell of the difficulty of attending worship on the West side, having the great river to pass, &c.

Pray to be a township, for settling a minister, &c.

✓ Joseph Fitch
✓ John Porter jr
✓ John Colte
Samuel Omsted
Jeremiah Diggens
Robert Stedman
✓ Edward Elmore
Obadiah Wood
John Porter sr
John Moses
James Eno
Nathan Gillet
Timothy Phelps
Nathaniel Cook
John Drake sr
✓ Nathl. Bancroft
Enoch Drake
Josiah Ellsworth
Tahan Grant
Walter Gaylord
✓ Samuel Cross
Micah Taintor
Timo. Thrall
John Owen
Samuel Phelps
Humphry Prior
Thomas Parsons
Joshua Willes
Thomas Eglestone
Samuel Dibble

Josiah Ellsworth
Thomas Henbury
Benedict Alvord
Anthony Hoskins
Samuel Filley
Robert Howard
Timo. Palmer
William Buell
Mark Kelsey
William Phelps
Joseph Loomis
Simon Wolcott
Nathaniel Winchel
John Denslow
Abraham Randall
Abraham Phelps
Thomas Bissel jr
John Gaylord sr
John Gaylord jr
Thomas Porbell
Nathaniel Gaylord
Henry Stiles
Samuel Gaylord sr
James Colyer
Job Drake
Joseph Loomis jr
✓ William Morton
John Hosford
Samuel Farnsworth
Humphry Pinn
John Hoskins sr

✓ John Elmer
✓ Edward King
James Porter
John Loomis jr
Owen Tudor sr
Samuel Tudor
Owen Tudor jr
Nathl. Loomis sr
Josiah Barber
Thomas Loomis
✓ Thomas Bissell sr
✓ Nathanl. Bissell
✓ Joseph Phelps
✓ Thos. Burnhams
John Pinney
Joseph Birge
Samuel Gaylord jr
John Strong
Samuel Gibbs
Timo. Buckland
John Denslow jr
Geo. Griswold
Job Drake jr
Joseph Baker
✓ Saml Rockwell
John Stoughton
✓ Samuel Grant
✓ Saml Baker
Jos. Skinner
Majas. Sawil }
or Rowel }

91 names.

27 resided E. side 1672 (See p. 10.). Only 16 of these are in above list of 1680, & marked ✓— The other 11 are John Osborne jr. Richard Johnson, Florent Driscol, John Higley, Stephen Taylor Stephen Taylor jr. John Taylor, Edward Elmer sr (slain) Jona. Winchel Thomas Burnham jr. & John Burnham.

E. Windsor.

"We whose names are underwritten being the inhabitants of Windsor on the East side of Connecticut river, do earnestly desire that we may have liberty to procure & settle a minister amongst us, to be maintained by the present inhabitants & those that shall inhabit with us hereafter". April 9. 1694

Joseph Fitch sr
Nathaniel Bird
Samuel Grant sr
John Colt sr
Samuel Rockwell sr
Thomas Stoughton
Stephen Taylor
Thomas Bissell
Nathaniel Loomis
John Loomis
Henry Wolcott
Jeremiah Digens
Samuel Baker
Job Drake
Josiah Loomis
Nathaniel Porter
Samuel Grant Jr
Joseph Drake
James Porter
John Elmer sr
Jos. Skinner Jr
John Strong Jr

John Pinny
Geo. Saunders
Benj. Bissell
John Stoughton
Joseph Colt
Matthew Grant
John Taylor
Robert Stedman
Samuel Rockwell
Joseph Fitch. (Jr)
Jos. Rockwell
Josiah Grant
John Grant
John Moore Jr
Joshua Willes, Sr.
Joseph Loomis
James Loomis
Simon Wolcott
Thomas Long
John Elmer Jr
Joshua Willes Jr
Mosech. Loomis

44 names

East Windsor

Petition Oct 5. 1713.

They say their meeting house stands in the midst between the house of Martha Osborn on the North and John Morton on the South – the distance between these places as the road goes is 8 miles and 220 rods — 57 families live South of the meeting house, and 37 live north of the meeting house

In first mile N. are	19 families	;	first mile S. are	14	families
In 2d mile N. "	3 "	;	2d mile S. "	18	"
In 3d mile N "	9 "	;	3d " S "	18	"
In last 1¼ mile N "	6 "	;	Last 1¼ " S "	7	"
	37			57.	

The people of the South travel double to those of the north to get to meeting. Another meeting house is necessary our numbers are so increased. At a meeting, a majority voted to set the house near the old one, those living within ¾ of a mile S. of meeting house voting with the north. We protested against this vote, but they have voted to build since, & to tax the whole society therefor. Request G. Court to fix upon a place or appoint a committee to do it.

List		£.s	
10.10	Joseph Fitch sr	32.0	Jabez Colt
43.10	Nathaniel Fitch	33.4	John Wood sr
60.19.6	Joseph Newbery	52.0	Robert Stedman
65.10	John Wolcott		
35.6	Nathaniel Porter	65.19	Edward Elmer
63.10	James Loomis	0.0	John Cos-
52.05	Samuel Elmer	33.0	Benj. Colt
68.0.	Jeremiah Digens sr	27.0	Samuel Everis
47.0.	Jeremiah Digens Jr	25.15	Sarah Long
60.10	Joseph Colt	60.15	Hezekiah Loomis
115.10	Simon Wolcott	Henry W. 68.10	Jona. Wolcott
78.10	John Elmer sr	61.15	Joseph Porter
39.10	Benj. Loomis	73.5	Hezekiah Porter
25.0	Samuel Fitch	55.15	Thos. Skinner
37.15	Joseph Stedman	149.10	Thos Loomis
77.15	Samuel Burnham	0.0	Mary Morton
75.10	John Morton	52.15	William Wolcott
31.10	Noah Loomis	60.11	Joseph Phelps
		109.5	Roger Wolcott

36 names.

G. Court agreed to have the house set up near the old one.

The first vote of the Society to build was Dec. 28. 1710
Deac. Drake, moderator
– to be 40 feet square
Committee to build
Cap Thos Stoughton
Lt Nathl Loomis
Sergt Henry Wolcott
Sergt John Ellsworth
Sergt Saml Bancroft
. The roof to be as the old one

The List is added by the north party – they say that the list of these 36 men is 1973.19.6, while the total sum of the east side of the river is 5946.10.6.

East Windsor

The South part petitioned again, May 5. 1715, - desired to be a distinct Society - say they can support a minister - their aged people & children cannot attend meeting now the distance is so great. - ask that all lands within their society may be taxed by the Society.

P.S. They say that rather than Mr Edwards shall want maintenance (as the north part say) they will continue to give him what they now do.

Signed by 41 - the new ones are

Zechariah Long
Daniel Garret
Samuel Morton,
Simon Wolcott
Joshua Loomis.

Thomas Diggens
Robert Stedman Jr
Samuel Burnham Jr
Samuel Stedman
Henry Wolcott Sr.
Joseph Elmer.

Old ones not here -

John Elmer Sr.
Jona Wolcott
Joseph Phelps.

Joseph Stedman
Willm. Wolcott
Roger Wolcott

Petition negatived by Gen Court

Before this petit. a committee had met at E.W. & heard both parties, viz May 25. 1,1[illegible], and advised that the house should be set near the old one as they had voted; but suggested that the S. part might in time be a distinct society. The Com. were Jos. Talcott, T. Woodbridge, Tho. Buckingham

The Committee was called by a vote of the Society of E.W. May 18. 1714.

A list of the estates of the Southern Part is given apparently 1715, perhaps later - 57 names - New names are [illegible] not on the list of 41.

Joseph Phelps
James Porter
Richard Skinner
Joseph Skinner
Cornelius Birge
Samuel Bancroft
Jona Drake
James Forbes
John Loomis
Moses Loomis
Samuel More

Samuel Tudor
Mr Roger Wolcott
Mr Wm Wolcott
Thos Burnham Jr
John Burnham
Nathanl. Cook
John Elmer
Lt Nathl. Loomis
Joseph Loomis
Joseph Loomis Jr.
Nathaniel More

The whole list of the 57 persons is 2716 £. How this increase is made does not appear - perhaps it includes all S. of meeting house. The 5 Wolcotts, John. Henry, Wm. Simon, Roger, all have "Mr." to their names - no others.

Some on list of 1715 (41 names) are not here - viz Capt. Jos. Fitch John Colt, Wid. Mary Morton, Zech. Long, Saml Morton Simon Wolcott Jr, Saml Burnham Jr.

East Windsor

In May 1731. the south part of E. Windsor petitioned to be a parish They say they in E.W. are almost wholly built upon one street leading from Hartford to Enfield, which is 10 miles long. The List of all East Windsor was £10620, 17.0.

E Windsor

was in E. Windsor 1672. see p. 10. & a freeman there 1669.

p. 84 John Colt — In 1691. had 4 sons (see page 84
viz. Joseph and Abram of Age.
p. 106 and two under age & over 16. not named. { John. perhaps or Benj. { Jabez. do.
p. 107. John Colt was in E. Windsor 1675. & perhaps before.
p. 108. Joseph mar. Ruth Loomis 1691. Jabez signed covenant 1695-6.
p 82 J. C. Sr was in E. Windsor in 1665 (see 3d page) and in 1672 (see 10th page)
and was taxed there in 1675 (see Com No 3.

Jeremiah Diggins was in E. Windsor or E. Hartford 1668.
Not taxed in E. Windsor 1675 — not named there 1672 named 1680
In 1691. he has but one poll. — see 3 children. R. Morris's will. 2. 242. Mary, Jeremy, Elizabeth
p Had a son Jeremiah, & a son Joseph } Con. 2. 242. 1684
2 dau. Mary & Elizabeth
Jeremiah D. sr. & jr were living 1726. see p. 221. Jer. signed Covenant 1695.6. & Mary
Abram Colt married Hannah Loomis Jan 1. 1690. and
settled in Glastenbury. Chapin p. 189.
p. 138 John Colt had a son Jonathan bap. 1685. was this John Jr?
{ Jabez Colt and Benjamin Colt lived in E. W. 1726. see p. 221. 222
{ and Ruth Colt.

Lydia. dau of John Colt of Windsor mar. Richard Fox of Glastenbury
in March 1705. Chapin
Esther Colt married Stephen Loomis 1690. see p. 84

p. 45. See Deaths & age of the Diggins — some errors
[illegible] of Glastenbury mar Hannah Diggins Nov. 27 1712.
see Chapin } p 193. 196 { & Strickland Jr. of Glastenbury mar. Eliz. Diggens dated 8. 1705
Goodwife Diggens united with [illegible] in Hartford 1682. p. 208.
5. 323. Jeremy & Mary Diggens fined for forn. Sept. 1676.
they were doubtless married 1676. (Mary was born
Jeremy 1678. & Elizabeth later, apparently. Hannah still later

Gen. 11. Elmer, sons & grandsons of Edward Sr.
Son John mar. Rosamond Ginivare. She did not behave well. His children were baptized at Hartford in 1692, except the oldest — names not given — son John was apparently oldest.

Samuel Elmer was buried at Hartford April 30. 1691. Son Samuel born in 1677 died Feb 4. 1759 aged 59. A third Samuel died 1762 in 49th year. Daniel Elmer died in 1776 aged 59 ? Jonathan, son of Samuel was baptized at Hartford May 8. 1687. A Jonathan Elmer (says a N. J. Elmer) was a deacon at Norwalk in 1716. & removed to Sharon — perhaps not a deacon so early as 1716. He was brother of Rev. Daniel Elmer, Y. C. 1713, who settled in New Jersey and died in 1755 aged 65 — so born 1690. — Were these two sons of Samuel? { Jonathan had a son Samuel, a Col in revolution — and Jonathan Y. C. 1747. minister
Edward Elmer Jr — Children baptized at Hartford — Hezekiah June 13. 1686, Hester July 1690, Rebekah Feb 1692, Hannah March 31. 1700. There were more probably.

Com 4. Among Windsor inhabitants 1726 were John Elmer, senior, Caleb Elmer, Edward Elmer's heirs, Joseph Elmer, Amos Elmer, John Elmer, Jr. Samuel Elmer.

East Hartford — Long Lots.

Granted 1641. | 3 miles long — having meadow or swamp West, end of Hartford bounds East.

Lots beginning at Windsor bounds

		width	acres	
	Caleb Stanly	18 rods	108	Sold to Thos. Burnham
	John Marsh	12 ..	72	" "
	Thos. Blackly	2 ..	12	" "
	Wm. Hide	10 "	60	" S. Gaynes
	Thos. Spencer	7½ "	45	he sold it W. Westwood had ~~it~~ 45 a.
	John Warner	3 "	18	J. Pantry. Wm. Williams
	~~Robert~~ Wade	3 "	18	B. Barnard. Wm Williams 75
	Richard Church	10 ..	60	Thos. Burnham (Indians W.)
	Wm Pratt	4 ..	24	J. Pantry. Wm Williams 75
	Thos. Stanly	21 ..	126	Caleb Stanly. Wm. Williams 72
	John Bronson	5 "	30	~~Thos. Burnham [illegible]~~ N. side W. Williams 18a. S. side
	Mr Olcott	16 "	96	Wm. Williams
	Thos. Stanton	8 ..	48	" do
perhaps	John Allen	55 ..	330	John Allen 200 a
"	John Talcott	45 .	270	
"	Wm Goodwin	28 ..	168	mention
"	Nathl. Richards	13 . "	78	John Crow 590 a. J Allen N. Th Barns S. Wm Pitkin 18 a next to Barns 1682 of Crow
X	Thomas Barns	3	18	N. Goodwin N. Jos. Barns of F. sold it to T. Cole 1695
	Robert Day	27.	142	Thos. Day of Sp & his sister Mary } sold it to Timo. Cole Jos. Barns S. R Pitkin N.
Roger P 40 rods	Samuel Hale	4.	24	Saml Cooks, John & S. Payne. Wm Pitkin 1685 | Roger P. 40 rods wide
	Thomas Hale	5.	30	Wm Pitkin
	John Holloway	3.	18	Wm Pitkin 1677
	Edward Stebbins	14.	84	John Wilson ½ Ed. Cadwell ½ } Mr Pitkin 1678 132 acres.
	Seth Grant	7.	42	B. Barnard. Wm Pitkin 1687
	Thomas Scott	21.	126	Wm Pitkin
	John Bidwell	3.	18	
	Stephen Post	15.	90	Thos. Bunce & son Thos.
	Richard Webb	15.	90	B. Barnard. Wm Pitkin 1673
	John Higginson	6	36	
	Wm Hayden	7.	42	Th. Olcott. Wm Pitkin 1677
	Widow Betts	2.	12	son John. Wm Pitkin 1678
	John Purchase	3	18	T. Case. W. Pitkin Jr 91. (H Hayward S.
	John Skinner	11.	66?	W. & N. P. 01
	John Barnard	12.	72	H. Hayward. W & N. P. Pitkin 1701
	John Olmstead	2.	12	Jos. Olmstead. 01. W. Pitkin 1712
	Daniel Garrard	3	18	Wm Pitkin 1683. Wm Jr. 86.
	Mr Stone	20.	120	Son Saml. ½. Wm Pitkin 1683 Wm jr 86 Mr Goodwin ½. Wm Pitkin jr 1687

37

Long Lots – continued

		width.	acres	
	Nicholas Clark	6½.	39	He held one. Thos. Clark to W. Pitkin 1701 John Day S.
	Wm Phillips	4.	24.	Jos. Easton jr of J. Ensign
	Wm Kelsey	8.	48.	W. Phillips. J. Easton jr of J. Ensign
	John Maynard	7	42.	John Day. J. Easton jr
	Wm Wadsworth	26.	156	Thos. Wadsworth (sold 1693 72 a to J. Easton jr S. side) 1698 156 a to Jos. Olmstead
	Richard Goodman	15.	90	Jos. Easton jr N. ½ 1677
	Edward Elmer	6.	36	Jos. Easton jr. S. ½ 1687
	Nathl Kellogg	3.	18	W. Phillips, J. Ensign. Jos. Easton jr.
	James Olmstead	37½	225	Rich. Olmstead. J. Easton
	Thomas Bunce	6½	39	
33	Wm Parker	6.	36	W. Goodwin, Wm. Pitkin 1676
	Mat. Marvin	15.	90.	Wm Pitkin 1676
	Benj. Munn	4	24.	R. Sanford, W. Pitkin 1672
	Benj. Burr	3	18	Wm Pitkin (3 sales)
	Richard Olmstead	5.	30	Wm Pitkin 1678
	Widow Spencer	15.	90	Richard Case 1669
35 6 out	Thomas Root	4.	24.	John Bidwell of (Pitkin first had it)
	Nathl. Ely	10	60	John Bidwell of (E S ...)
	John Clark	14.	84	John Bidwell
	Thos. Woodford	4.	24	John Bidwell
	John Jennings	3.	18	John Bidwell Bidwell had here 210 acres 1666-7. Wm Spencer N. Disbrow S. Danl. Bidwell had it, gave son (on S. side) John Meakin 36 a 6 rods by 3 mile
	Nicholas Disberow	3.	18.	John Meakins 1672
	Wm Cornwell	4.	24	
	Wm Rusco	7½.	45	Thos Olcott. ½ W. Pitkin jr East ½
	Nathl Barding	3.	18	John Meakins
	Thos. Birchwood	13.	78	B. Barnard; John Meakins 1673
	John Pratt	14	84	Wm. Pitkin 1678 | Thos. Olcott. half of Pitkin
[illegible]	Wm Westwood	40.	240	
	(Wm) John Pantry	42½.	255	John Pantry 375 a. Mr Crow S. Mr Westwood N. R. Lord East ½ 1675 Jos Pitkin ½ 1731
	Stephen Hart	20.	120	
	Perhaps John Crow	~~40~~ 20.	120	
	" ○ Wm Lewis	20	120	Wm. Goodwin bought these 10 lots & had more all called 766 acres in a greater parcel. – in the record only 10 parcels notice marked ○ & make 474 acres
	" ○ Wm Butler	14.	84	
	" ○ Zech. Field	5.	30	
	" ○ Thomas Lord	14.	84	
	" ○ Richard Lord	9.	54	
	" ○ Thos. Lord Jr.	3.	18	
	" ○ Ozias Goodwin	5.	30	
	" ○ John Morris	4.	24	
	" ○ Richard Seamer	3.	18	
	" ○ Thos. Upson	2.	12	
	" John Steel	25.	150	belongs somewhere.
	" J. Chaplin	35.	210	

43
60 lots ... 80 persons –

Perhaps John Talcott & Wm Goodwin belong here –

John Pantry is said to have 951 acres in a greater parcel – belonging to Wm Goodwin, John Talcott, Wm. Westwood & John Pantry – all seems to be 2832 acres – meadow W. End of bounds E.

1675 John Pantry sold East ½ of above 62½ rods wide – to Richard Lord. Was Wm. Westwood N. John Crow S. 1½ miles by 62½ rods

E. Hartford long lots.

1661 James Forbes had of Wm. Westwood 93 acres of upland
15½ rods by 3 miles — John Crow S. meadow & swamp W
Mr. [Westwood] N. end of bounds E.
James Forbes had of John Crow 20 acres of upland, so said
Ed. Andrews S. Gt. River W. J Crow N. Gt. lots. E. [Crow took this back

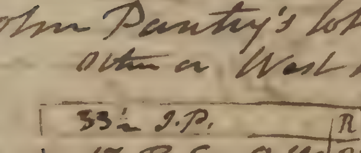
1673 James Forbes had of John Pantry 12 by 40 rods, upland
brow of hill W. J Pantry E and N. his own S.

1678 Wm Hill sold to Wm Pitkin 1/3 of land bought of
Thos Hosmer 77 acres, or 1/3 of 231 acres — no bounds.
1693 John & George Graves, sons of Geo. G. dec. sold to Wm.
Pitkin Jr. 12 rods by 3 miles — 72 acres — having
W. Pitkin Jr N. Jos. Bull S. Wm Warren W. Wilderness E.
1682 John Crow to Richard Risley — east of one of his lots
viz 1½ mile from East end, and 110 rods wide —
330 acres — Remainder W. Commons E. heirs of
Wm Westwood N. Giles Hamlin S.

Thos. Olcott had West half of John Pratts lot of Wm Pitkin 42 acres
besides waste — Thos. Olcott N. swamp W. W. Pitkin E. land
laid out to Wm. Westwood S. 1½ miles [by 14 rods]
Th. Olcott sold to Thos. Spencer Aug. 1696. 3 a. John Meekins N.
highway E & S. Thos. Olcott W.
Th Olcott deeds son Thomas. March 1696, the lot West of above
John Meekins N. Th Spencer E. Country highway S. meadow bank W
Th. Olcott Jr. sold to Mr Samuel Woodbridge 3 acres 1709
John Meekins dec. (homelot) N. highway S. Th. Olcott by a ditch W
Thos Spencer E.
Th. Olcott, 1710 mortgaged his remaining lot to John Haynes
4 a. John Meekins N. Road S. S. Woodbridge E. meadow W.
Here are 3 small house lots — 10 acres in all, on Olcott's lot
N of Country road, & east of country road.

166, Wm Edwards and Agnes, sold Wm Spencer's to Richard Case
90 a. W. Pitkin N. J Bidwell S. Wilderness E. rear of swamp lots W
Saml Spencer and Richard Edwards confirmed the sale 1669-70
1672 John Meekins bought Desborows lot 18 a: after this or before
N. Bardings lot 18 a. Birchwoods lot of B. Barnard 78 a
& father Bidwell gave him 36 a —
He had 54 acres in N. lot, and 96 a in S. lot. — Cornwell's
and Russco's lots between. S. lot had lot that was John Pratt S.

John Pantry's lot 62½ rods wide — East half to Richard Lord.
Other or West half as follows.



Pantry retained N. part.
Middle part 17 rods wide by 1½ miles he sold
(1684) to Richard Smith. Lord E. Waste W. Pantry N
James Forbes 40 rods, & the Pantry rest of way S.
South Part { he sold 1673 from W. end 12 rods by 40 to James Forbes
as above — and to Thomas Trill 1685, 12 rods by 1½ miles, except
the 40 rods sold to Forbes — Forbes W. & S. Lord E. Ob. Wood N
Zech. Sanford had Richard Smiths and sold it to Obadiah Wood 1681.
17 rods by 1½ miles.

Wm Westwoods lot was North of Pantry's. (see next page

1699 Thos Trill to Wm Buckland 3 a upland. James Forbes W.
Obadiah Wood N. John Forbes S. Country way E.
1710 Robt Scott to Charles Buckland, 30 acres & house.
Obadiah Wood N. R. Lord E. Wm Roberts S. Street W

East Hartford Long Lots.

Jos. Keeny mortgaged 1701. 12 a & house in Hockanum
R. Risley sr N. highway E. Lt Jona. Hills S. Hoc. meadow W.
also 9 rods by 3 miles — R. Risley N. Lt J. Hills S. sd highway W.

1682 Jona Bull had of S. Willis 6½ a – Willis N. & E. Cartpath to Willis' farm house
on S. Thos. Wadsworth W. (perhaps meadow) for

1700 & after Cyprian Nichols was contending with Thos. Hooker
about 50 rods by 3 miles, 300 acres – Commons E. bank
of meadow W. Idity Solomon Andrews S. (this 1709)
1709 Verdict for Nickols (seems a Whiting lot) & again 1711 at Court
of Assistants.

1697. The original Thos. Hooker lot, 48 rods wide or
240 acres, was in possession of Saml Hooker of
Farmington & went to his children. In the division
1698 it fell to James Hooker.

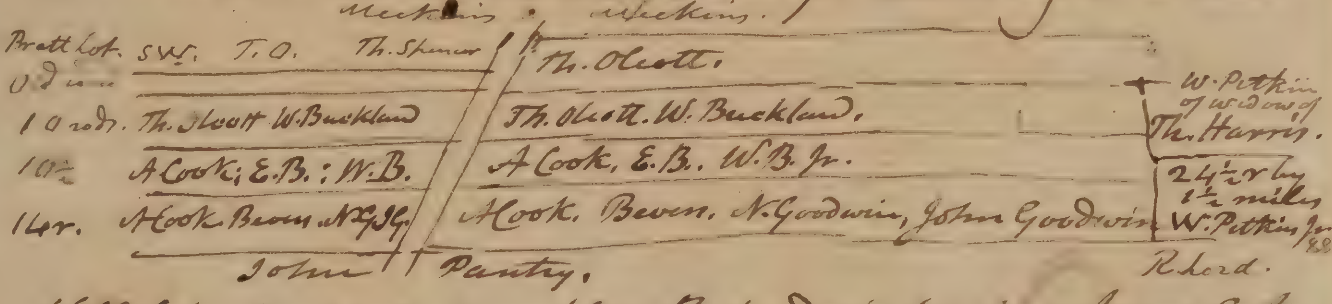
1698. Jos. Olmstead had of Thos. Wadsworth, 156 acres with
swamp at W end – John Day sr N. Com. E.
Deac. Jos. Easton S. late Thomas Clark W.

30£
1699. Thos. Clark to W. Pitkin 39 acres. upland & swamp. Wm P. N.
Com. E. was John Day, now Jos. Olmstead S. father
Thos. Clark decd W.
[Did this lot reach S. to John Days? Were not Philips & Kelsey between?].

1698. – Thos Olcott to W. Pitkin, 10 acres E. of highway – John
Meekins sr. N. Thos Olcott E & W. land I had of Wm. P. decd. S.
1699 Same to Same 13 a. in same piece. J. Meekins sr N.
land Olcott had of W. P. S. land Pitkin bought of Olcott E. & W.
– did not come to highway – all 19½ rods wide (or 9½)

1710 Elizabeth Buckland to son Charles B. house &c.
John Goodwin S. Wm. Buckland W. & Wm. B in part N.
viz at West end – Country highway E. & in part N.

Wm. Westwoods Lot. north of Pantry's. extending N. to road


Meekins
Meekins
Bratt Lot.
SWs.
T. O.
Th. Spencer
Th. Olcott.
Oldwin
10 rods.
Th. Olcott W. Buckland
Th. Olcott. W. Buckland.
10½
A Cook; E.B.: W.B.
A Cook, E.B. W.B. Jr.
14 r.
A Cook. Bevin. N.G. J.G.
A Cook. Bevin. N. Goodwin, John Goodwin
W. Pitkin of widow of Th. Harris.
24½ r by 1½ miles
W. Pitkin Jr.
88
John
Pantry.
R. Lord.

1698. Eliz. Buckland to son Wm B. land she bought of Aaron Cook,
all East of Country way – that way W. John Goodwin S. land my
husband bought of Thos. Olcott N. (husband Wm. Buckland decd)
Wm Pitkin E.

1704. Thos. Olcott sr. (or 40). quitclaimed his right – (not much) to
2 pieces upland, to Wm Buckland.
1st. Saml Olcott decd W. Wm B. & Widow B. S. – highway N & E.
that leads out of meadow & passeth up near the house of
Th. Olcott Jr – 10 rods wide.
2d. ditto, East of W. B's house, 1½ mile from Bank. T. Olcott W.
Wm Buckland S. Wm Pitkin N. & E. 10 rods wide.

1688. Nat. Goodwin Jr. of Benj. Bewen, he had of Aaron Cook
14 rods wide 1½ mile 42 acres, Wm. Buckland N. J. Pantry S
Aaron Cooke E. Swamplots W. – a building on it

–.–. Nathl Goodwin Jr. to bro John Goodwin 40 acres – Elizabeth
Buckland N. Wm Pitkin E. John Pantry S. Nathl Goodwin
at foot of hill W.

Farmington House lots.

South side of highway up the Mountain

First lot next to Main Street with a highway W. N. & E. and
meeting house yard S.

Lot East of this & separated from it by highway, was
John Harts. 4a — "between Meeting house & mountain".
bought of Wm. Ventrees. highway to Mountain N. Sam. Cole S
Stephen Hart E. Commons W.

Stephen Hart Jr 5 acres — highway up the Mountain N. passage
from old Mill highway to lands above it S. John Hart or
Thomas Hart, & Samuel Cole W. John Wadsworth E.

John Wadsworth 5a — highway up the Mt. N. highway S. (probably
the passageway noted above) Stephen Hart Jr W. John Langton E.

John Langton 5a.
1674 Daniel Andrews bought it 5a & house — highway up Mt. N.
Thos. Bull S. John Hart E. John Wadsworth W.
1698-9. Eph. Smith of D. Andrews sr. land adjoining land his house stands on
4¼a. John Hart & his own land E. heirs of J. Wadsworth W.
highway & his own land N. Thos. Bull S.

John Hart dec., — 8a Mountain E. John Langton & Th. Bull W.
and John Scovil W. John Cole S. highway up Mt. N.
[This was E. of Langton above — & of Th. Bull & John Scovil on next page,
and butted S. against John Cole's lot he had of Stephen Hart.

Nod

Many had houselots at Nod — & Stephen Hart Jr had house in
upper Nod. Hills E.
Thos Judd had 5a houselot at Nod. John Stanly Jr had houselot there

Thos. Gridley sr. where was houselot?
Wm Wadsworth had lands in meadow 1655 — no houselot
Wm Hayes had lands — no houselot. Jos & Jas. Bird bought his lands
1658 Francis Brown bought lands.
Simon Wrotham. „ „ & had lands given 1673. Was to have lands 1673 "if he
[illegible] Jones had land. settle here"

Farmington Houselots.

On N. E. side of highway to old Mill.

1656 John Wyat - first lot after John Cowls, (Cowls was mostly on
Main Street, but partly on Mill highway.
5 a & house - highway S. & W. Com. E. Th. Demon (Cowls) N.
Lt. Thos. Bull bought this 5 a & house highway S. & W. John Scovil E
Samuel Cole N. [These bounds 1676.
John Wyat sold this to Lt Bull of Hartford - but his widow
1670 by Mary Wyat, (admr. 1668,) gave Deed to Lt Bull 1670.
(2 Bronsons were witnesses -
1676. Thomas Bull Jr had this of his father Lt Thos. Bull.

John Scovil 4a.
1693 John Cole bought it 4 a. John Coles houselot S.
Thomas Bull N. John Hart E. Highway W.

Stephen Hart sr. 5 a. highway to old Mill S. & W. Mountain E.
Estate of John Hart, and John Scovil N.
1674. John Cole had this of his father Stephen Hart 5 a & house
Mt. E. highway to old Mill W. & S. John Scovil & John Hart N.
[This John Cole was son of John Cole of Hartford & grandson of James.

John Bronson had large lot about the Mill - probably for
building it
Stephen Hart bought the Mill land, or land where the
Mill standeth and swamp adjoining, whence mill
stream cometh - all that the country gave to
John Bronson thereabouts, except his houselot
It abutteth on Common Land, & highway to Mill.
1670 bounds, Commons - highway to Mill - John Bronson's land - prob houselot.

Feb.
1650 John Bronson retained his houselot & house 4 acres -
highways E. W. N. Mountain S.

Richard Jones had of Wm Corby 3a & house - Mill highway S.
Stephen Hart sr E. John Wiat W. John Hart N.

Farmington Houselots.

1693 Simon Wrotham had 20 acres houselot.

1697 Richard Seymour had 10 a. at house. Mr Wrotham's upl. lot N.
Jona. Gilbert's farm S. highway E. Capt. Thos. Hart W.
[he bought it of Jona. Smith 1691

Rev. Saml. Whitman 1734-5 bought 6 acres & buildings "near meeting house" — of Thos Smith & Mary. (her property) Timothy or Daniel Hart E. or both. Two rod highway W. Stephen Andrus homelot N. John Smith's houselot which he purchased lately of Matthew Judd, and was formerly Capt Isaac Cowls, S.
He Deeded this to son Solomon Whitman 1745.6.

1734-5 Matthew Judd sold to John Smith homelot & house lately Capt Isaac Cowls & by him sold to my father Danl Judd. 1¼ a — Timo. or Daniel Hart E. 2 rod highway W. Thos. Smith in right of his wife N. Wm. Porter S.

[See latter end of this book for Farmington Houselots. p.338
also see p. 128

Thos. Thompsons homelot at N. end of Main Street. West side.
Sons Thos & John divided it 1687 and house.
Thos had 3 a. at West end next to river from Road N. to John Steele S.
John had 2½ a. next east of Thomas. — Then East end was divided E & W.
Thos had 1¼ a. next to John Steele. S. side.
John had 1¼ a next to highway on N. side — highway E & W.
East had ½ the house — Lot was 8 acres —

Hartford – town proceedings [continued from Con. No 2 96th page.

1679 Dec 30. Town Officers – Constables. Mr Bar. Barnard & St Hopkins
Townsmen Capt Olmsted, Capt. John Gilbert, Th Bunce sr, John Skinner
Surveyors Capt. Thos. Butler, Henry Graham
Fence Viewers – Saml Wadsworth. Sergt Zech Sandford . N. side
" " Mr Siborn Nichols. Sergt Jacob White S. side
" " Jos. Olmstead, John Hill E. side
Surveyor E. side – Wm Warren.
List & rate Makers – Capt John Allyn. Mr Jas Richards. Ens Nat. Stanly. Th. Bunce [Caleb Stanly
Chimney viewers – Saml Andrews, Saml Elmore N side
" " Jos Mygatt John Bedell jr S "
Leather Sealers – John Wilson. John Seymour
Repacker. – Sergt Jn [illegible]

Dec 30 No board, timber or plank to be brought out of commons or lots in township & sold to be transported out of township.
M.12.188. Penalty 10/ – 100 for boards 20/ 100 for planks so transported –
Who takes a tree out of another's lot without leave to pay 10/ to owner

John Camp – to have small piece of ground before his house in highway
About Thos. Vigers burning lime

Two yards to be appointed for Pounds on E side – one between Mr Crows and Goodman Williams, and one in Hockanum

Highway laid out East side between Mr Pitkins & Mr Crows residences from Great River East – & to Widow Andrews Habitation
2 rods wide from N. end of Jona Gilberts – land and that land North that lieth between Gt River & highland E. up to the mere stones of the lots for a landing place – thence down bank easterly to swamp [and to upl where carts have made a path – on S side of Mr Olcotts land and N. side of a ditch – then through swamp 4 rods wide to upland then on side of Hill to run north towards Wm Bucklands lot; then 4 rods wide between Aaron Cooks lot & Wm Bucklands east to Country road – & same to end of bounds

There is to be a Certain Landing Place on Mr Gilberts Island where now it is 4 rods wide next to river, and to be 2 rods wide upon bank or highland belonging to John Pantry; thence to turn N 2 rods wide till it meets com. highway N. upon highland by meer stones.

Highway 4 rods wide from mouth of Hockanum river, to run by Great River upon highland southerly till it pass by S side of a ditch formerly Wm Houghtons – then E. over a bridge made by Wid Andrews – then N side of wid Andrews Orchard and then 6 rods wide so as to bear South of East till it come to John Dix's, & on same width on N side of Dix's lot to end of Hartford fence bounds E.

Land N. of Mr Gilberts ware house, between Gt River & brow of Little Meadow hill, where fence now stands to mouth of Little River be & remain for a Common Landing place. signed by 7 men Feb 78-9

1680 Dec 30. A rate of 74£ granted to pay town debts
Townsmen. Ens. Nat Stanly, Wm Burnham. N Side. P. Davis. Th. Bunce jr. S. side
Constables Saml Olcott N. side – John Bidwell Jr S. side
Surveyors – Lt Jos Wadsworth, N.S. Robert Shirley S.S.
Fence Viewers – Daniel Pratt, Jared Spencer N.S. John Merrills. John Watson S.S.
Danl Bidwell. Th. Kilbourn E.S.
List & rate makers – Capt Allyn Th Bunce Mr Nichols, Mr Olcott

Daniel Clark to have an addition for building,
Com. app. to dispose of legacy to poor, given by Mr Richards.
" " to lay out a piece of land for Richard Burnham to build upon
[repeated 83.

Hartford Town proceedings.

1681 Nov 17. Adam Nichols is in want & craves relief. Town
do not at present see their way to grant him relief
Con. 11 Com. app. to inquire into his estate – & what estate
he has made over to Hester his daughter, & on what terms.
If he has no estate, Com. to relieve him.

Payments last year £73.11.

Dec. 1681. Rate of 64£ granted { Rate made was 71. 2. 11
29 Townsmen – Serg. Call Stanly. John Marsh N.S. Mr S. Nichols Serg.t Jacob White S.S
Constables – Mr Phins Wilson, Stephen Hosmer
Surveyors – Serg. Zech. Sanford, Thos. Catlin = John Meakins E.S.
Fence Viewers – Jared Spencer. John Wilson N.S. – John Seymour. John Watson SS
" " Dan Bidwell, Wm Buckland, Th. Kilborne. Th. Loveman E. side
Chimney Viewers – John Day. Daniel Clarke N.S. Arthur Smith, John Sadd S.S.
Leather Sealer – John Wilson. John Seymour –
Packer. Serg. John Shepard.
List & rate makers Capt John Allyn, Mr Th. Olcott, Mr Sebrn Nichols Ens. Nat Stanly

Chose men to agree with some man to keep a ferry to
pass to E. side &c. – may contract for 7 years – to see that
the highway is made passable.

Voted to pay adm'rs of Joshua's will as much money as
Maj. Talcott agreed upon – for lands in our bounds –
to pay in proportion to land we receive – to have deeds &c.

Hogs not sufficiently ringed to be pounded, if found in highway
or commons.

Town would not receive Mr Thos ^Cong. 11.^ Harris. Frederick Ellis & Jos. Browne
as inhabitants

Jona. Ashly to have addition to houselot out of highway.

Mr Phineas Wilson refused to be constable – Eleazar Way chosen

Ferry. Townsmen agreed with Thos. Cadwell to keep the ferry
p. 127. Con. 7. 75 7 years. at com. landing place – Cadwell to maintain a
boat for horse & man. & a canoe for single persons – to be
allowed for horse & man 6 pence in money if they be not of this
town, and 2 pence for man in money; if they belong to town
1^d in silver for single person, and 2^d in other pay. and for man
and horse 3^d in silver or 6^d in other pay; after day light is
shut in, man & horse to pay 6^d in silver or 8^d in other pay
and single persons 2^d in silver or 3^d in other pay
Signed by Townsmen & 5 more March 31. 1682
Town extended agreement to 14 years.
[In 1694-5. Ferry was let to wid. Elizabeth Cadwell (Thos. died 1694.

Rate of 1681 was 71. 2. 11. been paid 66. 13. 7. – balance 4. 9. 4. Dec 1682

1682 Dec 28 . Rate of 83£ 10s voted

Townsmen. Nat. Goodwin, Capt Thos Bull, Nath.l Willet. Bevil Waters
Constables . Sergt John Shepard S. John Pratt N.
Surveyors. Joseph Olmsted. Jos. Easton Jr —— and John Crow E side
Fence Viewers – Jared Spencer. Stephen Kelsey N.S. John Seymour ~~Noah~~ Cooke S. side
Sergt Wm Buckland, Daniel Bidwell – E side
Chimney Viewers, Mr John Olcott. John Barnard N.S. John Sadd, Arthur Smith S.S.
Leather Sealer John Seymour John Wilson —— John Shepard Packer
List & rate makers – Capt John Allyn Mr S. Nichols, Ens Nat Stanly. Mr Thos Olcott

Voted 15£ to be given to Wm Hill Jr he having had much sickness
and lameness

John Mitchell, Rob Sanford Richard Gilman, to pound all hogs not
yoked & ringed according to law.

Serj.t Wm Buckland & Davd Bidwell chosen Haywards, for E. side
and to pound swine not ringed &c

Samuel Benton wants small piece to set a house on, near
Jonce. Webster's house — Com. to view

1682-3 Jan 9 Meeting about Land E. side. Some grants to
individuals are within the 5 miles bought of Joshua's adm'rs
Remainder to be divided among inhabitants.

Com chosen. to consider best method of division, & report
Com. chosen to find a piece of land for Eben Lewis to build
a shop upon for his trade of a smith.

Dec 1683. Rate was made last year 98. 7. 11. — Townsmen have paid 98. 14. 9

1683 Dec 27. Rate of 66£ voted for town debts. & to pay 10£ to Mr Watson

Townsmen — Capt Olmstead. Serj.t Philip Lewis N.S. John Skinner Th. Bunce S.S.
Constables — Henry Hayward, & his substitute Thos Thornton
" Mr Watts, refused — Wm Burnham chosen {Thos Cattlin chosen Jan 83
Surveyors — Thos Wadsworth N.S. Jos. Bull S.S.
Chimney Viewers — Thos Sweetman. Texen Ainsworth, Jas. Steele jr. John Bunce
Fence Viewers — John Day, Wm Goodwin jr N.S. Noah Cooke & Nat Cole S.S
Wm Williams, Richard Case — E side
Leather Sealers — John Seymour, John Wilson
Rate makers & List — Maj Talcott. Capt Allyn. Ens Stanly. Lt Stanly
Measurers of Land, Stephen Hosmer, Richard Edwards —

Order of April 15.'69 about wolves repealed — for the future, the town will allow 12/. a head for wolves killed in the town — heads to be brought to townsmen

Com. app.d "to pluck up" all fences set in the highways, or cause them to be plucked up.

Deed of five miles in length & breadth of Hartford, from Joshua (Uncas' son) or his adm'rs to be recorded — also the town rate of 1682 for a rule to distribute the land, according to each man's purchase in said rate.

Lt Caleb Stanly & Richard Edwards to have each 20 feet square at landing place, to build upon
Stanly's was at N. end of Th. Cadwell's ware house, 16 feet wide & 24 long
Edwards was ~~at~~ North of Stanly's. 26 feet N & S and 24 E & W.
South side to be 19 or 20 feet from North side of Stanly's

1683-4 Jan 14. Townsmen to supply wood & provision for Goodman
Con. 11. Randall & wife, who are lame still; and to get a chirurgeon
to dress him, &c

Com. appointed to compound with James Steele, for a highway through his land West of Rocky Hill, from the river — to allow him he hath fenced in an ancient highway on S. side of Joseph Mygatt's lot, and other land

Richard Burnham gave up land given to him in the highway.
Richard H. .. may have it to build upon

Thomas Greenhill, a proprietor of H. was left out of the last division laid out — his share which is equal to Gregory Wolterton's, shall be laid out to John Shepard s.r. near Wethersfield

Hartford town proceedings.

1683-4. Jan 14 John Williams wants a place to build a shop on.

1683-4 Jan 15. Proprietors of E. side meadow & swamp met.
votes — Common fence to be maintained North to Indian Land.
— A foot fence at S. end
Wm. Pitkin Jr. chosen Hayward.

1683-4 Feb 11. Joel Marshall to have 10 acres out of Com. over Hog river.
John Mason " 10 " ~~in Common~~

Highway from Little River to Rocky Hill — Com. to lay it out — to give reasonable satisfaction to owners of land.

1684 Dec 28. Last rate was 73.9.7. Townsmen have paid 74.1.0
Rate granted 60£. (Rate made was 62.2.11

Townsmen. Capt John Gilbert. Lt Jos. Wadsworth N.S. Philip Davis, John Merrils S.S.
Constables — Jona. Ashley. Thomas Thornton
Surveyors — Thos Dickinson, N side. John Bigelow S. side
Wm Pitkin, Thomas Kilbourn E side
Chimney viewers Taxel Ainsworth, Jos. Garret N.S. Jas. Steele Jr. John Bunce S.S.
Fence Viewers — Ed Cadwell, Jos. Strickland N.S. Nathl. Cole Ich. Wells S.S
Jos. Olmstead, John Meekins. E. side
Rate makers Maj. Talcott, Capt Allyn, Mr Nichols, Stephen Hosmer
Leather Sealers — John Wilson, John Seymour

Chimney viewers negligent — They are to view chimneys once in 2 months from Nov 1 to last of March, and once in 3 mo. from April 1 to last of October — & present defects, & want of ladders to the authority, to be fined.

Land in South meadow — some is let out to several persons yearly — Now settled ½ upon first church in H. & ½ upon 2d church to help maintain the ministry forever.

Wm. Williams & Thos. Burnham had lost land, taken off by Windsor in adjustment of line 1675 or before. They to have other land laid out.

1684-5 Jan. 15. Com. to see what highways are needful through men's lands, and to lay them out & make satisfaction out of common land — this for N. side
Com. for South side also.

Thos. & John Catlin to have 50 acres. granted to John Wyer formerly (& forfeited.

School Committee Mr Cyprian Nichols. Lt Jos Wadsworth. Ens. Nathl. Stanly, — to be added to Maj. Talcott & Capt Allen

Note about highway on upland, for country road, E side.
Com. to lay it out.

5.34 Doctor Williams has liberty to inhabit here

1685 Dec 24. Rate of 55£ granted. (Rate made 56.0.6
Townsmen. Ens. Nathl Stanly. Thos Wadsworth N.S. Mr C. Nichols. Jos. Eason S.S.
Constable. Samuel Spencer N.S. Mr Jona. Bull S.S.
Surveyors — Sgt Zech. Sandford, Joseph Mygatt, — Wm Hills E side
Chimney Viewers Th. Olmstead. Richd Goodman N.S. (John Meekins "
Saml Hubbard: John Stocking S.S.
Fence Viewers Stephen Kelsey. Thomas Burr N.S. Ichabod Wells, Robt Shurley S.S.
Surveyor Richard Edwards [F.V. John Hills. Danl Crow. E side
Rate & List Makers — same as last year J.T. — J.A. — C.N. — S.H. —

Hartford Town proceedings

1685 Dec 24. Jona Loomis land to build a shop on
Daniel Clarke, addition only of Prison lot — 7 feet broad
next to Street westward from his fence & 4 feet at N.W. corner
and 4 feet at N. end from prison lot

Ware House — Richard Edwards to have 16 by 24 feet, between Lt
Stanly's & Ens. Stanly's houses.

Con. 11 Evan Davy may have a brick yard in highway to make
bricks, near Stephen Hopkins lot — so long as he makes bricks.

Ware House. Lt Jos. Wadsworth and Sg Philip Lewis may build
a warehouse next to Hartford Landing place 26 by 40 feet
Com to lay out.

1686 April 12 Committee appointed to consider the order as to make a
channel in the river between this town & Wethersfield.

1686 Dec 27 Rate of 60£ granted. (Rate made 65.2.2
Pound to be built E side.

Townsmen — Caleb Stanly, Mr Aaron Cooke N.S. Sgt Jacob White, Dan Butler S.S.
Constables — Nathl Goodwin. Ichabod Wells —
Fence Viewers — John Church Rob. Sanford, N.S. John Catlin. Saml Steele S.S
Richard Blanchard Saml Crow. E side
Haywards — Richard Goodman N.S. Richard Gilman S.S.
do — Roger Pitkin E.S. Wm Hill, Hockanum.
Chimney Viewers — John Pratt, Jos. Barnard N.S. John Mason Rich Burnam S.S (Burnam)
Packers & sealers — as last year.
List & Rate Makers. as 2 years past. Stephen Hosmer called Deacon.
Surveyors — Mr Wm Pitkin, E side — Thos. Loveman. Hockanum.

Voted to build a bridge over rivulet, or repair old one, as Com.
think best. Com. chosen

Great Spoil in young timber in Commons for firewood.
If it grew, it would soon be fit for posts and rails
M. 12. 168 "which are like to be much wanted in a short time".
No staddles to be cut — 12d. for every tree penalty
Place to be set out in the Commons by Townsmen, where
all may go for wood, — they to cut & clear all great & small
as they go.

Timber brought to Sawmills on W. side of Con River, shall
M. 12. 168 } not be sold out of town — penalty 5/. 100. for boards, plank &c.
Coopers may get hoops & small wood for their trades.

1687 Dec 13 Rate of 109£ granted to pay town debts, & Mr Watson 20£
Rate made was 107.7.0.

Townsmen — John Marsh, Sgt Zech. Sanford, Mr James Steele, Nathl Cole
Constables, Sgt Thos. Butler, Saml Steele
Surveyors — Ens Philip Lewis, N. side — John Bunce S.S. } Wm Burnham in room of P. Lewis who refused
Wm Warren. E side from Rivulet to Podunk. John Hill, Hockanum
Fence Viewers — Robt Sanford, Ob. Spencer N.S. John Catlin. Saml Hubbard S.S
Wm Williams Jr, Mr Saml Wells. E side
Haywards — John Mitchell. N.S. Richard Gilman S.S.
" John Warren. Richard Risley E.S.
List & rate makers, & packer & sealers as last year.
Chimney Viewers — Benoni Brown. Saml Hayward S.S., Jos. Barnard, John Pratt N.S.
Brander of horses — & to keep brand book — John Mitchell

School } Town voted to nullify the order of 1674, about
Dec 13.1687 } the School, and giving 30£ again to Mr Caleb Watson
m.12.72
Voted to take away land granted to Jona. Gilbert at the
Landing place — Mrs Mary Gilbert & children refusing
maintain the highway, for which the land was given.

1687-8 Feb. 28 } Many have considerable quantities of swine that
Swine } live upon the commons — & Corn is scarce
among us, owing to the late blasting of grain;
— Swine may go this year unyoked & ringed upon
commons as formerly. [Refers to a late law of Legislature by
which liberty is given to restrain or otherwise.

Sealer of Measures & Trier of Weights } — Stephen Hopkins chosen — for stone.
Voted 3£ to repair Daniel Arnold's house.

Town Officers chosen
May 21. 1688 } Mr James Steele, John Marsh, Sergt Zech. Sandford
6 Townsmen } Mr Cyprian Nichols, Ens. Jona. Bull, Ens Nat. Stanly
Commissioner — Wm Pitkin Jr.
Constables — Mr John Pantry, Bevel Waters, & hired Dan Butler
Surveyor — John Bunce S.S. Capt John Gilbert N.S
All other officers chosen in December last to serve one year from this date.
Chimney Viewers — John Moody in room of Benoni Brown. Dec^d. Con. 11
Fence Viewers — Solomon Andrews & Mr Saml Wells for Hockanum
John Forbes & Wm Williams, — for North of Hoc. River
Thomas Harris lame — in care of John Hall of Darby — Town
a lad.
voted 10£ to pay Hull, and 10£ more when he hath made
a cure.
Thomas & Ephraim Whepley — to have 20 acres of land
1688 May 21. Com. to treat with Thos. Burnham sr. about his claims
to lands on E. side of Gt River — & make an adjustment.
1688/9 ~~Feb.~~ 28. Voted to fortify Samuel Willis house, S. of River
and also Mr James Steele's house.
Forts. On North side, Mr John Olcott's house to be fortified,
and Mr Bartholomew Barnard's house.
Committees appointed to call out the people — a committee
for each of the 4 houses

[No choice of officers recorded from May 21. 1688 to Dec 13. 1689.
Dec 13. 1688. — It is stated that Selectmen have expended 113.13.11.
Rate not noticed, for ensuing year.

1689 Dec 19. Voted a rate of 90£
Townsmen — Capt Caleb Stanly. Deac Stephen Hosmer. Mr Aron Cook. Sergt Thos Bunce
Constables — John Merrill. Saml Spencer
Surveyors — Wm Burnham, John Easton [Thos Wadsworth in room of W. Burnham
Do John Meakins sr for N. side of E. side. Th. Kilbourn for Hocanum
Fence Viewers — John Church, John Mitchell, John Watson, John Moody
Roger Pitkin N. of E. Richard Blanchard, & Saml Wells Hockanum
Surveyors. E. side — John Meakins sr. Th. Kilbourn, Hockanum
Chimney Viewers — Jos. Barnard, John Pratt N.S. — Edward Allen. Thos Hill S.S.
List & Rate Makers } Col. John Allyn — Capt Caleb Stanly. Deac Stephen Hosmer
} Mr Cyprian Nichols —
Packer & sealer — John Shepard, sr.

Hartford. Town proceedings

Rate of 1688 not all gathered. Constables, Pantry & Butler to be sued.

Nathaniel Goodwin an addition of land out of highway, against house he bought of Ensg Sanford.

Edmund O'Neal's wife — to have necessaries provided at the town charge.

Vote about Repairing Danl Arnold's house — if it is worth repairing

Capt. John Gilbert — may set a cooper's shop in the highway next to Mr John Olcott's homelot, provided, 4 men named do approve of it. — not to be over 18 by 16 feet.

1690 Dec 16. m.12.7.2 Rate of 68£ granted for charges & to pay something to Mr Watson

Townsmen Lt Jos Wadsworth, Deac Wilson, Mr Jos. Bull, Ens Jacob White

Constables — Mr Richard Edwards. Mr Henry Hayward refused & John Bigelow chosen

Surveyors — Jona Ashley. Thomas Thornton

Do E. side — Jona Hills, Wm Pitkin Jr

Fence Viewers — Jared Spencer, Th. Butler. N. mead. John Graves Robt Shirley. S. mead

Killing birds — fines for not killing to be paid to those who kill above their dozen each.

Thomas Morgan — his wood lot once given to John Haly.

Highway, E. Side. Com. Chosen to treat with persons for land for a highway, through meadow to upland, E. side.

1691. 2. March 9. Committee to provide a present passage over Mill River & to rebuild a bridge over said river with all expedition.

[After the great flood of 1692]

Vote about a highway E. side. from great Rivers upland — to the road laid out from Windsor to Wethersfield [E. Windsor to Glastenbury]

1691 Dec 1. Rate of 45£ granted. Rate 44.19.6 was made

[No town officers recorded Dec. 1691.) Perhaps a leaf gone.

1692 Dec 4. Rate of 120£ granted. [Rate made 124.17.

Townsmen. Ens Zech Sanford, Mr Jos. Talcott, Mr Jas Steel sr. Capt C. Nichols

Constables. Mr Saml Spencer N. Mr Thomas Towse. S.

Surveyors — Robt Sanford N. John Catlin S. {East — Roger Pitkin, N. Sol. Andrews. Hock.

Fence Viewers — John Marsh Jr. Saml Butler, N. Robert Shirley. Jos. Wells S.

Do Eastside — John Meakins Jr Joseph Clarke. N. Rich. Risley. Saml Wells, Hock.

List & Rate Makers — same as Dec 89. Capt Cyprian Nichols, now.

Chimney viewers — John Skinner John Clarke N. Joseph Peck. Th Ensign S.

Small bits of land granted.

Con. 11. Isaac Cakebread — voted ~~to~~ 1/ in paying for his board while he is trying to get a cure at Mr Mathers in Windsor

Due from them that did not kill blackbirds £ 5.6.0. when all killed were paid for.

Dec 28, 1693. Rate of 50£ voted. — Made 45.14.0 ... balance of birds in hand in 1st

{Expenses were 56.9.6 —
Rate 45.14.0
4. 2.9. old balance
7.12.9. birds this year
57.9.6 funds —

Hartford. Town proceedings

1693 Dec 28.

Townsmen — Mr Richard Lord, Mr Aaron Cooke, Sergt Thos Bunce, John Easton
Constables — Mr Joseph Mygatt, Jona. Ashley
Surveyors — John Day N. Saml Steele S. — East S. Deac Olmstead.
Fence Viewers — Thomas Cadwell N. Obadiah Spencer N. John Warren
do ~~East side~~ Nath Cole, John Watson & pd. So side.
do East side — Wm Williams, Thos Adkins for ~~[illegible]~~ part
Jona. Hills. Edward Andrews Hockanum
Chimney Viewers — Barnabas Hinsdale John Seymour
John Barnard, Daniel Clark (surv. a.g. — [illegible]
List & Rate makers — Col Allyn. Capt Stanly. Capt Nichols. Capt Bull.
Order about killing birds confirmed.
Committee appointed to give answer to East side friends
9 persons —

1693-4 March 3.} Joseph Mygatt & Ich Wells, surveyors of land.
Way through Thos. Olcotts land, E side, to be paid for.
Sign post to be set up near the bridge, on this side.

March 13 Ruth Grants two boys to be bound out. [Ruth dau of Peter? Com. 2. 240

1694 Thomas Richards may set shop 3 feet in highway.

Oct 5. East Side — desire to settle a minister — We prize their good company & cannot without their help well & comfortably maintain the ministry in 2 Societies; yet as our neighbors, are earnest to be distinct because of trouble & danger they are exposed to in coming over to public worship here; which they could not but foresee when they settled there, & this is therefore of less weight with us — We cannot freely part with our good neighbors — yet if Gen Court overrule in this, we shall submit. We desire those on E. side that choose to continue with us, may do so, and that E side land belonging to our W side people shall pay for the ministry W. side & that all land on W. side shall pay to W. side, though belonging to E side people

1694 Dec 27 Town ~~granted~~ Rate 48£ — and added 36£ | Rate made was 84.14.4

Townsmen Sergt John Marsh. Saml Olcott, Mr Jos. Bull, Sergt John Merrill
— Constables — Timothy Phelps, Jos. Mygatt.
Surveyors — Thos (or Jno) Gilbert. Ebenr Hopkins
Danl Bidwell E side — Richard Risley, Hockanum
Fence Viewers — Danl Pratt, Ob. Spencer Senr. N.
Samuel Kellogg, James Steel Jr. S.
Joh Pitkin, John Williams E side
Sergt Kilbourn, Solomon Andros. Hockanum
Chimney Viewers — Saml Church, Jos. Wadsworth N. John Turner, John Burr S
Brander — Robert Sanford chosen till John Mitchel returns.
List & Rate Makers — Col John Allyn. Mr Nichols, Richard Lord, Mr Jos. Bull
Vote about highway E. side from River to upland
Com. chosen to agree with some one to keep the Ferry

Com. 11 Edward Allen wants small piece to set a shop on

1695 Oct. Two barrels of powder cost £7.19.0 in cash.

1695 Nov 20 } Committee purchased a road east of Gt River from River to upland of John Eason — on south side of his land — for 11£ in cash or 22£ in country pay, the acre.

Highway E side

Also agreed with Thos. Olcott for two rods wide of his land from John Eason's land, to a bridge across a pond, laid out for a county road, at 10£ out of Town rate.

Dec 20. Townsmen ~~have~~ paid 82.6.4. Rate was 84.14.4.

1695 Dec 26 } Rate of 108£ voted.

Townsmen ~~Esq~~ Nathl Goodwin, Ed. Cadwell, Ens Jacob White, John Cattin

Constables — Wm Goodwin. Jos Mygatt.

Sawyers — Robt Sanford, John Bigelow — Wm Roberts E side N
Richard Risley Hock.

Fence Viewers — John Pratt. John Skinner N. John White John Merrell S.
do East side Jos. Easton, John Pitkin N. — Jona Hill Wm Warren, Hoc

Chimney Viewers — Ebenezer Way. Ephm. Turner, N. Th Richards, Nat Smith S.

List & Rate makers — Col Allyn — Capt Nichols, Richd Lord, Joh Wells.

Mrs. Wilson allowed to retail drink, 1 year.

Mr Saml Spencer " — same " "

Daniel Bidwell " to entertain travellers

Eben Gilbert wants a place to set a shop on in highway west side of town bridge. Com. to see.

Nathl Skinner wants a place to set a barn.

Committee to join with Wethersfield, to run bounds — not to vary from where line has been many years.

Capt Jos. Whiting wants land at end of his house.

1695-6 Jan 15 Ferry — Agreement with Thos Cadwell, son of Thos dec. He to carry over travellers for price stated by Gen Court — may agree with inhabitants as he pleases — those he does not agree with — he shall receive for a person 1d in money or 2d in pay — for a horse & load 3d in money or 6d in pay — for 7 years.

Those who go with grists to Mill on the other side — to pay 4 pence for horse & load, going & coming, or 6 pence in pay.

Mary Case — needs aid. Committee to see what her case is, and what her mother will do for her.

Selectmen (word first used) to borrow on the towns credit 10£ "to be improved in purchasing corn, & secured for those poor that are not able otherwise to supply their necessity," they to give obligation to reimburse the same

Samuel Howard has liberty to retail drink "provided he sell it cheaper than others"

con. 11. Wm. Blancher, son of Wm Blancher late of H. put out an apprentice to John Eason till 21. — he to be instructed to read & write & to have at end of time 2 good suits of apparel — Now 3 yrs 7 mo old Easton to have 15£.

M. 14. 233

Farmington Houselots. [see p. 116. and 338

Region W. & S. of Burying yard — & North — all between Main Street and the two ways to old Mill.

Richard Bronson had 5 a. & house — having highway N. & S.
1650 first recorded [illegible] [These must have been the 2 highways to old mill from Main Street.
John Bronson E. — Thomas Barns, Burying-yard, and John Bronson W. — part given on conditions he make & maintain forever, the fence east side of burying place. — This record much later than original one.
Land for fence was 1666 — E. of burying yard & adj. his homelot.

North of Burying ground Moses Ventres had small lot & N. of him Nathaniel Watson had an acre — & perhaps ~~was~~ as E. of Ventres.

1673 John Bronson son of Richard had this acre — (probably part of W. bounds of R. Bronson above) and in addition the N. part of Richard's homelot — making in both pieces 2½ acres — having highway W. highway to Mill & R. Bronson E., Burying yard R. Bronson & Moses Ventrees S. John Wadsworth's and Mill highway N.
had house

John Wadsworth bought this of John Bronson of Waterbury 2½ a — Richard & John Bronson E. highway W. John Wadsworth N. burying yard & Jos. Barns S.

J. Wadsworth had 2 acres N. of this — & this 2½ acres gave him all North of Burying ground — if Jos. Barns was added to the yard, as appears.

John Bronson, son of Richard, had 1 acre more of Richard Bronson's houselot, N. end — his own lot & highway N. R. Bronson S. His own & John Wadsworth W. — Orchard that was John Bronson's sr's. E. — — He did not sell this to Wadsworth.

John Bronson, sen. orchard — was near his homelot (the way to old Mill was between) and it had bounds — Richard Bronson W. highways, S. E. and N. (that is highways to old mill — it was triangular.).
(brother of Richard)
Wadsworth bought this perhaps.

1695. John Bronson, son of John B. of Waterbury (& grandson of Richard owned 2 acres — highway N. Sam'l Bronson S. Mrs Wadsworth E. John Wadsworth's houselot W.

Samuel Bronson probably had Southern part of Richard's homestead. His father gave him all homestead except what John had.

Barns Lot. East of Street — included the old burying place, and Joseph Barns houselot south of it, and apparently a lot South of Joseph Barns, that Benjamin Barns had & sold to Richard Bronson.

Richard Bronson had lot S. of Jos. Barns that went W. to Street.

John Langton had lot S. of R. Bronson, & gave it to his son in law Thomas Gridley — 1 a. & house. or he built house —
Thos Gridley's bounds — highway to old mill [illegible] S. Richard Bronson N. John Bronson sen. E. highway W.

Farmington Houselots.

East of Main Street — & South of South Road to old Mill.

Mr Roger Newton's lot — sold to
Mr Samuel Hooker
} had a piece East of Street and the highway N. is probably the old highway to Mill.

Mr Hooker is said to have lived on this side the Street

1 Edward Hopkins
2 Mrs Sarah Wilson
3. John Root
} This lot had piece E side — seems to have been returned by the Roots —

John Warner — his lot extends to E side of highway

Feb
1650. George Orvis had 1a & house — highway W. Com E.
John Warner N.
[This seems to be top of hill, N. of brook.

Daniel Porter of town 2a. Mountain E. Highway W. Com. S.
Widow Orvis houselot N.

Daniel Porter had lot East of Mr Hooker, John Roots & John Warner — acres — Mountain E. highway to old Mill N.
Mr Saml Hooker John Root & John Warner W.
Highway by Widow Orvis S.

Farmington House Lots. [illegible]

East side of Main Street – & N. of Mountain Road –

The Lots on West side at Northerly end of Street ran over street and included some land on East side. These small lots were sold to others, & not retained by West side owners.

1 Thomas Demon (or ing, or ent) had 1a on corner of Main & Hartford Road. Probably of John Cole. It was the East End of Th. Wells (Th. Thompson's) lot. Demon had house on it. highway W. & N. Robert Wilson E. John North S.

Jan. 1655. Wm. Smith bought it of Thos Demon 1a & house. highway N & W. John North S. Widow Wilson E. — Smith had much land of Th. Demon.

Widow Smith (of Wm) had it

1699 Samuel Smith had 2a. & house. highway W & N. Jos. North S. heirs of Benj. Judd E. part by will, part of bro Jona. part was sister Mehetabel's.

1653. John North bought 2d lot 3/4 a. of Saml Steel – highway W. Robt Wilson E

2 Th. Judd S. Th. Demon N. – He bought meadow lands of Nicholas Mason.

Had also [illegible] of Th. Judd's lot of him, or of John Steel ~~1a~~ = One account says he had of

[illegible] 1673. of John Steele 1 3/4 a. & house – highway W. – Saml Steele & James Bird E. Wid Smith N. Ens. Saml Steele S.

1690 John North deeded pt of house, and 1 acre of homelot on S. side to son Joseph North. and apparently 1/2 of another homelot. (Lt Saml Steele. heirs S. [illegible] heirs & Jas. Bird E)

3. Samuel Steele of Thos. Judd Jr. 1½ a (or 2½ a) where house is. Saml Steele E. highway W. John North N. Thos. Judd Jr S.

2 or 3 times the bounds of 1½ a of Th. Judd Jr is – J. North N. S. Steel E. M. Woodruff S. Highway W.

At a later period Wm. Judd had 1¼ a & house there – Saml Steele E. & N. M. Woodruff S. highway W.

4 1653 Mathew Woodruff of John Warner & Thos Upson 2a & house. highway W. John Steel sr & jr. & Saml Steele E. Thos. Judd N. Wm Adams S.

Con. 11

Later bounds 1665. John Steele & Saml Steel E. W. Adams S. Thos. Judd's land now in possession of Saml Steele N. highway W.

1653

5 Wm. Adams of John Andrews. 1a & house – J. Stanly E. Th. Webster S. M. Woodruff N. — called Spring Lot

Joseph Kellogg bought it of W. Adams, highway W. Th Orton S. M Woodruff N.

Edward Stebbins bought Spring Lot 1a & house of J. Kellogg – J. Stanly E. Th Orton S. M. Webster (Woodruff) N.

Isaac More had the Spring Lot 1668 – & long before

6 March 1655-6 Thomas Orton 1½ a of Thomas Webster con. 1.46 highway W. John Stanly E. Robt Porter S. Jos. Kellogg N. — bought much and later Webster. page 338

Stephen Hart – Stephen Hart Jr had it of his father's estate (1686) homestead 1½ a highway W. Th. Porter, Taylor, S. was Deac Moore Est &c.

7 Robert Porter. — Thomas Porter called Taylor had it

8 Richard Seymour bought this – sold it to – It was John Lee's 2 lots.

In 1707 April James Wadsworth sold to Rev. S. Whitman 2½ a & buildings John Stanly's homelot E. Street W. highway S. Thos. Porter, taylor, N.

Farmington Houselots.

East side of Main street. — & South of Mountain Road.

1st Lot South of Mountain Road have highways 3 sides, and meeting house square on S side — about 2 acres. First owner does not appear.

1682 Daniel Andrews bought this lot & house, 2 acres of Obadiah Richards — highways W. E. N. Meeting house yard S.

Meeting house yard is next.

1652 Thomas Demon (or Dement or deming) 5 a & house — first bounds — John Wyat S. highway W. Com. N. & E.
Con. 11

Thos. "Dymon" was of Easthampton L. Island 1672 sold lands in F.

Con. 11 John Cole sr bought it of Demon — 5 a & house — highway W. Commons E. John Wyat & Way to Mill S. Meeting house lot N. — through it John Wyat hath a way towards Richard Bronson's house.

J. Cole bought lands of John Wells 1650

1666. Same bounds — except meeting house lot & com. land N.

John Hart, John Wadsworth & John Langton to have a highway through this lot of Cowls, from Mill highway, on that side next John Wyats houselot.

John Cowls had an addition from the Commons — between him and Wyat, &c. — making his lot 9 acres.

1671. He gave son Samuel Cowls — all the 9 acres — bounded
Con. 11. by highway W. Stephen Hart E. John Hart N. and Meeting house lot N. highway S — this highway is for particular men's use next to Thos. Bull (was Wyat's)
Later — has Stephen Hart Jr E.

Here highway to old mill comes in obliquely.

John Wadsworth had (of town) 2 a at the point between Street & way to old mill, — had highway & Moses Ventrees S.
Highway to Mill E. & Richard Bronson E. burying ground and Moses Ventrees S. "pointing Northward between 2 ways."

Moses Ventrees had small lot next to burying ground — probably was the the East end of his large lot, with the following.

1668 Nathaniel Watson had 1 acre N. of preceding, bought of said Ventrees — highway W. Moses Ventrees S. John Wadsworth E. & N.

Joseph Barns had Moses Ventrees small lot next to Burying ground & he sold this (or some on other side) to town to enlarge the burying yard

Burying Ground — recorded 1696 — said there that an addition had been bought of Joseph Barns adjoining to the old burying place formerly Thomas Barns land both parcels 1¾ acres — Saml Bronson's houselot E. highway W. John Wadsworths houselot N. Jos. Barns's houselot S.

Joseph Barns houselot 1687, 2 a & house, highway W. burying yard and Richard Bronson E. Richard Bronson S. bought of bro Benj. Barns
Way to burying ground N.

Farmington Houselots

West side of Main Street will be found near the end of this book-

Lots on Street running E. & W. towards Hartford – at the North end of Main Street.

Mr. John Haines, had the western lot, next to meadow – North side
of Way into meadow. – 5 a & barn on it. highway from town into
Gt meadow S. highway into Little Meadow [E. of River] W. Th. Newell E
Little meadow N.

Mr Wm Goodwin, Elder, & John Crow had lot east of Haynes – 5 a
1645 March 1. Thos. Newell & John Stanly bought it of Goodwin & Crow
& they bought all "the lands & buildings & lands" of G & C. "at
Tunxis Sepus" – homelot 5 a. highway from River towards
Hartford S. Com. N. John Haines W. John Webster E

1648. March Thos. Newell; called 4 a. & house now. Mr Haynes W. Isaac More E Highway S
Thos. Judd. N. – (perhaps Stanly sold part to I. More

Later. Thos. Newell 5 a & house. Mr Haynes W. Jos. Woodford E. highway S. Th Judd N
[Thos. Judd had a large lot N. of these homelots]
5 acres said to be bought of W. Goodwin, Jn Stanly & Jos. Haynes.
1686 Son Samuel Newell had it 5 a & house – Capt Wm Lewis N. Mrs Haines W. Jos Woodford E.
& highway S

1650 Matthew Webster had next lot, 5 a & house. Th. Newell W. Th. Judd N
Con. 1. 46. Con. 3. 12 | Andrew Warner E. highway into meadow S.
Had land in meadow of his father
Feb 1666 Joseph Woodford bought it 5 a & house – Th Newell W.
Wm Lewis N. highway S. Wm Lewis had of A. Warner E.
1703 Samuel Newell of Jos Woodford 5 a & house. had Sam Newell W.
highway S. (Samuel) Lewis N. & E.

March 1648 Andrew Warner 5 a & house. Wm Lewis E. Mat. Webster W
highway S. Common N.
1653 Feb Son, called John Warner Jr had part of this lot 2 3/4 a & house
and other lands of his father Andrew: Wm Lewis E. Mat. Webster W.
highway S. Com. N.
Wm Lewis had all this lot of F. Brown.)

William Lewis Jr. of his father of Frances Brown } 6 acres – & A. Warner's above – called Fr
Browns homelot & 6 acres adjoining. ½ bought
of Andrew Warner – 11 a in all – J Woodford W. Wm Lewis E. highway
to Hartford S. Com N. – Later J Woodford & J Judd W. his own E. (Com N) highway S

Wm Lewis to son } Wm Lewis sen. had 11 acres same bounds Feb 1650 –
11 a & house. Andrew Warner W. Com N.
1665 Wm Lewis Jr } Nathl Kellogg E. highway S.
Later – Land bought of F. Brown W. A. Hopkins N. John Norton & Th. Orton E

1650 Some one had of F. Brown, houselot & barn – ½ of A. Warner & 6 acres of woodland
11 a in all.. J Woodford W. his own [W. Lewis] houselot E. highway S. Com N.

Wm Lewis had the west parcel of John Pratt } called then 10 acres & house
highway to Hartford S. Com N. A. Warner W
Nathaniel Kellogg E-

Wm Lewis bought of John Pratt & others 120 acres in meadows.

1699. Ezekiel Lewis sold ½ house & homelot where our father dwelt to Nathaniel Lewis
John Norton, sr. E. Street S. brother Wm Lewis W. & N.

Farmington Houselots

On Street running E & W. towards Hartford — N side of St.

1653 Nathaniel Kellogg 10a & house — he bought it, part of Matthew
Con. 11 Marvin — part of John Stanley — part of Robert Porter
— Wm Lewis W. Simon Wrotham E. highway S. Com N.

1670 [illegible] John Norton had it called 9 a & house — highway to Hartford S.
Wm Lewis W. & N. Th. Orton E.

[illegible] 174
1697. John Norton gave it to son Thomas — house & 12 acres, (except
some to son John) — heirs of John Orton E. heirs of Capt. Lewis
W. & N, highway, S.

1655 Joseph Bird sold to Thomas Orton } 5a & house — Widow Kellogg W. highway S
Comment E & N.
(had been Simon Wrotham)

1688. Thomas Orton to son John Orton — homelot & buildings
John Norton W. highway pt. & John Woodruff pt E
Wm Judd N.

John Woodruff ~~had of~~ [illegible] 1¼a or more & house.
1707 Joseph Hawley bought it of J. Woodruff 1½a & house —
highway E. Heirs of Th. Orton W. said Hawley N. highway & Orton S
Thos Porter bought it of Hawley. highway E. heirs of John Orton W. sd Hawley N.
(highway & Th Orton S.
Highway towards N. or "Highway to Dirty Hole".

1672 Zech. Seymour bought of Abram Dibble } 5a & house — highway to Hartford S. Highway
into Common W. Ens. Saml Steel N. W. Corby E
Thos. Hart had it 5a } Woodruff bounded highway to Dirty Hole W. Lt S. Steele N
Mat. Woodruff Jr. of Hart } Same [illegible] E Highway S.
Earlier had. R. Weller E. A. Dibble W.

Feb 1666. Wm Corby by exchange with Richard Jones } 5a & house highway S. Ens. Steele N.
was Richard Weller E. Zech. Seymour's W.

1666 —— Samuel North bought it. — Son John North had it 1702
" " 1696

Richard Weller } Samuel North bought it 1666. 5a. highway S. Com N.
David Carpenters children E; Saml North's houselot W

1702 Thos. North sold to Saml Gridley — 5a & house. — had it 1700, also N. 1690
bounded 1696. Jos Bird E. Jn Steel N. Saml North W. highway S
" 1702 heirs of Saml Bird E. Ebenr Steel N. John North W. highway S

David Carpenter
Jos. Bird seems to have had this — then
Samuel Bird } ~~Saml~~ Gridley gave this 5a & house to son Thomas G.
1704 — he had built a house on it — heirs of Sam. Bird E
John North W. Ebenr Steel N. Street S.

Farmington Houselots.

Between Road up the Mountain & the Hartford Road, and East of the Tier of homelots that front W. on Main Street, extending east to highway from Mountain Road to Hartford road, & some were both sides of that road — no road there at first.

after 1655 John Stanly had the South Lot 5 acres woodland. — Robert Porter and John Lee's houselots W. Highway to Mountain S. Robt Porter E. land formerly given to Stanly N.

son John Stanly Jr had this 5 a & house. Highway up Mountain S Isaac More N. highway E., highway pt. Richard Seymour pt & Robert Porter in pt W.

Hookers had it. Joseph Hooker lived here

1655 John Stanly 5 a woodland (granted before the other) Wm. Adams W. Commons E & S. J. Steele Sr. J Steele Jr & Saml Steele N.

Isaac More had it by exchange. — Isaac More's house lot W. Matthew Woodruff N. John Stanly E & S.
prob. error.

John Steele Jr
1657 Samuel Steele
1655 John Steele
These lots called "before the town". each had about 2 acres — Samuel in middle & John Senior south lot, & he had also John Jrs. on N side.
Saml Steele had Thos Judd W. John Steele Sr. (S side) had ~~Sam~~ Mat. Woodruff W.

Samuel Steele had all 7 a. — his own & Thos. Judd W. highway E. James Bird N. Isaac More S. (& Saml Woodruff W.

Next lot was on both sides of Road and went N. to Hartford Road

Jan 1653. Robert Wilson bought 5 a of Wm Lewis & town gave him 5 acres — had Com. E. 3 Steeles & Com. S. highway to Hartford N — Thos Demon & John North W.

Edward Stebbins, after Wilson's death, sold the 10 a to John Steele.

James Bird bought the 10 acres of John Steel. — having Saml Steele S. John Clark N. about Pork Brook E. John North W
(by Steeles ....)
[bounds not all down]

James Bird did not have all of Wilson's lot. but only a part.
1679-1680 — called 8 acres & house — part of John Steele & part of Town
John North W. Wm. Judd E. Saml Steele & Wm & Benj Judd S
Benj. Judd & John Norton Jr & John Clark N.
Highway through it N. & S.

1690 Son Thomas Bird had of father James all W. of the road 2 3/4 a & house. highway E. John North & Saml Smith W John Norton Jr & Widow Judd N. Heirs of Saml Steele S.

[P.] J. Steel sold to J. Bird about 5 a. & town added the rest.

John Clark had 2 acres — West of Way — sold it to Wm Lewis. John Clark E. private highway to James Birds W. James Bird S. highway to Hartford N.

1700 John Norton to son John Norton Jr. given 1697. 1 1/2 acres. Benj. Judd W. James Bird S highway E & N.

Benjamin Judd had lot W. of Norton & E. of Smiths — extended to Bird S.

Birds at W. of highway & John Nortons & B. Judds seem to be West end of Robt Wilson's lot. Wm Smith seems to have owned B. Judd & J. Nortons lot. or John Clark.

East of the road on the Mountain — & opposite the lots on the preceding page. {This road called highway to Jas. Birds.
{or a short one farther West.

Robert Porter had lot next to Road up the Mountain.

1668 Stephen Hart Jr had 5 a houselot — highway W. Isaac More E & N. Robert Porter S.

John Stanly had this lot N. of Porter's, of Isaac More, by exchange
5 a. It had M. Woodruff N. John Andrews E. Robert Porter S
Isaac More W. (highway afterwards W.). Woodland.

Thos. Hart had it & sold it to Isaac More. 6 acres
Mountain E. Mountain & Abram Andrews & John Stanly S
Wm. Judd N. Isaac More & Lt. Sam Steele W.
Later a highway on west end of this land, betwixt it and Lt. Steele's.

Thomas Smith & Mary sold this to Rev S. Whitman 1734-5.

William Judd next lot. or Wm & Benj. Judd.
1698. John Judd of Wm. bought near 5 a & house of Benj. Judd.
James Bird N. highway W. heirs of Wm. Judd E. Sam Judd S.

James Bird next lot — part was Robert Wilson's, & part was added by town. $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres or more — opposite $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres on West of highway of same lot.

1657 John Clark had of John Steele 5 acres (of Robt Wilson's lot)
Comm 1.48. and town added 5 a. — has Pork or Park Brook by Steele's land E. Wm. Smith W. (between Wm. Smith & John Clark is a highway from Street to Jas. Birds house for carts &c — Jas. Bird to maintain fence E. of that highway.
Anthony Howkins N. James Bird S.

First bounds (Pork brook E Wm. Smith W. J. Steel S. highway N)

1668. John Clark's bounds — $7\frac{3}{4}$ a. & house. Jos. Bird N. and highway to Hartford N. James Bird S. Jona. Smith E.
Benjamin Judd W.
Seems to have sold a piece to Joseph Bird or James on North, and all West of highway.

Joseph Bird (of John Clark) gift from James Bird
2 acres where his house is. Ant. Howkins N. John Clark
S. highway W. Jona Smith E.

about 1661. Anthony Howkins 2 a. highway to Hartford N. & W. William Smith E. Joseph Bird S. bought meadow land of Matt. Webster &c May 1661

1678. John Howkins gave this to Joseph Judd, son of John. 2 a & house
Jos. Bird's houselot S. highway to Hartford N & W. Wm. Smith E.

1686. Jona Smith had lot East of 3 last, on Hartford road — had been his fathers
5 a & house highway to Hartford N. Wm. Judd & James Bird S.
1.46. Antony Howkins, Joseph Bird & John Clark W.

Continuation of lots, on South side of Hartford road.

Jonathan Smith's 5 a & house — (on preceding page.

John Judd son of Wm had 5 a & built house — { had the land 1690 of [illegible] father's estate same bounds as 1698.
Benj. Judd bought it 1698 — his own E. Jona Smith W.
Town Way N. heirs of Wm. Judd S. (a swamp) — Benj. Judd had much land.
1706 John Norton Jr bought 5 a & house of B.J. — same bounds except Thos. North E.

Benjamin Judd had lot East of above — about 6 acres.
1702 Thomas North, son of Samuel bought it of B Judd. 4½ a.
North built on it. Highway to Hartford N. Benj. Judd W.
Joseph North E. Heirs of Wm. Judd S.
1705-6. Th. North had 1¾ a more of B. Judd. his own (North's) E. said B. Judd W.

Joseph North had lot here.

m. 2. 219 [Joanna Smith had 4 or 5 acres, which in 1676 was settled on Joseph his brother.
Later description. Jos. Smith sen.r 4 or 5 a. homelot. John Hooker E.
his own, formerly James North W. highway to Hartford N.
John Hooker & heirs of Wm Judd S.
This was probably one of above lots.

Deaths of Adults in Hartford for a few years –
From the papers of an old Sexton — Burials, I believe.
[A more perfect list begins p. 76

1689 Dec 17 Goodman Williams ----
25 Mrs Williams
1690. Jan 15 Goody Bidwell
Jan 17 Goodman Smith (Jos.
Feb 5 Capt Stanly's wife
19 Samuel Cook's dau.
21 Abraham Moore
Mch 4 Joseph Barnard
14 Goody Atkins
24 Joseph Pitkin
Ap 13 Thomas Moore
Jun 8 John Andross
Sep 18 Goodman John Skinner
23 Goodman Catlin
Nov 15 Thos. Thralls wife
All from Dec 17, 89 to Jan 1. 91 31.
Dec. Mother Shepard . . .
30 Joseph Gilbert –
1691 Jan 8 Goody Gilbert
28 Jos. Bentons wife
30 Goody Gaylord
Feb 4 Thos. Wadsworth's child
~~Mch~~ 14 Martin Moore's wife
Ap 4 Goodman Gaines child Daughter
24 Daniel Pratt
30 Samuel Hosmer
May 8 Joshua Foskets
9 Goodman Hall
11 Goodman Arnold
16 Wm Buckland
29 Mrs Holton
July 30 Mrs French
30 Goody Buttars
Oct 16 Goodman (John) Church
27 Goody Church
Nov 14 Goodman Collier (Jos
26 Jos Coles wife
all in 1691 – Total 31.
1692. Feb Ed. Hosmers wife
Mch 29. Daniel Butler
Ap 5 John Hall
May 14 Mr Cross
23 Mr Wilson
Jun 13 Mehet. Dibble
17 Henry Roberts
26 Joseph Peck
July 4 John Bidwell
Sep 5 Martin Moore
23 Jared Spencers wife
Nov 28 Goodman Forbes
Dec 4 Marshall Griswold
5 Thomas Marshall
16 Thomas Richards
all in 1692 35

1693.
Jan 9 Goody Marshall
31 Hannah Goodwin
May 12 St Hopkins wife
29 Mr Olcott aged 78
Jun 7 Goody Cowles .. 88
Aug 13 Danl Crow .. 37
15 Wm Halls 83
Nov 5 Dea. Hosmer
all in 93 – 16

1694
Jan 6 Saml Kellogg –
Feb 1 Goody Bunce
Mch 9 Bevel Waters 7 feet long
16 Samuel Cole
30 Aunt Dosbroy
30 Rulan Roscoe
Aug 6 Thos. Pratt
Sep 18 Goody Cakebread
Oct 11 Goodman (Thos) Caldwell ag 72
22 Mrs Steele — 60
23 Cyprian Denison. 76
26 Thos Atkins 49
Dec 8 John Webster 44
18 Mrs Pitkin 59
21 Mr Sadd — 45
all in 94 – 27

1695
Jan 21 John White's Daughter
Mch 20 Wm Goodwin, son of Nathl.
April 13 Goodman Moore
May 22 John Waters
Jun 19 Goody Skinner
July 2 Nathl Cross
Oct 9 Thomas Clark
Dec 24 Dea. Peck aged 87
31 Wid. Collier
all in 95. 24

1696
Jan 7 Danl Goodwin
Goody Barnard
May 11 Saml Olcott
28 Mrs Stebbins
Jun 7 John Marsh's wife
July 7 Sergt Marsh's Dau.
Nov 9 Col John Allyn
Dec 21 Jos. Pratts wife
all in 96 – 22

1697
Jan 14 John Elmer's daughter
Feb 15 Wid. Deafoe
25 Nathanl Smith
Mch 7 Jona. Bigelows wife
Ap 21 John Bacon
May 13 Widow Hopkins

1697
Jun 5 Edmund Andros
28 Longman Grimes wife
Aug 1 Abel Collier
1 Arthur Stanly
2 Mary Northam
Sep 6 John Grimes dau.
Oct 2 Richd Gilman
27 Robt Sanford
Nov 19 Goody Jones
21 Henry Webster
all in 97 – 34

1698.
Jan 5 Goodman Waters
7 Phillis Moore
Jan 17 Deac Wilson
Feb 8 Joseph Clark
Mr Mygatt
Mar Bar. Barnard
John Mason
Wm Davenports wife

Baptisms in first Church Hartford by Mr Woodbridge

1685 [Benj. Graham on Town Rec 7.65
Nov 22. Benjamin Grimes } Benjamin Nov 22. 1685. ~~George~~ May 1. 87 ... Benj. Mch 12. 93
wife died 1697. Samuel Mch 3. 95. Eliz. a 1700 page 146

p. 94 2. 63. Roger Pitkin } Hannah Nov 22. 1685. Caleb Aug 21. 87 ..... Rachel Jan 8. 93
Mabel Dec 8. 95. child Mch 7. 97 Roger Nov 7. 03.

Con. 11 Philip Lewis } Thomas Nov. 22. 1685. Nathan Jan 8. 88 ..... Abigail Ap 3. 92

Con. 11 John Catlin } Hannah Nov 22. 1685

Con. 17. Stephen Kelsey } William Nov 22. 1685 .... Charles Jun 19. 92

Con. 11 Edward Grannis } John & Joseph Nov 22. 1685 Child Jun 3. 88

Thomas Butler, Con. 11. who? } Anna Dec 6. 1685 .... ~~Abigail Oct 30. 92~~

2. 65 p. 260 Nathaniel Goodwin [other Nathaniels 241 } Hannah Dec 6. 1685 [Ozias not in] Elizabeth Oct. 91.

7. 105 2. 63 Samuel Burr died 1698. Mercy. bap. Sept 2. 88. } Baysey Dec 6. 1685. Samuel Feb 19. 88. Mary Nov 2. 90 Same on Town. R.
Baisey Mch 1. 96. Samuel May 8. 98

p. 111 John Colt } Jonathan Dec 6. 1685

Con. 11 Thomas Clark } Sarah Dec 6. 1685 [Joseph Jan. 29. 99. Thos son; another Thos

5. 274 Tixell Ainsworth Con. 11 Sarah signed Cov. 95-6 } Sarah Dec 6 1685. Tixell Feb 87 ...... Thomas Jan 92
Nathaniel Oct 17. 97. Elizabeth Mch 24. 00.

Con. 11 2. 65 Richard Edwards } Mabel Dec 13. 1685 ..... Jonathan Feb. 93. John Mch 11. 94
Hannah Jan 5. 96. Daniel Ap 13. 01.

Wm. Goodwin Jr see forward p. 142 } Mary Dec 13. 1685

Con. 1. p. 208. John Tuller } Sarah Dec 13 1685 | John Aug. 15. 1686. of Goodwife Tuller
William Aug 21. 87

2. 66. Thomas Long E. W. } Samuel Dec 27. 1685. Jonathan July 18. 86

1686. Joseph Strickland Simsbury 3. 162. 163. } Elizabeth Jan 31. '86 ..... Joseph May 25. 90. – Mary Ap 3. 92 –

Con. 11 Paul Peck Jr mar. Mary Baysey before 1671 } William sup. p. 216 Feb 14. 86 – Ruth Jun 3. 88
Hannah dau. of Paul, mar. Jos. Hopkins April 27. 1699. { 2. 53 2. 63
son Paul, mar. Leah Merry 1701.
Was John Peck his son? . 4. 345. Lydia p. 210. who

2. 69 Maj. John Talcott } Hezekiah Feb 28. '86 –

p. 197 Con. 11 Thomas Burnham Jr E. Windsor } Sarah Mch 7. 86 – Naomi Jun 3. 88 .... Abigail Mch 25. 94
Josiah Sept 6. 96

p. 238 William Morton E. Windsor } John Mch 21. 86 – child May 22. 87 – Child Ap. 5. 90.

Joseph Olmstead } Nehemiah Mch 21. 86. Rebecca Aug 26. 88. child Nov 2 90
Rebekah Aug 10. 93.

Con. 11 Joseph Easton or Eaton } Timothy Dec 6. 1685. Thankful Dec 4. 87

3. 122 Nathaniel Messenger W. Windsor Rebekah Kelsey '78 } Rebecca Ap. 4. 86. child Mch 11. 88. Child Ap 20. 90
Hannah May 8. 98.

Robert Stedman E. Windsor. } Joseph April 4 86

Abigail Stockbridge Sept 12. 86

Hartford Baptisms, 1st Church

Thomas Andrews (Middletown) p. 227.	Rebecca May 9. '86
10.129. Wm Southmayd Middletown	Allen May 16. '86
2.65 Mr Aaron Cooke	Aaron May 16. 86: Aaron 89 died; Martha Jun 4. 93. John Dec 27. 96 Moses Oct 13. 00. Mary. Anna 09. Eliz. 1703 died –
5.325. Thomas Wadsworth Eliz. mar. 1677.	Rebekah May 16. 86. Thos. Jan. 29. 88. Hannah Aug 28. 90 Wm. Nov 13. 92. older ones: John. Sarah, Elizabeth
Joseph Hopkins	John May 16. 86. Mary March 10. 1700 Dorcas Mch 14 1705 Ruth . . . 1707 Joseph – 1710.
William Spencer prob. of Haddam	Elizabeth June 6. 86
Con. 11 Edward Elmer E. Windsor	Hezekiah June 13. 86. Hester July 90. Rebecca Feb 92 Hannah Mch 31. 00.
Thomas Kilbourn	Mary Aug 1. 86 . . . . . . Naomi Jun 4. 93. Sarah Mch 29. 96
2.50 John Kemp same as Camp. or Camp	James (Ke) Sept 5. 86 . . – K. — Moses (Ca) Jun 23. 95 Abigail (Ke) Nov 22 96. Abigail (K.) 99 John (C) 1712
John Day	Sarah Sept 19. 86 . . . . . . William Ap 24. 92. Lydia Ap 17. 98. [illegible] Joseph Jun 14. 99.
Con. 11 Alexander Douglas	Margaret Sept 19. 86
5.41. Samuel Gaines of H. perhaps Sr. Burnham.	Nathaniel Sept 26. 86, Henry Oct 24. 86. Ebenr, Saml Jr. + Thomas G. in T. Burnham's will. 7.53.
2.274 Timothy Woodbridge	Timothy Oct 3. 86 . . . Mary Jun 19. 92. Ruth Aug 18 95 John Jan 31. 97. died. Susanna Feb 6. 04. Ashbel Jun 10. 05 Theodore Jun 23. 17.
Joseph Pratt	Elizabeth Oct 10. 86 . . . . . Joseph Dec 18. 96. Azariah Dec 10. 99.
Edward Burlison of Stonybrook	Mary. Oct 17. 86. and Return mistaken for Edward same day
Thomas Bishop	Esther Oct 17. 86
Con. 11 Jared Spencer	John Oct 31. 86
2.66 Joseph Mygatt [see Town Record]	Jacob. Nov 14 86 . . . . . . Zebulon Nov 5. 93.
Samuel Andrews p. 247.	Samuel Nov 14 86
	Abigail King Nov 28. 86. Abigail dau of Ab. July 29. 88.
Daniel Butler Con. 11	Elizabeth Nov 28. 86. dau Dec 91. of Danl Butler
7.193 Joel Marshall	Mary Dec 5. 86. Elizabeth Ap 15 88.. Martha Ap 18. 97
2.65 Samuel Gilbert	Jonathan Dec 19. 86. Samuel Feb 12 88... John Ap 17. 92 Child 99. Rachel Sept 17. 1704.
Con. 11 John Burnham E. W.	Thomas Dec 26. 86. Child Oct 17. 88 .... dau July 9. 93 Sarah Sept 15. 95. Child Feb 4. 97. Jabez son May 14 99
Con. 11 Samuel Burnham E. W.	Hannah Jan 2. 87 . . . . Mary Mch 13. 92. Saml. Feb 94

140

Hartford Baptisms 1st Church

Thomas Atkins } Josiah Jan 16. 87

John Shepard } Anna Jan 30. 87 or Hannah; Rebekah May 24. 1696.
2.61.

Amy Bishop } Sarah Feb 13. 87

Joseph Wadsworth } Jonathan Feb 20. 87

Jonathan Bigelow } Samuel Mch 13. 87 ..... Abigail Nov 2. 90. Danl. Mch 26' 93
Samuel March 31. 95

George Knight } Anna Ap. 17. 87

Samuel & W. Elmer } Jonathan May 8. 87
Con. 11

Sarah Wheeler } Catharine May 8. 87

Richard Risley } Child May 8. 87 ..... Mary. April 23. 93. Hannah Ap 12. 95

John Williams } Child May 8 87. John May 22. 87 (same pub.) ... Anna Feb 93.
Isaac June 2 95. Samuel May 9. 97. Jacob. Jan 29. 99. Jona Oct 27. 02
Deborah Dec 1. 1700? Mary 05

Timothy Thrall } Samuel Jun 19. 87. Abigail, same day.

John Pratt } John July 24. 87 ...... Hannah Nov 11. 94
Esther Feb 6. 04

2.263. Thomas Burr } Joseph July 31. 87 ... Jona. Jun 19. 92. Anna Nov 11. 94
Sarah. bap. Ap. 16. 93 Isaac Jun 9. 97. Daniel May 12. 00. Caleb Feb 20. 04. Sarah 08

Wm Burnham } Joseph Aug 7. 87

Joseph Collier } Child Aug 7. 87

Josiah Marshfield } Mary Aug 21. 87 [Birth recorded in Springfield.

Stephen Hopkins } Sarah Aug 21 87
sept at Judd 86.
[See cap. 2.67
Wm Pitkin } Elizabeth Sept 4. 87 ... dau. Mch 27. 92. Joseph May 31. 96
Elizabeth Stanley. Sarah Mch 27. 98 Thomas Jun 23. 00. John 06

p. 146 Obadiah Wood } Margaret Nov 6. 87

2.65 son of Danl. Daniel Clark } Before— Daniel 79. Moses 83
Aaron Nov 13 87. one died 92 Nathl. Mch 26. 93. Abraham Nov 10 95
p. 204 Hannah Pratt. 1678 Mary Mch 1. 96. Noah Ap 25. 97. Joseph Jan 29. 99
Danl son of Thos. part. [Town R. Hannah 94. Mary 95. Jos. 99. Mary. Isaac 10.

Samuel Spencer } Agnes Nov 20 87

see 145 p. Edward Cadwell } Elizabeth Dec 11. 87. child Ap 5. 90.
Con. 11.

Charles Dickinson } Thomas Feb 12 88.

Jonathan Spencer } Sarah & Elizabeth Feb 19. 88
or John.

Jonathan Ashley } Samuel Feb 26. 88

John Mitchell } Elizabeth Mch 4. 88

See 231b. & 7. 105
John Mason } Joseph Mch 4 88 .... Jona. Dec 3. 93. Deborah same day
Hannah bap. Mch 1. 96 } Lydia Aug 2. 96.

Robert Sanford } Thomas April 1. 88 .... Mary Ap 24 92. Thos. Jun 9. 95
} Jechariel May 14 99.

2.62 Richard Burnham } Mercy. Ap 22. 88. Mary May 18. 90. Richard July 92
Con. 11 } Martha Oct 28 94. Esther Mch 28. 97. Charles July 30. 99
Michael 05

Joseph Grimes } Mary Jun 3. 88.
Deborah (Stebbins at North. 1686

2.13. Jona. Hills } Daughter July. 88 ..... Thankful Jun 26. 92
} Dorothy Mch 29. 96 Jona. Feb 5. 99.

John Kelly } Daughter July 88

Richard Steelman } son. July 29. 88.

Widow Barnard } John Aug 5. 88

4.134 John Hopkins to Waterbury. } Consider, dau, Oct 3. 88

7.203 David Ensign } David Oct 10. 88

Nom in 89. down.
John Adams } James April 5. 90

William Mann } William April 5. 90
Reb. Burnham.

2.68 Arthur Smith } Child April 5. 90

Samuel Willey } Child April 5 90

Henry Arnold } Child Ap 5. 90 Con 11

Edward Allen } Daughter Ap 13. 90

Jona Bull } Sibil Ap 20 '90. .... Abigail July 1. 94

Nathaniel Crow } child Ap 20 90. child Mch 13. 92. child May 20. 94

Dorothy Forbes } Child Ap. 20 90

2.62 Samuel Sedgwick } Samuel Aug 24 '90. .... Ebenr Mch 3. 95 .. Stephen 1701
} Abigail Feb 28 02 William 07. Eliz 08. Thankful 10
Mercy 12-13.

Sr
Andrew Benton } Mary Nov 2. 90. Joseph Mch 12 '93.
Abigail Feb ...

John Graves } Hannah July 5 90. Lydia Jun 25. 93. John Mch 3. 95
} Susanna Sept 6. 96. Mary Sept 12 97. Joseph Sep 25. 98.

Widow Horn } child Oct 91

p. 138 - p. 260. 261.
Here are children of 2 N. R. Goodwins
m. Mehitabel Porter 87.
Nathaniel Goodwin Sr } ~~Elizabeth Oct 91~~. Hezekiah Mch 20. 92. Benedicta Jan 25. 94
(2 wives, I think
Ruth 08. Joanna 06. } Isaac Nov 10. 95. Abraham July 30. 99. Timothy Jan 19 1701
Thankful 09. Timo. 07. Thankful May 3 02. Eleazar Dec 19. 03. Danl. Jun 11-05

1.42 Hartford Baptisms 1st church

Joseph Barnard } child Oct 91. Sarah Jan 23. 94.

Thomas Wells } Thomas Dec 91

2.57 John Bidwell } James Dec 91

2.239 James Steele } child Dec 91. Jona Sept 13. 93.

2.79 Con. 11 Wm Goodwin } Mary Dec 13. 1685
Rebecca Jan. 92. Son Mch 13 92. Hannah Ap 12. 95
Violet Oct 18. 96. Wm. July 9. 1699. Susanna Aug 20 04

Thomas Hancox } Abel Mch 27. 92. Rachel same day. John Jan 1. 93
Wm. Jan 1. 93.
Daniel Dec 24. 93. Jona. Dec 29. 95: Mabel Dec 5. 97.
[See Con No 2. 170.

Joseph Peck } Ruth Ap 10. 92 | see page 175
child died June 26. 92. see p. 76

Thomas Morgan } Thomas Ap. 10 92 Sarah May 17. 96. Hannah Dec 5. 03
Rachel 06.

Joseph Bull } Ruth Ap 24 92

Con. 11 John Elmer Elnathan } All his children but eldest May 92

Capt. Caleb Stanley } Anna June 19. 92. Mary same time. [illegible]
Abigail March 3. 1695. Ruth July 5. 1696

2.68. Wm Whiting } Charles July 92

Wm Williams } William July 92 Daniel Sept 8. 95

Joseph Baker } Elizabeth July 92

Samuel Olmstead } Mary Aug. 7. 92. Elizabeth same time.

Thomas Olmstead } Thomas Aug 14. 92 Stephen Jan 6. 95. Sarah Jan 3. 97
Rebekah Ap 9. 99. Damaris Nov 6. 00. Hannah Jan 30 04
Jerusha 08

2.64 James Ensign } Lydia Aug 14. 92. Jona Mch 22 96 Ebenr. Mch 19. 98.
Lydia Baker '90
Anna 06 Mary 12 child 14. | See others 2. 64

Daniel Bidwell } Dorothy Aug 14. 92

2.61. Timothy Phelps } Mary Aug 21. 92. Mabel Oct 4. 96. Eliz. Oct 29. 99.
Esther Oct 29. 04.

Zechariah Sanford } Abigail Oct 16. 92 James 99.

John Grimes } John Oct 23. 92

Samuel Kelviss } Abraham Oct 23. 92

7.153. Thomas Hills } John Oct 23. 92

Thomas Loveman } Dan. Oct 23. 92

Simsbury 3. 164
Andrew Roby } Mary Nov 13. 92. Eliz. July 29. 94
Abigail Curtis. 91

Benjamin Adams } John. Nov 27. 92

Hartford Baptisms 1st church

Mr J. Pantry } Rebecca Dec 25. 92

John Watson } Sarah Dec 25. 92 |See 2. p. 62.

Nathan Webster } Stephen Jan 8. 93

John Bunce } James Mch 12. 93

2.62 Lamrock Flower } Elizabeth Mch 12. 93 . . . - - Francis Jun 30. 1700

Scott } Susanna. Mch 26. 93 Sarah & Prudence Jun 25. 93.
Thomas. 95

Con. 11 Arthur Henbury } Elizabeth Mch 26. 93

Thomas Waples } Joseph Mch 26. 93

Killam } Ruth April 23. 93.

Jona. Loomis } Jonathan May 7. 93 Jona Feb 3. 95

[Manchester]
Thomas Olcott jr } Abigail May 7. 93, child Dec 23. 94. Jona Jan 5. 96
Child Nov 22. 96. child 97. Cyllick Ap 23. 99. Mary Ap 23. 99.
Josiah Mch 7. 02, Thomas 05. Joseph 07.

Philip Moore } Philip Jun 11. 93. John same day. Sarah July 30. 93
[Lydia same day
Martin Mch 1. 96. father not given.
Lydia bap. Jun 4. 93

Samuel Cole } Jonathan Jun 11 93

John Steele } John July 9. 93

Samuel Wheeler } John July 9. 93. Isaac Oct 13. 95 Mary Jan 26 1701.
Catharine & Eliz Dec 05.

Jonas Williams } Eunice Aug. 6. 93. Mary Aug 11 95. Tirzah Oct 6. 1700
Lois Oct 31. 03. Lydia 05.

Daniel Pratt } Elizabeth Aug 10. 93. Hannah Jun 30. 95. Rebekah 97

c. 7
2.63 Thomas Ensign } Thomas Sept 3. 93. John Feb 11. 95. Hannah Feb 98.
Con. 2.61| Hannah Shepard 92 Daniel Mch 26. 04.

John Webster } Daniel Oct 1. 93.

Samuel Steele } Abihel dau Oct 22. 93

Joseph Garret } Daniel Nov 5. 93.
2.123.

2.63 Joseph Keeny } Joseph Nov 12 93

2.61 Ebenezer Hopkins } Ebenezer Nov 19 93. Jona Jun 28. 96 Ebenr Jun 25. 99.
[in Town] Mary Jan 30. 04 Stephen 06. Isaac 08. Sarah 10

John Wilson } Daughter Dec 3 93

Hartford Baptisms first Church

2. 58. 260. 275.
Thomas Butler } Abigail Oct 30. 92. dau. Dec 93. dau Oct 6. 95
Abigail Shepard 91 } Amy May 1 98. Daniel Oct 27. 00. Daniel Oct 15. 04. Violet 06
Thomas 11 Elisha & Elizabeth 1716.

John Burr } John Dec 3. 93. John Dec 8. 95. Stephen Aug 27. 99.
dau. 06. Eunice 07. Ebenr & Thankful 12

2. 68 Joseph Whiting } John Dec 24. 93.

2. 68 Samuel Wells } Samuel Dec 31. 93.

2. 62 Samuel Benton } Caleb. Mch 11. 94
Con. 11

Richard Dow } Abigail Mch 18 94

2. 63 James Williams } James Sept 2. 94. [twin] Zibeah Oct 18. 96. Sarah June 18 99
Samuel Jan 16. 00. Abigail 07 Daniel 11

Adams } Thomas Sept 2 94

2. 61 ~~Abr~~ John Haines } Joseph Sept 23 94. Sarah Aug 29. 97 Mary Nov 28, 03
~~Haines~~ John July 7. 05. [See Town Rec.

John Sparks } Noah Nov 11. 94. Esther Mch 29. 96. Martha May 1. 98

2. 13 Joshua Carter } Sarah Nov 11. 94. dau. Ap. 25. 97. Ruth Dec 31. 99 -
Joshua 05. Gideon 08

2. 65. Ebenezer Gilbert } Esther Nov 18. 94 .... Thomas Oct 1. 99 - Moses 07
Jonathan 09. Ebenezer 12

3. 121 Wm Kelsey Windsor died '98 } Abigail Dec 30. 94 child Nov 22. 96. Ruth Jan 22 99
Wm Kelsey. Con 2-71. Esther 10. William 12

229 Timothy Cowles } Joseph Jan 13 95 Abigail Mch 3. 99 - dau 1704

John Skinner } Rachel Feb 3. 95. John July 4. 97 Daniel Jan 21. 00
Mary May 28 04 Hannah 07.

Joseph Butler } Eunice Feb 3. 95. Bethiah July 23. 99. Gideon June 25. 04
Rebekah Dec 8. 06.

Gabriel Williams } Hannah Feb 17 95. Esther June 7. 96. Gabriel Mch 17. 98
Ruth Jan 21. 00 child 06.

Con 11 Caleb Stanley Jr } [Abigail belong to his father Mch 3. 95. Ruth July 5. 96]. Timo. 05 Feb 19
Caleb of Caleb 07. Jona of C 09. Wm of C. 11 4 children.

[Widow of St. Brace Stephen Brace dead. See Wills 2. 247] } Stephen, John, Henry. Elizabeth Phebe. Eliz.
all June 23. 95 (all owned cov. 2 Elizabeths) [1st should be Elishaba

Phebe Brace } Ephraim June 23. 95 . . . [Ann Brace, Jun 23. 95

Thomas Gains } Thomas June 30 95. Jona. Mch 7. 97.

Lydia Moore } Priscilla July 95

Con. 11. Obadiah Spencer Jr } Obadiah born July 29. 95 Aug 4. 95 | Stephen born 11 child ab. 1702-4 | Jona. born mch 15. pr 1702-3 1704. Daniel born June 10. 05 06.
Caleb 09. born April 26. 1709. See H + R. 13. 243.

Jos. Easton Jr } Timothy Aug 11 95. Joseph Oct 17. 97. Sarah June 2 1700
Samuel Feb 14 02 Eliza 05

Thomas Spencer son of Ob. } Thomas Sept 15. 95 ... Mary Nov 12 99. Silas 06.

Con 11. John Forbes 1209 } John Dec 8. 95 Mary Mch 12 98 . Samuel Sept 12 1703.

3. 43 Margaret Butler } Lois Feb 2. 96.

Wm & Daniel Indians Dec 8. 95.

Hartford Baptisms — first Church

Josiah Dibble } Hannah Feb 2.96. Martha & Susanna Nov 21.97.

Mary Case } Keziah Mch 8.96

2.67 Samuel Richards } Lydia Mch 15.96 ... James 05. Esther 13

Jacob Deming } Jacob Mch 29.96, Timothy Mch 27.98. Abigail Jan 21.00
[Rebecca Edwards of Rich?] [See No 5. 189.

Joseph Peck } Ruth May 3.96 [see page 142

Hannah Miles } Elizabeth May 17.96

Mary Elmer } Mary, May 17.96

Ruth Grant } John May 17.96. Joseph same day

John Shepard see back. } Rebecca May 24 96

2.61 Thos. Richards } Sarah June 14.96. Ebenr. May 8.98. Jedediah July 21.00
Mary 05. Benjamin 07. Joseph 10

Thomas Pitkin } Thomas Aug 2.96

Con. 11 John Olcott } Samuel Aug 23.96. Mary Aug 7.98 [Samuel born Aug 16. 1696
Mary Aug. 1. 1698. Rachel Oct. 25. 1701. Abigail Feb 15. 1704 — 4 births

Con. 11. Samuel Spencer } | John s. of — Oct 11.96 Mehitable s. of Mch 5.99 | Wm. of S. of Saml. Feb 12.99
Deborah Ap 28.00. Abigail 07. Wm 08. Lucy 10
Hannah 14 — Parents of 2 first uncertain.

Joseph Clark 7.96 } Jona. Oct 18.96

2.62 Thomas Waters } Mehitabel Feb 28.97. Joseph Aug 7.98. Sarah Dec 31.99.
Dorothy Sept 3.04. Samuel 07. Benjamin 09.

Thomas Cadwell } James Ap 4.97 ... Moses July 25.03. Aaron 10.

2.61 Thomas Shepard } Thomas Apr 4.97 Daniel Jan 23.04. Zebulon Oct 05
Rebekah 07. Deborah 13.

Joseph Gilbert } Amy May 9.97. Abigail May 26.99 - James Sept 27.03.
Benjamin 05 Mary 12

Matthew Cadwell } Matthew June 9.97. Abigail Ap 30.99. Hannah Ap 14.00
Daniel 06. Daniel 10. Abigail 12. Elias 14
Con. 11. Con. 2.65

John Baker } Mary June 9.97

Edward Cadwell see p. 140 } John Aug 15.97. Deborah 14.

Joseph Skinner } Joseph Oct 31.97. Stephen Aug 13.99. .. Jona 11.

Jonah Richardson } Jonathan Nov 21.97. — Amos of Widow R. June 23.00

Bayrey Baker } Nathaniel Feb 98. Bairey Ap 9.99 Hannah 1705
Timothy 07. Ebenr. 08. Thankful 10. Jeremiah 12

John Goodwin } Hannah Ap 17.98 Damaris Feb 11.00. John 06

Richard Miles } Hannah May 15.98

Wid. Buckland } Prudence Feb 5.99.

146 Hartford Births — first church

2.2 Joseph Talcott.	John Mch 19.99. Joseph Feb 23.01. Abigail 07 Ap 13. Eunice Jan 30.09. Jerusha May 19 17. Helena Mch 13.'20
Natht. Andrews	Deborah Mch 28.99. Timothy Mch 9.01. Natht. Oct 8,04 William 06.
p. 247. Obadiah Wood	Abigail Ap 23.99 Margaret 05
p. 140 Thomas Day Hannah Wilson 98	Thomas Jun 18.99. Hannah Feb 2.'00 (01), John Aug 20.04 Nathaniel July 2.1715
Wm Long	William Jun 25 99. Mary May 30 02. Eliza 07.
John Day Jr	Mary Aug 13.99 John June 8.01. Joseph Feb 11.02
Nathan Pitkin	Nathaniel Sept 17.99. Esther Mch 23.01. Dorothy 05 Hannah 07.
John Parsons	Isaac. Nov 19.99. Phillis 05. child 06.
Cyprian Nichols	Elizabeth Jan 14.1700 Samuel 06. James 08 May 13
Benjamin Graham	Elisha Feb 25.00. [This is the same as Benjamin Grimes on 138th page.
John Reed	Ruth Ap.7.00
Samuel Richardson	Hannah June 23.00
Con. 11. Joseph Benton Sarah Waters Feb.10.97-8	Sarah June 30.00
Sarah Robinson	Eunice Aug 4.00
Thomas Perkins	Mary Aug 11.00
2.64 Joseph Collier	Abel Sept 8,00 Hezekiah 07. Eunice 09. child 10 Abigail 13.
2.61 Abraham Merrills	Prudence Dec 22.00
con 11 Ebenezer Spencer /06. Mary Booth 99.	Jerusha Jan 19.01. (born Jan.16.01.) Abigail May 3.02 (Mary born Ap 26.03.) Anna 05 (born Ap. 25) Ebenezer 07 (born 3 July). Hezekiah 10 (Feb 1.) dau. 14. [5 births &c
John Kilborne	Samuel Feb 16 01
Capt. ... Pitkin	Stephen Mch 30.01
Stephen Brace	Stephen Feb 21.02 Wm 06. Daniel 08. Eliz. 09 Joseph 11 Nathaniel 12 Sarah 14
Richard Goodman	Mary Mch 7.02 Mary May 10,02? Richard Nov 5.04 Timothy 06.
Thomas Grow	Abigail March 21.02. Christopher 05 Eunice 07
Widow Williams	Mary May 3 02
Mary Douglass	Mary May 3.02.

continued 98 leaves forward, 203 page

Hartford 2d or South Church –

During the ministry of Mr Whiting & Mr Haynes differences of opinion rose, and Mr Whiting and 31 members withdrew from the first church and formed the second, Feb 12. 1669, having the consent of the General Court, and the advice of an ecclesiastical council. They say that of late years, "public opposition & disturbance have been given both by preaching and practice to the Congregational way of church order" which was "for a long time unanimously approved and peaceably practiced in this place". – all endeavors to remove that disturbance proving fruitless, they now "dispose themselves into a capacity of distinct walking in order to a peaceable & edifying enjoyment of all God's holy ordinances" — they declare "the forementioned Congregational way (for the substance of it) as formerly settled, professed & practiced, under the guidance of the first leaders of this church of Hartford, is the way of Christ." &c. The main heads of which Congregational way of church order are the following:–

"1st. That visible saints are the only fit matter, and confederation the form, of a visible church.

2d. That a competent number of visible saints (with their seed) embodied by a particular covenant, are a true, distinct and entire church of Christ.

3d. That such a particular church being organized or having furnished itself with those officers that Christ hath appointed, hath all the power & privileges of a church belonging to it: in special; 1st, to admit or receive members: 2d to deal with, and if need be, reject offenders 3d to administer & enjoy all other ecclesiastical ordinances within itself.

4th. That the power of guidance or leading belongs only to Eldership; and the power of Judgment, consent or privilege, belongs to the fraternity or brethren in full communion.

5th That communion is carefully to be maintained between all the churches of Christ, according to his order.

6th That counsel in cases of difficulty is to be sought and submitted to, according to God.

The covenant followed—

Those who consented to the covenant the
12th Feb. 1669 & being in full communion were—

Brethren — John Whiting, James Richards, Thos. Bull
15 Robert Webster, Geo. Graves sen. Geo. Stocking
James Ensign, Thos. Bunce, sr. Thos. Watts
James Steele, Joseph Nash, John Cole
Andrew Benton, Benj. Harber. John Biddell

Sisters — Sibiller Whiting, Frances Stebbing, Susannah Bull
17. Agnes Stocking, Margaret Watros, Elizabeth Watts
Sarah Ensign, Sarah Grave, Margaret Nash
~~Sarah~~ Sanford, Bethia Steele, Hannah Benton
Sarah Biddel, Susannah Arnold, Christian Harbor
——— Whaples, Anne Cole. - - -

The Hartford Disputes - according to Trumbull began as far back as 1654 & perhaps before. There were councils of neighboring churches & in 1656 several elders came from Massachusetts to Hartford & gave their opinion and advice. The aggrieved thought the church did not comply with this, T. says.
Aside from this Hartford affair, there were contentions in other places, about baptism, &c. and petitions. In May 1656, a list of grievancy complained of was drawn up by order of the Court by aid of the elders, to be presented to the other G. Courts for their advice, (See next page)
Massachusetts advised a general Council.
Connecticut determined on a council Feb. 1657, (see next page) & appointed men to attend.
This general council had no particular reference to Hartford. New Haven was opposed to a Council.
The Council met June 4. 1657 at Boston.
The 21 questions & answers are in Hubbard - only a part in Trumbull. This decision inflamed - did not reconcile. - G. Court wished to have the council of 1656 come to Hartford again in 1657, ~~but~~ the aggrieved opposed this, said the church had not submitted to their advice &c.
I believe there was ~~no~~ council in Hartford in 1657.
Aggrieved withdrew latter part of 1657 & the church undertook to discipline them. G. Court forbid. March 1658.

Hartford 1st Church difficulties. 1656–1659

From Colony Records –

May 1656. Several things were presented to Gen Court as grievances by some persons amongst us. A committee was appointed to advise with the Elders of this Jurisdiction, & crave their aid in drawing up an abstract of these things, to be presented to Genl Courts of each of the United Colonies, & to desire an answer.

E Connecticut sent questions & Magistrates to Bay. 1656 about baptism &c

Oct 1656. Law against "Quakers, Ranters, Adamites."

Feb 1656-7. The Court ordered that Mr Warham, Mr Stone Mr Blinman, & Mr Russel be desired to meet the first fifth Day of June [1st Thursday] at Boston, to confer about questions formerly sent to the Bay Court, or any other of alike nature that shall be propounded to them by that court, or by our own, with such divines as shall be sent to the said meeting from the other colonies; they to make return of the issue to the G Court.

Also ordered, a copy of the former order to be sent to the four elders, chosen for the Synod, with a copy of 12 questions more which this Court hath agreed shall be sent by the first opportunity to the Governor in the Bay, for the Synod to consider, with the former questions –

The Deputies & deacons in each town are to take care that their Elders be comely & honorably attended, and suited with necessaries in their journey to the Bay & home again; & that the same, with their expense in the Bay be discharged by the Treasurer. The Deputies may press horses, if need be, for the end aforesaid.

At same session (later in time) the court desired "the Rev. Elders of the Council, who formerly transacted the differences of Hartford Church to give a meeting to the Rev Elders of the Bay, that have tendered themselves voluntarily to come up hither to consider & consult which way may be most agreeable to the rule, to put an end to the differences."

2 The Court desires that Hartford Church would write to the former council to come together at Hartford; to see if they can compose the differences among themselves in the interim, if not, the former request to be attended.

3 That there may be letters gratulatory returned to the Rev. Elders in the Bay for their respect, and to continue their former resolutions to come up to help in these cases

4 The Court desires that Mr Stone & the church should, together with their letters of request to the former Council, declare also unto one or more of them in writing, the particulars wherein they are not satisfied with the determination of that council; Mr Daniel Clarke is desired to draw the letters to the elders in the Bay & to the former Council.

"At the same time, Mr Governor, Capt Cullick, and Mr Steele (having no hand in the premises) did several times express themselves openly in the Court to this purpose; that though they did greatly desire any way that might be discovered to be the way of God, should be attended to for the healing of those sad differences in the church of Christ at Hartford, yet being not able, though oft desired, to obtain any thing from the Court, that might make it appear that that which they have done, was, (all things considered) the next way of peace according to God; they withheld their vote, but did often expressly desire that the former council might be first shewed the grounds & reasons why the church at Hartford could not submit to the advice given, as the dissenting brethren hard done; wherein the council missed any rule of Christ in their advice, and what was wanting in their advice for their conviction; and if the council did not return a satisfying answer, then they should be willing further means should be attended; yet none of these things could be obtained."

Adjourned to 2d Thursday in April.

March 25. to be kept as "a day of public humiliation". by all the plantations in this jurisdiction, to seek God's direction in reference to the Synod & the other weighty concernments & difficulties of this jurisdiction.

Aug 1657. A true copy of the Council's answer to several questions sent to the Massachusetts from our Gen. Court, being presented to this Court, signed by Rev. Samuel Stone in the name of the rest of the Council, they do order that copies should go forth to the several churches of this colony as speedily, and if any exceptions be against any thing therein, by any church that shall have the consideration thereof; the court desires they would acquaint the next G. Court, that so suitable care may be taken for their solution & satisfaction.

Another order against Quakers, Ranters, Adamites, &c.

Oct 14. Thanksgiving for mercies the year past.

March 1658. Wednesday, last of the month, day of Humiliation

March. Order against any ministry or church set up distinct & separate from that which is observed by the settled minister of the place; except by the approbation of Genl Court & neighboring churches.

Private meetings of Godly persons not to be hindered, as Fasts, conferences, &c — nor meetings of those who cannot attend public assemblies, by weather or water and the like hindering them.

[there was a Council from Mass. at Hartford in 1657. (unknown to Trumbull.) see under 1659 –
A pacification May 3. 1657

Hartford first Church – continued –

March Session. 1657-8 – began 11th day of March

Windsor Petition referred to – and deferred to next session. Deputies desired to acquaint our Elders, that the court desires them to attend the next session of the Court, to advise & consider what may be most requisite to issue the differences amongst us.

"The Court orders, in reference to the sad Differences that are broken out in the several churches in this colony, and in special, betwixt the church of Christ at Hartford and the withdrawers, and to prevent further troubles & such sad consequences that that may issue from the premises to the whole commonwealth – It is desired & required by this Court, that there be from henceforth an utter cessation of all further prosecution, either on the church's part at Hartford towards the withdrawers from them; and on the other part, that those that have withdrawn from the church at Hartford shall make a cessation in prosecuting their former propositions to the church at Wethersfield or any other church, in reference to their joining there in church relation, until the matters in controversy betwixt the church at Hartford & the brethren that have withdrawn, be brought to an issue in that way that the Court shall determine"

"It is ordered that the Court shall meet together on Wednesday ~~seven~~night, being the 24th of this instant at Hartford, where the neighbor Elders are desired to attend the Court, that so their advice & help may be improved to settle upon some speedy course for the issuing the present troubles that the churches, and especially the church at Hartford lies under, in respect of the separation by them that have withdrawn from that Society."

March 24. 1657-8.

"It is desired by this court that the church at Hartford and Mr Stone should meet together with those that have withdrawn, to see if it be possible, by a private conference together, to issue upon some mutual conclusions that may put an end unto their unhappy dissension; The Governor & Dep. Gov. are desired to accompany them in their conference, if it may with conveniency be attended by the Gov. & Dep. and in case the aforesaid parties of difference cannot agree upon a way to put an issue to their troubles, that then, there be letters sent to the Bay Elders & to any among us, or in the other jurisdictions, for advice what the Court should do in the premises."

In case there should be no agreement, the Gov. Mr Wyllys, Mr Talcott, & Mr Stone and Mr Lord are desired to send letters in the name of the Court, as before.

March 25. 1658. Mr Samuel Stone, Teacher at Hartford presented to the Court a petition with certain propositions; as follows.

"My humble request is, that the questions here presented may be syllogistically before this Honorable Court. I hope that some of our withdrawn brethren, or some other whom they shall provide, will reason with me face to face.

Quest. 1. The former council of Hartford June 56 is utterly cancelled and of no force

2. There is no violation of the last agreement made when the Rev Elders of Massachusetts were here, either by the church of Christ at Hartford or their Teacher.

3 The Withdrawn brethren have offered great violence to the forementioned agreement

4 The withdrawn brethren are members of the Church of Christ at Hartford.

5 Their withdrawing from the church is a sin exceeding scandalous & dreadful, and of its own nature, destructive to this and to other churches.

6 The controversy between the church of Christ at Hartford, and the withdrawn persons, is not in the hands of the churches to be determined by them." [Court did nothing

Aug 18. Session. 1658

In reference to a complaint made by George Graves, Geo. Stocking, Nathl Willet. Nathl Bardin, contra Mr Webster, Capt. Cullick Mr Goodwin, Andrew Bacon, in the name of the rest of the withdrawers at Hartford, consisting of several particulars, presented the last session to the consideration of this Court; This Court sees cause to defer the consideration of the complaint unto the Court in October; + will they attend to it; in the mean time to procure what light and help they can in the case

[the Council of Sept. 1659 - say in regard to their labors - "the great labor of the reverend Council held in Hartford 1656, the poor service of the church messengers from hence in 1657: the several occasional letters from the elders of these parts before & since, and lastly the travels of the present assembly" - no other labors referred to

August Court 1658. begun Aug 18.

Several inhabitants of Wethersfield ~~one~~ presented a petition. The court returned an answer— The petitioners complained of "a scandalous oath taken by Mr Russel whereby the inhabitants seem afraid to adventure themselves under his ministry." The court think Mr Russel's oath was ambiguous; but should not be strained to such a height as it is in the petition. The petitioners in that respect are blamable; and Mr Russel not so scandalous as to be unfit to administer in his office. They judge however that "Mr Russel should speak more plainly for the future, to the capacity of his hearers, especially in way of testimony: and the petitioners should carefully avoid all unnecessary straining of words & expressions."

Reference is made to a grant to Mr Russel, and the petitioners acceptance of it, which seems to be the cause of the present difficulty in part— "unless (says the record) there be some due means for the healing of their differences, the fire will be more kindled by their address hither, the paper sent into the town by Mr Russel being of an ambiguous nature, & subject to various interpretations, and therefore should be explained and retracted by Mr Russel; the court advise each party that they walk lovingly together without disturbing carriage each to other."

March 9. 1658-9-

Lt Hollister presents a petition respecting the charges of the church of Wethersfield against him, upon which he was excommunicated. The Court think the Church did not proceed regularly. The Court order Samuel Wells & Samuel Boreman to repair to Mr Russel in behalf of Lt Hollister, & in the name of the Court desire, (if need be, require) of him and the Church of W. the particular charges or offences for which Lt H was censured, & deliver them to Mr. Hollister. (He complained that the charges had not been presented to him.)-

Mr Treat. Mr Hollister. John Deming are desirous of some way of composing their differences—& desire that some churches or persons may be thought of to hear & determine the same)

Court desire Wethersfield church to consider the matter & conclude upon some way to issue their sad differences.

"In reference to the difference 'twixt the Church at Hartford and the withdrawers, it was ordered that the ensuing particulars should be presented to each party, as the mind & desire of the Court.

1st It is conceived that they should observe and attend that rule of Christ. Acts. 15. to debate and dispute their difference among themselves, in the first place.

2 That the Questions in Controversy should bee plainly stated and gathered out of their papers, before they debate, as that text holds forth.

3 In case this doth not take nor be embraced that then each party should choose 3 elders, able, and as indifferent as times will afford, before whom (the question being beforehand plainly stated) the case in difference shall be publicly disputed, who shall lend what light & help they can to the issuing the controversy according to God, unto which both parties shall peaceably subject themselves.

4 And in case either the Church or the withdrawers refuse to choose, then the Court to choose instead of that part that dissents, leaving liberty to the other part to make choice for themselves such able and indifferent men as they can agree upon to be instrumental in issuing these sad differences, by hearing the dispute as before and passing determination thereon; and if either party be dissatisfied with the determination of the persons that are so chosen, that there there may be liberty for the dissatisfied party to object, that so the determination adjudicated & confirmed by scripture & reason.

These being propounded the withdrawers were willing to choose as in 3d proposition. The Church at Hartford refused, so in issue the Court on the one part chose Mr Cobbet, Mr Mitchell, Mr Danforth, and for a reserve Mr Brown, & Mr Street for a reserve to them the withdrawers chose, who were Mr Davenport, Mr Norton Mr Fitch,

The several elders forementioned ~~chosen~~ to assist in the differences at Hartford are requested to come up to Hartford by the 17th of September, to assist in that service.

It is ordered that letters of request shall be sent from the Court & both parties to the several Elders & the churches, in order to effect the same." [This council did not meet.]

Men were appointed to write said letters in behalf of the Court, - viz. Mr Allen, Phelps. Henry Clark and the Secretary.

Men were appointed to take an account of the charges for the Elders attending the last Council, and the man that was maimed, and to distribute it by way of rate upon both parties: viz, the Church at Hartford & the withdrawers.
[what council was this? at Hartford 1657?

Ordered that 'twixt this and the 8th of September next, each party shall attend the order for stating the questions in controversy, and draw forth & plainly state all such questions as they desire to have debated before the Council; and deliver said questions or positions each to other before the day appointed; and what is neglected to be presented shall not be attended by the Council; also each party shall declare what they will maintain in their questions either negatively or affirmatively, as matter of offence; if no more questions are delivered in, then those already presented shall stand as that which the council is to attend; both parties to send a copy of their questions to the Secretary of the Court. [There was no council,

Sept 8. appointed a solemn Humiliation, to implore God's favor, in regard to intemperate season, their harvest, sore visitation by sickness in several plantations, and the sad prolonged differences that yet remain unreconciled in churches and plantations, that God would bless the means &c

November, first Wednesday, Thanksgiving for England's late victory & preservation; & other mercies - abatement of sore sickness wherewith many plantations in this & other colonies were visited.

March 1658-9. "The Court taking into consideration the continual troubles & distances betwixt the church of Hartford and the withdrawn party after further endeavors for a concordance & unanimity, to call in some help from abroad, & finding their labors herein invalid, have now ordered and appointed a Council

Hartford first Church continued —

— to be called by the Court, leaving each party to the liberty whether they will send or no, to be helpful in issuing the questions in controversy —

Its ordered that those churches whose elders were requested to come hither, should be desired by letters from the Secretary in the name of the Court, to send us one from each church of their ablest instruments to be present at Hartford, by the 3d of June next, to assist in hearing & issuing these difficulties —

Its also ordered ~~that the questions~~ and expected by the Court that the questions in controversy should be publicly disputed in the presence of the Council according to former order and that each party, both the Church at Hartford and the withdrawers shall jointly concur in bearing the charges of the former council, & in preparing & providing for this that is now to be called"

men appointed to levy the rate for the charge of the last Council, according to former order; and to make provision for entertainment of this council.

[This council met in H. June 3. 1659. viz from Boston
Cambridge, Charlestown, Ipswich, Dedham. Sudbury —
* They softened the parties; Trumbull says so.

Wethersfield ~~May~~ Court. 1659 by in June 15
"This court doth judge ~~that~~ to bee the duty of the inhabitants of Wethersfield to provide for the town of Wethersfield in reference to the ministry". —

Hartford June Court 1659.
Its ordered that the general heads of the charges against the withdrawers shall be sent to them & that they appear at the court in October to answer to said charges —

June 29. Humiliation.

+ [This Council of June 3. 1659, seems to me, doubtful; The final council in 1659 make no allusion to any such council, but mention one in 1656. and one in 1657. ~~[illegible]~~ Trumbull omits the council of 1657 — possibly he is mistaken in regard to June 1659.

Hartford first Church — continued

June Session 1659 —

"The Court judgeth it necessary that several of the churches of Christ in the Massachusetts should be sent to & desired to afford the help of their reverend Elders & worthy messengers that were of the former Council at Hartford, to whom are added by the nomination of the withdrawers, the teaching Elders of Dorchester & Watertown: the churches to be sent to, whose help is requested are Boston, Cambridge, Roxbury, Dorchester Ipswich, Dedham, Watertown, Charlestown Sudbury, seven whereof the withdrawers consented to: the court and church assenting to and desiring all, or as many as the Lord shall incline or enable to attend the work, unto whose decisive power the withdrawn party is required, the church at Hartford freely engaging, to submit according to the order of the gospel."

The Rev. Elders & Messengers of the former council with the other two conjoined, are requested to be helpful again "to hear & determine the irreconciled differences at Hartford 'twixt the church and withdrawn members, because of the experiment that hath been made of their abilities and laboriousness & the good issue that was effected thereby, working a pacification amongst them that were at so vast a distance, & being more apt & ready in the controversy, to discern where the root & occasion of the breach is!"

"The Council aforementioned is requested to meet at Hartford Aug. 19. the time of their hearing the matters in difference publicly debated according to a former order, to be with all convenient speed after their coming up"

[This Council did not meet at Hartford as Trumbull supposes. They met at Boston Sept 26. & their decision is dated Oct 7. viz
Wilson of B. Chauncy of C. Mather of Dor. Allen of Ded.
Symmes of Ch. Norton of Bos: Eliot of R. Edm. Browne of Sud
Cobbet of Ips. Sherman of Wat. Hubbard of I. Danforth of Rox.
Mitchell of Cam. Shepard of Ch — Laymen R. Russel Ch.
Edward Tyng Bos. Isaac Heath, Rox.

They allude to the great labor of the council of 1656 at Hartford; the poor service of the church messengers sent in 1657, and the relapse after the pacification of May 3. 1657 — this council had no connexion with any thing before the relapse.

See Massachusetts

Session. Wethersfield.

6th Oct 1659. "The court taking into consideration the long and tedious differences & troubles that have been and are still continuing 'twixt Mr Russel & several members of Wethersfield church, & particularly 'twixt Mr Russel and the Lieutenant, do judge it very necessary that some course be attended for the redress of the same & having long waited to have the parties at difference come to some joint agreement amongst themselves upon a way & means of hearing & healing the said differences & not concluded of; this Court doth therefore desire the two churches of Hartford and Windsor to send 2 or 3 messengers apiece, to examine & search into the nature of the differences, & having heard what may be said by both parts, to give such council & advice as God shall direct them unto by the light of scripture & reason, & in case it be not embraced, that then the determination of the messengers may be presented unto the Court, that so it may be duly considered; And the whole church belonging to Mr Russel's charge lately of Wethersfield, is to be acquainted herewith that they may prepare themselves for this hearing." Messengers requested to meet at Wethersfield the first Tuesday of November, & provision to be made for their entertainment by those that are now residing at Wethersfield.

Nov. 9. 1659.
Thanksgiving to be this day 3 weeks, being the last of this month (Nov. 30) - for fruitful & seasonable harvest, general restoration of health to the plantations" & the success of the endeavours of the rev. d Elders of the last council for composing the sad differences at Hartford."

1660. Oct. 24. was Thanksgiving "for peace, plenty, health & liberties ~~that we~~ enjoy."

1664 Oct. The Court on petition of Wm Pitkin & others, recommend to ministers to consider whether it is not their duty to entertain all who are of an honest and holy conversation, having a competent knowledge in the principles of religion, & shall desire to join with them in church fellowship, by an explicit covenant, & that they have their children baptised. Such children to be accounted real members of the church, & when grown up to participate in the Lord's Supper if qualified &c. Those dissenting from this are requested to give light on the subject, &c.

1667. Bradstreet's Journal (Hist. Reg. VIII. 326) says there was a synod called at Hartford to discuss some points concerning Baptism & church discipline in 1667. Nothing concluded. B. calls the two parties Congregational & Presbyterian.

Wethersfield.

1660-61. March 14

A church was orderly gathered at Wethersfield—and divers members of said church have removed from thence without any notice given to, or allowance & approbation from this court, or the magistrates of this jurisdiction, or the churches here, some still remaining there through misapprehension, question the station & being of the said church, yet none have charged any offence or irregularity upon said church. That church is declared the true & acknowledged church of Wethersfield, & so to be accounted and esteemed. If any charge is brought against them, the Court will attend the hearing of such charge, &c.

Humiliation (nothing said about fasting) to be on Wednesday, 3 weeks (from March 14 1660-1.

Oct 3. 1661. Thanksgiving next Wednesday come fortnight for Gods mercies in the remaining parts of the earth, for peace, & that we are freed from that mortality the plantations have been afflicted with.

1655 May, It was ordered that in intervals of the Gen. Court, Magistrates may appoint days of Thanksgiving, & of Humiliation.

1669 Oct. "First 4th day in December" (first Wed-
p. 161. nesday) to be a day of Fasting & Prayer.
p. 164
p. 165. Reasons—strange sickness in several plan-
Con. 2. 228. tations, blasting of crops, divisions, &c.
Con. 6. 38.

1695 June 22. John Allyn says—"by the seaside our corn (grain) is now much blasted, & upon the river much of it is like to be destroyed by the over-flowing of the waters!"

1691, July. Sec.y Allyn in a letter mentions that the 'fruits of their labor are much shortened' "by blasts and other afflictive accidents."

M.2.264 Days of Humiliation in Con.

1649-50 } "Next Wednesday come sevennight" was
March 20 } appointed as a day of Humiliation, to
seek the face of the Lord

1651. Oct 9. "Wednesday next come fortnight" to be a day
of Fasting & Humiliation — on account of
diseases or infection among our neighbors
in Massachusetts; on account of our native
country, &c.

1653-4 } Day of Humiliation, March 15th — reasons,
March 6 } sudden death of our late Gov. like mortality in
Mass, Death of others, spreading of opinions
in the colonies, condition of native country, &c.

1654 Oct 3. Fast & Humiliation 5th day (Thursday) of next week,
to seek the favor of God on the expedition to the
Narragansett country.

1656-7. Feb 26. Public Humiliation — to seek God in
reference to Synod & other concerns; to be March 25

1658 March. See back. in Wednesday last of Month. (See in Index

1658 Aug. See back. Sept 8.

1659 June. Solemn Humiliation June 29, for England
and ourselves, for good season, for council &c

1660-61 } Wednesday 3 weeks, day of Humiliation,
March 14 } for blessings on coming year, here & England

1664 — 2d Wednesday of April, public Humiliation
that God would prosper the labors & concerns of
the year. &c

1665. 2d Wednesday in June, a public "Fast," for
weighty reasons."

1668. May 29, the day of Humiliation for our sins
which have procured "yearly judgements of
16.340 blasting the increase of the fields, spoiling
the fruits of the trees, continuance of divisions
— to ask God to bless us & his people of England, &c.

1669. 3d Wednesday in June to be day of Hum-
iliation — for our unthankfulness, our
see } divisions, &c. late judgements of blasting
opposite } the increase of the fields & spoiling the
p.160 fruit of the trees — to ask Gods blessing on
the King & people of England, on us in all things, &c

1671 May 11. 3d Wednesday in June to be Humiliation
for our sins & provocations, "whereby we have
justly provoked him to come out against us
in those yearly visitations" . . . . . . "in
cutting us short of the fruits of the field and
of the trees" — to bewail our divisions and
decays of religion, the growth of impiety and
profaneness; — to implore his blessings. &c.

1672 May 9. Order for a fast is on file. (No date given)

1673 May. Last Wednesday of May to be day of Humiliation.
8. The reasons are on file.

Days of Humiliation in Con.

1674 No Fast recorded.

1675. First Wednesday in June to be a day of public
May 13 Humiliation, Fasting & Prayer. (first
time these 3 terms are used)) — Reasons —
God has shaken his rod over us — and "long
continuance of blasting & mildew upon
the fruits of the field" — present unseasonable
weather & great rains — that he would bless
1675: the King &c.
Aug 26. Days of "humiliation, prayer and
soul affliction" ordered to be observed
monthly till further orders, on 4th day of
the week (Wednesday) — to be observed
in New Haven County Sept 1. Fairfield County
Sept 8. New London county, Sept 15. and
Hartford county Sept 22d — & so on (only
1 county at a time.) (Council

1676. July 21 } The next course of Fasting days to be
turned into Thanksgiving days, for
success against the enemy, plentiful crop
abatement of sickness. — Monthly fasts
Aug 19. are to be discontinued (this order Aug 19. Council

1675
Dec. 2. Day of Humiliation & prayer by recom-
mendation of the Commissioners; for
success of our arms, &c [This is wrong; it was
to be 2d of fifth day. (2d Thursday.
1676 Oct } 3d Wednesday of November to be a day
of Solemn Humiliation. (Repentance
and reformation strongly enjoined.)
[Thanksgiving was Nov 1.)]

May 10 1677 } Last day of May to be a day of solemn
Humiliation, to humble ourselves
by fasting & prayer, &c.
+1677 Oct.
Nov 21. to be a day of Fasting & prayer. No reason
given — (Thanksgiving Oct 31. app. same time)

1678 May 9. } Gov. & Assistants are to appoint a day of
Humiliation & prayer.

1679 Oct } House of Rep. say the Gov. & Council will
appoint a day of Humiliation & prayer.
(House ap. Thanksgiving at same time.) They say
clouds & difficulties & dangers impend over us.
*1677. Oct. G. Court say sins abound more & more
God's hand is over us; our dear native
Country is in hazard, especially the churches
of God.
1675-6 March. There was a fast. ap. by Council March 4.
It was after March 13. (Letter from Mr Fitch March 13,

Days of Humiliation

Oct 9 1678 } Com'rs of the United Colonies recommended
& this colony joins with Mass. & Plymouth,
to keep the Third Thursday in November
as a day of Humiliation. Fasting & Prayer.
That we may be humbled for our sins, pray for
God's blessings — that He would "pour forth a
spirit of conversion on our children".
Pray for the king, that he may long reign
for the safety and weal of our native
country.

1680 May 13 } 3d Wednesday in June. Humiliation & P.
Noticed — decay of love to God & to one another.
Divisions, abounding of sin, unthankfulness,
— God's anger against us in the state of affairs,
unseasonableness of the weather, the over-
flowing of the waters in several places,
&c

1681 May 12. None on record.

1682 May 11 } Last Thursday of May, day of Humiliation
— provoking evils among us. — to ask God's
blessing on fruits of field & trees, on all labors,
continuance of privileges; pour down his
spirit on us & our offspring; have mercy
on our widowed churches, & send laborers into
the harvest; bless the King & nation, &c.

1683 Oct. 11 } The dispensations of God have been "very sol-
emn & awful & speaking for many years
past, & particularly in this colony the pres
year, by reason of general sickness in most
places, more than ordinary mortality in some
— also excessive rains & floods in several plan-
tations, shortening us in our outward enjoyments." So
many churches & cong. destitute of a settled mini
&c. Last Wednesday of Nov.r Fasting & Pr.

1684 May 8 } Last Thursday of May. Fasting & Prayer
The unreformedness of the people, under so
many mercies & afflictions — our impenitenc
and neglect of salvation — ask God to bless us
in our peace, liberties, fruits, the King of E
and Protestant people. &c

1684 Oct 9 } Oct 22d day of Humiliation by rec. of Com'r
— to pray for his spirit on the rising generatio
for general reformation, life of King, defence
of Protestant religion. &c.

1685 May 14 } Thursday June 4. day of public Humiliation
to lament our sins & evils &c — judgments
are impending over us — that God would bless
fruits, give health, preserve King, &c

From 1685 to 1709. Not half the Fast days are
recorded, and the reasons are given but once
The "grounds & reasons" are sometimes sai
to be on file.

1691 May 14 } 2d Thursday in June. Humiliation & Prayer
Hand of God against us by continuance of sickn
& many deaths &c. day of troubles — that
God would bless us & prosper their majesties
in their undertakings for true religion, &c

1689 Sept 11 was a day of Prayer &c; on account of war
and great sickness. (See Sec'y Allyn's Letter)

M.2.210c. Thanksgivings, a Con

1650 May 21. to be "this day 3 weeks" no reasons
1650. Oct. 9. "Next Wednesday come 3 weeks".
1651. Sept 11. "Thursday come sevennight"
1652. Oct 6. "Next Wednesday come sevennight"
1653. for great mercies
1654 Sept 14. Next Wednesday come 3 weeks.
1655 Oct 4. Last Wednesday in October.
1656 Oct 2. Next Wednesday come 3 weeks. many mercies
1657 Oct 1. To be Oct 14. for mercies
1658. Oct 7. First Wednesday in Oct. for England's
late victories, our peace & the abatement
of sore sickness in many plantations
in this and other colonies
1659. Nov. 9. This day 3 weeks, being the last of Decem-
ber. [This could not be] for plentiful harvest,
general restoration of health, success of
Council. [must be last of November
1660 Oct 4. To be Wednesday Oct. 24. for peace,
plenty, health and liberties.
1661. Oct 3. Next Wednesday come fortnight
for remaining fruits of the earth, peace,
freed from the mortality which has
afflicted the plantations.
1662 Oct 9. Wednesday come fortnight.
for charter, answer to our prayers in
late drought, abatement of sickness &c.
1663. Oct 8. Last Wednesday of October
for return of Governor, recovery of Dep. Gov
plentiful harvest, seasonable abatements
of the waters, peace, health,
1664. Oct 13. Council to appoint a day of Thanksgiving
1665 Oct 12. Last Wednesday of November.
for our liberties & privileges, civil & ecclesiastical
peace, blessing of the fruits of the earth &
general health,
1666 Oct 11. Last day of October — for same mercies
mentioned in the preceding one
1667. Oct 10. Third Wednesday of November
Same as 1666. & 1667.
1668. Oct 8. Third Wednesday of November
Peace & health in most of plantations
Restoration of health where sickness has prevailed
blessing on fruits of the earth.
1669 Oct 14. 2. Tuesday of November. for saving
p. 160. 165 so much of our comfort in fruits of fields & trees;
health in several plantations; healing has been
afforded to many, a measure of peace.

Thanksgivings.

1670 Oct. Third Wednesday in November
for the gospel, good measure of health
in many plantations, & removal of
sickness in others; blessings on fruits
of the earth, peace &c.
(Then by Gen Court. They empowered Gov
& Assistants to appoint a day of humilia-
tion "some convenient time".)

1671. Oct. First Wednesday in November
for gospel, fruits of the earth, restoration
of health where sickness has prevailed.
peace, &c

1672 Oct. Last Thursday in October
for peace, gospel, a large blessing of
the fruits of the field, and a comfort-
able measure of the fruits of the trees
again restored; continuation of health
in some, & restoration of health in
other plantations.

1674 May 14. Thanksgiving last Wednesday
in June. — no reasons.

1673. Oct. } First Wednesday of November
was Thanksgiving.

1674 Oct. (2 Thanksgivings this year.)
2 was last Wednesday in October
for peace, Gods holy word, the health
enjoyed & comfortable harvest

The blasting of grain &c began in Massachusetts
M.16 340 | in 1664. Not noticed here so early. God was to be
praised 1665, "for the blessings in the fruits of the earth."
" 1666 for his blessing in the fruits of the earth",
" 1667 " " on " " "
" 1668 " Gods blessing on us in the fruits of the earth".
" 1669 "for sparing so much of our comforts both
of the fruits of the field & of the trees".
1669 indicates short crops — the years before, not
a fulness. 1670 same as years before 1669.
p.164. 1671 about as 1670. 1672 shows that full crops were
again "restored."

July 21. 1676 } Necessary Fasting Days to be turned
to Thanksgivings. (See Fasts.) Council

Aug 30, 1676 to be Thanksgiving — reasons. preserva-
tion of our men in their "last long & tedious
march through the wilderness", and success
of our forces. Council.

1675-6. Feb 23. Thanksgiving (before preceding) in
time of trouble, for preservation of our provisions and
habitations, in time of devastation; gt measure of health,
Success at Narraganset fort & in last Expedition.

Thanksgivings.

1676 Oct. } Nov. 1. to be Thanksgiving. Reasons. God's subduing our enemies; removing sickness, plentiful harvest, continuation of privileges, &c.
(Day of Fasting appointed same session)

1677 Oct. } Oct 31, or last of Oct. to be a day of Thanksgiving. No reasons. (Fast appointed same time.

1678 Oct 10 } Thanksgiving Oct. 31, or last day of Oct. for the gospel, privileges, good measure of health, "the infection which has been very grievous in our neighbor colony, and also began in this, hath been stayed & hath not as yet spread in the plantations & families of this colony." comfortable harvest, peace.

1679 Oct } Thanksgiving 1st Wednesday of November —reasons, privileges, peace, health, comfortable harvest, the King saved from plots & machinations.
(Council to appoint a Fast.)

1680 Oct. 14 } Thanksgiving 3d Wednesday of Nov. altho' many rebukes—"late judgments". —praise for so much of the fruit of the field & trees as may be competent: no complaining of want in our streets: general sickness that has been among us has not been so mortal as was feared: King preserved &c

1681. Not on record.

1682 Oct. 12 } First Wednesday of November next— allude to late sore sickness & deaths in sundry plantations, but the Lord has abated sickness— we have the gospel, peace, liberties,— he hath blessed us in fruits of the land & of the trees in a plentiful manner—preserved the King. &c

1683 Oct 11 } Last Wednesday of Oct. God hath abated the sore sickness and recovered many that were brought low—spared so much of the fruit of the field & trees as we enjoy: peace. &c

1684 Oct 9 } Wednesday Nov 5. Afflictive dispensations continue, yet have cause for thankfulness. —peace, privileges, blessed Gospel, a competency of outward things—staying the increase of sickness and epidemical diseases—King preserved against wicked conspiracies.

From 1684 to 1709, about half the Thanksgivings are recorded, but no reasons given except once; some years, the "occasions are on file".

Oct 8 1696 } Thanksgiving Nov. 5. for health in our habitations protection from rage of enemies in so great a measure—comfortable supply of fruits of earth— King delivered from a barbarous conspiracy.

{ Appointments of Th. & Fasts were signed by Secretary and sent to towns in later times, or sometimes. Generally in name of Genl Court— with reasons, &c.

Windsor Church

p.169
M. 16.
p.342

Some payments for Sacramental expenses (see 2 pages forward) from Deac. Moore's account. He seems to have received before Feb 10. 1673-4 6.4.0

Paid after this -	s. d
John Loomis for wife 7/	
his own	4.0
Richard Vore	4.0
Capt Clark	4.0
George Phillips	2.0
John Strong	2.0
Timo. Buckland	7.0
Nicholas Sension	2.0
Saml Marshall	3.6
Benedict Alvord	4.0
Robert Watson	6.0
Mr Pinne	4.0
Thos Dibble	3.6
Thos. Loomis	4.0
Peter Brown.	2.0
Samuel Baker	1.0
Matthew Grant	2.0
Walter Gaylord.	4.0
Capt Newbery.	4.0
Timo. Hall.	2.0
Thomas Loomis more	3.0
Mr Forward	2.0
Wm Filley	2.0
Mr Chauncey	2.0
Nathl Loomis	4.0
Hannah Drake	2.0
Stephen Taylor	4.0
Jona. Gillet Jr	2.0
Samuel Filley	4.0
John Maudsley.	2.0
Abram Randall	4.0
Cornelius Gillet.	2.0
Mr Wolcott	4.0
Saml Rockwell	2.0
Saml Gaylar	3.6
Lt Filer	4.0
Widow Buckland	3.0
Hannah Moore	2.0
Samuel Gibbs	3.0
	£6.6.6

Received in or after 1675 - speaks of 2/ a person granted in 75	s d
Abraham Randall	4.0
John Strong	2.0
John Loomis	4.0
himself	4.0
Mr Chancey	2,0
Samuel Rockwell	2,0
Samuel Gaylar	4.6
Nathl Loomis	4.0
Thos. Loomis.	4,0
Mr Pinne	4.0
Walter Gaylar	4,0
Matthew Grant	2,0
Sergt. Alvord	4.0
Wm Filley	4,0
John Maudsley	4.0
Jona Gillet sr	4,0
Richard Vore	4,0
Wm Phelps	4.0
Mst. Phelps	2.0
Nathaniel Gillet	6.0
Stephen Taylor	4.0
Peter Brown	2,0
Lieut Fylar	4.0
Hannah Moore	2.0
Hannah Drake	2,0
Mr Wolcott	4.0
Jona Gillet Jr	2,0
Capt. Clark	4.0
Samuel Filley	4.0
Samuel Gibbs	1.0
Samuel Baker	5,0
Mst. Allyn	5.9
Mr Cornish	4.0
	5.13.3

[These payments were "levied" only once in 3 or 4 years, and then were called 2/ each person. At least this was the levy or tax twice, as noticed above. Some paid more, having been delinquent before; some paid less, having overpaid before.]

Churchmembers at Dorchester who went to Windsor in 1636, according to Dr Harris in Historical Collections.

Henry Wolcott Esq.
Wm. Phelps
John Witchfield
Humphrey Pinney
Deac John Moore
Deac Wm. Gaylord
Lt Walter Filer
Matthew Grant
Thos. Dibble

Samuel Phelps.
Nathan Gillet
Richard Vore
Abram Randall
Bagot Eggleston
George Phelps
Thomas Ford.

Samuel Phelps must be an error — and Geo. Phillips should be in.

See 3 pages forward.

16

I suspect this account was derived from Windsor Records and not from Dorchester — it does not contain all ch. members who went from Dorchester.

Windsor

"This is the account of what persons gave to the voluntary contribution, made for the poor in want in other colonies, upon a motion sent to this colony of Connecticut. It was done June 11. 1676."

Mr T. Allyn	6/6
Benedt. Alvord	1/-
Jeremy Alvord	1/3
Josias	2/
Edward Adams	1/7
John Bissel	2/
John Bissel Jr	5/
Thomas Bissel	20/
Nathl. Bissel	20/
Samuel Bissel	14/
John Brooks	1/
Benj. Bartlett	1/
Nich. Buckland	2/6
Joseph Birge	3/
Saml Baker	2/6
Thos. Barber	1/
Peter Brown	9/7
Sarah Buel silver	1/
Josiah Barber	2/6
Eph. Bancroft	1/6
Wm Buel	1/3
Mr Chauncey	20/
Widow Chapman	10/6
Samuel Cross	2/6
Nathl. Cook	1/10
Capt. D. Clark	5/
James Cornish	15/
Gabriel Cornish	1/3
Nat. Cook Jr & sister	1/3
Eliakim Cook Jr	2/6
Job Drake sr.	5/6
Jacob Drake	8/
Job Drake Jr	3/
John Drake Jr	3/9
Job Drake of John	1/3
Lydia his sister	/6
Israel Dewey	4/
his wife	4/
Thomas Deble sr.	1/3
Abram Deble	1/3
John Denslow's wife in flax	/9
Josiah Ellsworth	3/
Wid. Egelston, cloth	4/
Thos Egelston	2/6
James Egelston	1/6
Walter Fylar	8/
John Fylar	2/6
Zerub. Fylar	1/3
Saml Forward	1/3
Wm Filly	/7
Saml Filly	5/
John Filly	2/6
Jona Gillet sr	4/6
Nathan Gillet	2/6
Cornelius Gillet	2/6
Nicholas Godard	2/6
Jos. Griswold	2/6
Jona Gillet Jr	2/6
George Griswold	3/9
Josiah Gillet	2/6
John Gillet	1/3
Mat. Grant silver	3/
Saml Grant	5/
Tahan Grant	8/
John Grant	2/6
Walter Gaylar	2/6
his wife, cloth	6/3
son Eleazar, flax	1/
John Gaylar sr	2/
John Gaylar jr	3/
Nathl Gaylar	2/
Jos. Griswold's wife	2/6
Jacob Gibbs	2/
Saml Gibbs	3/
Robt Hayward	5/
Timo Hall	2/6
Andrew Hillier	2/6
Eph. Hayward	2/6
Hannah Higley	1/3
John Hosford	1/6
John Hoskins	1/
John Loomis	6/
+ in money	5/9
Danl Loomis	1/
Thos. Loomis	2/6
Nathl Loomis	5/
Jos. Loomis Jr	1/3
John Linden	2/6
his wife	/9
Deacon Moore	6/6
John Moore Jr	4/
John Moses	5/6
Simon Mills	2/6
Peter Mills	1/3
Mary Madesly	7/6
Mary Mershall	8/6
Mistress Newbery	2/6
John Owen	1/
Saml Osborn	1/3
Geo. Phelps	4/6
Humph. Pinne	2/
Sarah Pinne	1/3
Geo. Phillips, bacon	2/9
John Porter sr	10/
John Porter Jr	3/
Nathl Porter	1/
James Porter	2/6
Timo. Phelps	3/6
Thomas Pucell? (Powel)	4/
Jos. Phelps	5/
Wm Phelps	9/
Goodwife Palmer	2/10
Timo. Palmer	2/6
Humph. Prior	2/6
John Pettibone's wife	/6
Abram Randall	2/6
Thomas Reely	1/3
James Rising	5/
John Rising	1/6
Hannah Rising	1/3
Saml Rockwell	2/
John Strong	11/
Return Strong	5/
Th. Stoughton	2/6
Hannah Shadock	1/3
Jos. Skinner	2/6
Nich. Sension	1/3
John Saxton	1/3
Geo. Sanders	1/3
Stephen Taylor	5/
Stephen Taylor Jr	4/
Owen Tudor	6/7
Wm Trall	2/6
Timo. Trall	2/6
Jude Trumbull	1/3
Hannah Truman	1/3
Richard Vore	1/3
Mr Wolcott	10/
Mr H. Wolcott Jr	5/
Saml. Wolcott	5/
Robt Watson	5/
David Winchell	2/6
Nich. Wilton	1/8
John Williams wife	4/
John Rennard	2/6
Saml Wilson	1/3
Samuel Tudor	4/

p.167 "Here I set down the times of Sacraments administered.
Jan 16. 1669(a sacrament which the church had not had 7 years, 12 weeks

March 3. 1669(Sacrament, 7 weeks since
June 5. 1670 . Do 13 " "
Aug. 14. 1670 — Do — 10 " "
Oct 16. 1670 — do — 9 " "
Dec 25. 1670 — do — 10 " "
Feb 26. 1670(— Do 9 " "
April 23. 1671 — do — 8 " "
June 25. 1671 — do — 9. " "
Sept. 3. 1671 — do — 10 " "
Nov 5 1671 do 9 " "
Jan 7. 1671(— do — 9 " "
March 10. 1671(— do — 9. " "
May 5. 1672 — do — 8 " "
Nov 17 — 1672 — do — 28 " "
Feb 23 1672(D. — 14 " "
April 27 1673 Do 9 " "
June 29 1673 do 9 " "
Aug. 24 1673 do 8 " "
Oct 9 1673 do 11 " "
Jan. 11. 1673(do 9. " "
March 15 1673(do. 9. " "
July 5 — 1674 — Do — 16 " "
Sept 6 1674 Do 9. " "
Nov 8 — 1674 — do — 9 " "
July 25 — 1675 — do — 28 " "
Oct 3 — 1675 — Do — 10 " "
Feb 13 — 1675(Do — 10 "
May 7. 1676 — Do — 12. " "
Sept 3 — 1676 Do 17. " "
Feb 18. 1676(Do — 24 " "
May 6 — 1677 Do 11. " "
Aug 12. 1677 D. 14. " "
This was the last sacrament before Dea. Moore died.

[There was a sacrament between Oct 3. 1675 and Feb 13. 1675-6, which is not put down. It was Dec. 5. 1675.]

In Dea. Moore's accounts, the church is debtor to him for bread from June 15. 1666 to Jan 11. 1673-4. for 77 Sacraments. £2.14.0

M.16. p.342. More, for bread 14 sacraments 1.8.0

£4.2.0

Due for wine

	£ s d
Aug 14. 70	0.18.0
Oct 16. 70	0.13.4
Dec. 25. 70	0.13.10
Feb 26. 76	0.12.6
April 23. 71	0.14.6
June 25. 71	0.13.0
Sept 3. 71	0.15.9
1 Cask of Wine!! Samuel Loomis, 4 Sac' see above	2.6.0
Nov 17. 72.	0.14.0
Feb 14. 72.	0.11.0
April 27. 73.	0.12.0
June 29. 73	0.10.6
Aug. 24. 73	0.13.1
Oct-above, Nov 9. 73	0.12.6
Jan 11. 73(	0.11.6
	£11.11.6

Wine
More after this

11½ Gallons at 4s.	£2.6.0
more wine	0.12.6
In 76. wine	0.12.4
In 76 do	0.13.0
In 76 do	0.8.0
In 77 do	0.7.0
In 77 do	0.9.0
a cask	0.3.0
	£5.11.4

17° Church of Windsor -

The names are given in the book of births &c. and the time of their admission. The year is apparently 1674 or 5 — perhaps before — say 70.

Of those who had united with the church before the removal from Dorchester there remained about 17 or 18 men (their names are partly torn off) and 7 women

Mens names
Mr Henry Wolcott
Wm. Phelps (died 72
Elder Witchfield
Deac. Gaylard died 73
Deac. Moore died 7
Thomas Ford ......
Richard Vore
Lt Walter Filar
Mathew Grant
Thomas Deble sr
Geo. Phillips
Jona. Gillet sr d.
Nathan Gillet (not on
Humph. Pinne
~~(perhaps one more — perhaps not)~~
Abraham Randall
Bagot Egelston (died 74
George Phelps (moved

Added after the Removal to Windsor
William Phelps Nov 17. 39
John Bissel sr or jr May 3. 40
John Loomis Oct 11. 40
Benedict Alvord Oct 17. 41
Robert Hayward July 10. 42
Mr Daniel Clark June 18. 43
Stephen Taylor Mch 31. 44
one here — illegible.
Robert Watson Jan. 22. 49-50
Walter Gaylar. May 5. 51
+ John Moore ordained Deacon Jan 11 } 1651-2 }
John Rockwell July 31. 58
Capt. B. Newbery Ap 11. 58
Samuel Rockwell } Ap 6. 62
Jona. Gillet Jr. }
Jacob Drake Ap. 11. 58
Peter Brown } June 22. 62
Nathaniel Cook }
Samuel Loomis Nov 26. 61
Samuel Marshall May 3. 63
Nathaniel Loomis May 3. 63
Cornelius Gillet } Jan 16. 65-6
Timothy Buckland }
John Gaylar } April 3. 66
Thomas Loomis }

Womens names
Mistress Phelps
Deac. Moore's wife
Richard Vore's wife
Jona. Gillet's wife
Lieut. Filers wife
Thos. Deble's wife
Geo. Phelps's wife

[Ludlow, Stoughton, Mason, Isaac Sheldon, B. Rossiter & others were members of the congregation, not of the church — according to Dr. Harris in His. Col. Hist. of Dorchester,

[See 3 pages back.

Added after the removal to Windsor
Mst. Pinne Feb 9. 39-40
old Widow Drake Feb 23. 39-40
Mst Wolcott Ap. 26. 40
Saml Gaylard wife Ap 27. 45
Ab. Randall's wife Aug. 17. 45
Benedict Alvord's wife Jan 13. 47-8
Widow Hoskins Ap. 9. 48
old Mst. Allyn Aug 3. 49
Nicholas Sensions wife Jan. 49-0
Wm Filly's wife July 17. 51
Nath Cook's wife Aug. 29. 52
Wm Phelps wife Mch 11. 54-5
Mst Newbery Ap. 1. 55
Wife of John Loomis Ap 55
" of John Drake Ap. 55
" of Mr D. Clarke Ap. 58
" of Thos. Ford 60
" of Jos. Loomis Dec. 60
" of Walter Gaylar Ap. 61
" of O. Tudor Ap. 28 61
" of Samuel Loomis May 63
" of John Porter May 63
" of Thos. Allyn Jan 65-6
" of Return Strong same
" of Timo. Buckland same
" of Henry Wolcott Ap. 66
" of John Moore Ap. 66
" of Henry Denslow Ap. 2. 65

Church in Windsor —

Males

John Maudsley Oct 7. 1666
Isaac Phelps Jan 27. 66-7
"Mr Nathaniel Chauncey made publick declaration of his faith in Christian principles, and the manner of God's working on his soul. Jan. 12. 1667-8"
Samuel Filley Dec 18. 70
Samuel Forward Oct. 8. 71
Samuel Baker. Ap. 7. 72
Timothy Hall Ap. 28. 72
{Nathaniel Bissell Sept. 73
"Mr Chauncey reading what he took from private"}
William Filly March 8. 73.
Samuel Gaylar June 28. 74

Females

wife of Thomas Loomis Ap. 66
" of Jacob Drake June 66
" of Stephen Taylor Aug. 66
" of John Strong & then was baptized } Aug. 66
" of Josiah Ellsworth
" of Saml Gibbs } Sept. 66
" of Saml Baker Oct 70
" of Saml Filley Dec. 70
Mary Saxton & bap. Ap. 71
Widow Fox June 71
Nathl. Winchels wife Aug 71
Cornelius Gillets wife Feb. 71-2
Nathl. Loomis' wife Sept. 73
Elizabeth Chapman Ap. 22, 77.

The preceding is a list of the church about 1674
The names of deceased & removed members are not inserted.
Only 50 males besides Mr Chauncey, and 49 females —
(not those dead before 1674)

There is an account of the church members taken Dec 22. 1677. It contains no names except what are in the preceding list, and several of the preceding were dead. Of those belonging to the church when in Dorchester, only these remained —

males
Mr Wolcott Sr
Mr Witchfield
Mr Pinne
Walter Fylar
Mathew Grant
Geo. Phillips
Thos. Deb[illegible]
Richard Vore
Abram Randall

Females
Mrs Phelps
Deac. Moores wife
Widow Gillet
Richard Vore's wife
Sister Fylar
Sister Deble

Of those taken in in Windsor, the following were dead or removed, and not on ye list, Dec. 1677.

John Bissel: dead
John Rockwell. dead
Samuel Loomis removed
Samuel Marshall dead
Isaac Phelps removed

wife of Mr Randall. died 77
Widow Hoskins
old Mrs Allyn. died 75
wife of Wm Phelps died 75
" of Saml. Loomis removed.
" of Thos. Ford removed
Widow Fox. died 73

In Dec. 1677 there were in the Church only 37 male members and 41 females. Males had lost 14. and females 8. & no gain.

[These church matters seem to refer only to the church under Mr Chauncey — a large number had separated from it.

Windsor Church

"Here I set down the names and ages of persons, both men and women kind, that have been born & baptised in Windsor church, and are yet unmarried, & not of those that have turned to the other society but live still under the churches cognizance."

[Baptisms

Stephen Taylor born Mch 16. 44-5. (son of Stephen
Thomas Egelston. Nov. 22 46 (" of Bagot
Joseph Phelps July 11. 47 – (" of George
Thomas Dible Sept 8. 47 – (" of Thos.
Samuel Wolcott April 15 56 – (" of Henry
Jeremy Gillet Feb 20. 47-8 – (" of Jona
John Gaylor Feb 4. 48-9 – (" of Wm. Jr
Josias Alvord July 8. 49 – (" of Benedict
John Birge Jan. 20. 49-0 – (" of Richard
Josias Gillet July 14. 50 (" of Jona
Thomas Buckland. Feb 9. 50-1 (" of Thos.
John Loomis Oct 5. 51 – (" of Joseph
Joseph Birge Nov 2. 51 (" of Richard
John Taylor Mch 28. 52 – (" of Stephen
born John Drake Sept 14. 49 (son of John
bap. April 15. 55
born Job Drake June 15. 51 { son of John
bap ap. 15. 55
Benjamin Gaylar Ap 15. 55 – (son of Walter
Ephraim Hayward Jan. 11. 56-7 (son of Robert
Daniel Loomis June 21. 57 (" of John
born Thomas Loomis Mch 17. 55 { " Thos.
bap Feb 7. 57-8
born Samuel Marshall May 27. 53 { son of Samuel
bap. Feb 7 – 1657-8
Nathaniel Loomis Feb 4. 57-8 – (son of Nathl
born Thomas Bissell Oct 12. 56 { son of Thomas
bap Feb 7. 57-8 –

Josiah Ellsworth Mar 7. 57-8 (son of Josiah
Josiah Wolcott July 25. 58 (son of Henry
Samuel Grant May 22. 59 (son of Samuel
Simon Drake Oct 30 – 59 (" of John
John Bissell – Nov 27. 59 (" of Samuel
John Bissel —— Jan 27. 60-1. (" of Thos. Jr
Josiah Loomis – Feb 24. 60-1 (" of Nathaniel
Jeremy Alvord Jan 31. 55-6 (of Benedictus
Josiah Barber Feb 15. 53-4 (
Josiah Clark Jan 28. 48-9 (
Daniel Clark Ap 10 – 54
John Clark – Ap 15 – 56
born John Fillet Dec 15. 45
bap. Aug 3 57
Hezekiah Gaylar Feb 14. 52-3
Samuel Gaylar July 57
Joseph Loomis of John Nov 7. 51
Thomas Loomis of " Dec 13. 53
Nathl Cook " May 16. 58
Thos Taylor " Oct 12. 55
Enoch Drake " Dec 10. 55

Windsor church --

Females — Baptized
Miriam Deble Dec 7. 1645
Sarah Pinney Dec 3. 48
Sarah Buckland Ap 1. 49
Sarah Wolcott July 8. 49
Elizabeth Alvord Sept 24. 51
Mary Wolcott Dec 7. 51
Sarah Gaylor Jan 18. 51-2
Hannah Fille July 3. 53
Abigail Gaylor Oct 1. 53
Ruth Rockwell Mar 11. 54 5
born Sarah Rockwell May 12. 53
Hannah Drake of John Ap. 15. 55
Rebekah Newbery May 6. 55
Lydia Marshal? March 7. 55.6
Hannah Loomis Feb 14. 57-8
Elizabeth Ellsworth Mch 7 57-8
Abigail Taylor Mch 28, 58
Mary Clark Sept 26. 58
Martha Gaylor June 24. 60
Mary Strong Ap 25. 58
Hannah Strong Sept 2. 60
Mary Brown July 24. 54
Hannah Brown Sept 30 '60
Abigail Brown Aug 10. 62
Hepzibah Brown Nov 20. 64
Mary Bissel of John Dec 4 —
Ruth Drake of John Dec — —
Lydia Drake of John Feb 2. 61-2
born Sarah Cook of Nath. June 26. 50
bap. Oct 17. 52
Lydia Cook " Jan. 17. 52-3
Hannah Cook " Oct 28. 55
Abigail Cook " Mch 7. 59-0
Hannah Buckland Sept 18. 54
Ruth Drake of John Dec 6. 54
Lydia Hayward June 15. 55

Robert Watson was admitted to the church 1649 — & May 11. 51 he was cast out — restored again Jan. 18. 56-7. In this time his children Mary, John & Samuel were born & were baptized Jan. 25. 56.
Hannah April 15. 58

Owen Tudor's wife was admitted April 28 - 61 — and 5 children baptized May 12. 61.

John Porter's wife admitted May 3. '63 — & her children John, Mary, Sarah, James, Nathl, Hannah were baptized May 10 - 1663 -

Henry Denslow's wife admitted April 2. 55. — and her children Samuel, Ruth, Abigail, Deborah, Hannah, ~~Elizabeth~~ were baptized ~~[illegible]~~ 4. 65 & Elizabeth Feb. 18. 65-6

Wm Hilles wife admitted July 17 - 57. — and John, Mary & Elizabeth were bap. Aug 3. 51 also Samuel, Dec 4
Abigail Aug. 28. 1658

April 29. 77. Elizabeth Chapman had 7 children bapt. Henry, Mary, Elizab. Simon, Hannah, Margaret, Sarah —

The preceding lists of males & females come down to 1660. They are brought down by the recorder to 1677 inclusive — but these are the baptisms only — the same names are in the record of births.

Windsor Church

"June 21. 1668. It was by a vote of the church assented to that adult persons, be it husband or wife, that desire to have their children baptized by Mr. Chauncey, should, if they presented themselves to the elders in private, and declared to their satisfaction, their knowledge in the principles, & owned their fathers covenant, then there should nothing be required of them in public, until they presented themselves for full communion."

"Before this time, it had been the practice to call such persons in public to stand both and answer to questions of cat. . . . propounded to them, & to own the church covenant.

"And the time which Mr Warham first began this practice was January 31. 1657, and went on in the practice until March 19. 1664/5, which day he declared to the church, that he had met with such arguments against the practice concerning the baptising of members children's children, that he could not yet throw [off] at present & continue to go on in the practice as he had done, without scruples of conscience; therefore must forbear till he had weighed the arguments and advised with those that were able to give [advice]. Not that he intended to cast off the practice wholly but only lay it for a time, till he would be better able to answer his present scruples; for if he should act and not of faith, Rom. 14 would be sin to him. So the delay of it from March 19. 1664-5 was 3 years and as many months as from the 19th of March to the 21st of June, that Mr Chauncey set it on again" viz June 21. 1668

"Here I note down the persons in order as they presented themselves publicly to attain baptism for their children, from the time Mr Warham first began until he layed down, & remains so still, & have not put on for full communion; nor have not joined themselves with the other company."

Thomas Bissel . Henry Marshall, wife of Nat. Loomis. Jan. 3. 57-8
Samuel Gaylar, wife of John Gaylar, wife of Thos. Bissel. Feb 28. 57-8
Samuel Grant. May 22. 59 — Peter Brown's wife, July 17. 59
John Bissel Nov 27. 59 — Samuel Bissel Nov. 27. 59
Timothy Phelps Nov 8. 63 — Wife of Tahan Grant Dec 27. 63
Ebenezer Deble Dec 11. 64 — Return Strong
Samuel Gibbs } March 12. 64-5

Since Mr Chauncey began baptising their children, as I can judge by his
David Winchel & Israel Deble, Sept 18. 70 — Wife of Timo. Hall July 5. 68
Samuel Barber Oct 12. 71 — Jos. Gaylor July 16. 71
Samuel Deble Oct 2. 70 — Zerobabel Fyler March 6. 69
Jonathan Winchel Feb. 67 — John Grant Oct 22. 71.
John Porter Feb. 7. 70-1
Nicholas Buckland, March 16. 72-3 — Israel Deble's wife Oct. . . .

1678-9. Feb 16. Jos. Skinner having never been baptized, desired that he might be baptized, and the church granted it. so he would be tried concerning his knowledge & blameless life, & own the church covenant & come under discipline — to be owned as a . . . member, and so any others might come in like manner, men or women kind".
March 2. As no one layed any blame on him as to his conversation, he owned the covenant & was baptised.

Windsor

"May 18. 1674. I here set down anew the time of the birth of children that have been born in Windsor, & have come to my knowledge: & enter them upon in the old book, that being full, there is no place to set them in order to find them. Here I enter persons as they sweet upon the latter."
set

Benedict Alvord [died 83]
mar. Jone Nuton Nov 26. 1640
Children —
Jonathan June 1. 1645 [Westfield
Benjamin July 11. 1647 died 48.
Josias July 6. 1649 [Simsbury
Elizabeth Sept 21. 1651
Jeremy Dec 24. 1655 [Windsor

Alexander Alvord
mar. Mary Vore Oct. 29 1646
Abigail Oct 6. 1647 — John Aug 12. 1649
Mary July 6. 1651 & Thomas Oct 27. 1653
Elizabeth Nov 12. 1655; Benjamin Feb 11. 1657
Sarah June 24. 1660.

George Alexander [Northampton]
1.68
mar. Susanna . . . . March 18. . . . .
[Abigail]
John July 25. 1645 — Mary Oct 20. 1648
Daniel Jan 12. 1650 ; Nathaniel Dec 29. 1652
Sarah Dec 8. 1654 or Sa... [No children living in Northampton
a child died 1647.

Thomas Allyn [died 96]
mar Abigail Warham Oct. . . . — [1558
[9 living 1696 + 1706]
John Aug. 17. 1659. died. Matthew Jan 5. 1660
Thomas Mch 11. 1662-3; Samuel Nov. 3. 1667
Anne Jane July 22. 1670; Abigail Oct 17. 1672
dau Sarah July 13. 1674; dau Hester Jan 29. 1676
[Benjamin 1680
[John 1665. died 1707

Edward Adams
mar Eliz. Buckland May 25. 1660
Mary Aug. 28. 1671 [only child]

John Bissell sr. [died 77]
[Wife died 1641. and 1665
Nathaniel born & bap. Sept 27. 1640
[rest of his family born before]

John Bissell Jr
mar. Isrell Mason June 17. 1658 [Isabel M. widow & ch. in Windsor 91.]
m. 81.
Mary Feb 22. 1658 ; John [died 93] May 4. 1661
Daniel Sept 29. 1663; Dorothy [m. 85] Aug 10. 1665
Josias Oct 10. 1670; Hezekiah Ap 30. 1673 [died 1709]
Anne [m. J White 94] April 28. 1675; [illegible] June 22. 77
[an Anne died 1673 · Sons lived in Windsor — John Daniel Josiah Hezekiah

Thomas Bissel [died 89 July 31.]
mar Abigail Moore Oct 11. 1655
He 2r. master.
[9 living 88]
6 sons. 3 d.
Thomas Oct 12. 1656: Abigail [m. 78] Nov 23. 1658
John Jan. 26. 1660-1; Joseph [m. 89] Ap 18. 1663
Elizabeth [m. 82] June 9. 1666; Benj [d. 98] Sept 9. 1669
Sarah [m. D. White] Jan 8. 1671 ; Ephraim Ap. 11. 76
died Ap 22. 76
Dau Esther. April 2 1677 died May 9. 1678
Esther m Nov 4. 1680 [d. 1718]
Isaac [living 1718] Sept 22. 1682
[Ebenr. died 1685. 3. 25.

Saml Bissell [died 1700 Dec 3.]
mar Abigail Holcomb June 11. 1658 [died 88 Aug 17]
[Mary. see 5. 142 & 7. 125]
[Joshua ... on 2d
John [died 84] Ap 5. 1659. Abigail [m. 74] July 6. 1661
Jacob Mch. 28. 1664; Mary Sept 15. 1666
Samuel Jan. 11. 1668; Benajah June 30. 71
Elizabeth Jan 4. 77 ; Debora. Oct 29. 79
[Hannah 1682.

Nathaniel Bissell
mar. Mindwell Moore Sept 25 — [1662
Died. 1682 Nov. 24.
[Dorothy Filch. 1683. died June 28. 1691]
Will 1713. proved 1714
See Hinman p. 237 He has Mindwell, Hannah, Jonathan, Abigail, Elizabeth, David, Dorothy, Anne, Mary, no Nathaniel.
Mindwell Oct 3. 1663 [mar Daniel Griswold &c]
Nathaniel Jan 7. 1665
Jonathan July 3. 1668. died 72
Hannah [m. 90 and again] Jan 12 1670 ; Abigail Sept 14. 1673 [73 died]
Jonathan Feb 14. 1674 ;
Abigail Mch 9. 1676/7. bap. Mch 11 [or ar. 1702]
Elizabeth Mch 15. 1679 ...
[David 82. Dorothy 86. son born & died 84, 9 days old
Hinman has Mary & Anne.

Windsor Births.

[died 1662]
Thomas Barber } John bap. July 24. 1642: Thos. July 14. 1644
mar. Jone ..... } Sarah " July 19. 1646; Samuel Oct 1. 1648
Oct 7. 1640 [died 62] } Mary " Oct 12. 1651; Josiah Feb 15. 1653/4
[Mercy m. mar John Gillett.

[To Springfield - Dead]
John Barber } Joanna April 8. 1667
mar Bathsheba Cogens 4/5 } John July 14. 1669
Sept 2. 1663. at S/p.

To [illegible]
Thomas Barber } Mary. Jan. 11. 1666-7 Mary
mar. Mary Phelps } Sarah July 2. 166
Dec. ....

died 1709
Samuel Barber } Thomas Oct 7. 1671 died 73
1 mar. Mary Cogens } Samuel Jan 26. 1673
..... died 76 [David 86. Josaph. Benj. John, Mindwell, Sarah
2 Ruth Drake, d. of John } William, Mary
Jan 25. 1676/7 } Hannah Oct 4. 1681 [Ruth 83. Eliz[?] 85
[Con. 7. 192 (not living 89)
[more ch. - 11 in 1709.

[died 1662 May 28
Thomas Buckland (Timothy March 10. 1638 (
Mar. "I have not the time". (Elizabeth Feb 11. 1640 (Temperance ? [illegible] 7. 42 }
[Temperance (Denslow). died 81. July 26 (Mary Oct 2. 1644. died 57.
Nicholas Feb 21. 1646 ; Sarah Feb 24. 1648
Thomas Feb 2. 1650 (he died: Hannah Sept 18
see p. 191 left widow. 1676 May 28 1654

[died 89 May 31
Timothy Buckland } Timothy April 20 1664. dead 64
mar. Abigail Vore } Thomas June 23. 1665 mar 94?
March 27. 1662 } Abigail Nov 11. 1667
[b. living 1689] Mary Nov. 7. 1670: Sarah Ap 10. 1673 - d. 82
Elizabeth July 2. 1676: Hannah, June 8. [illegible]
a Daughter 1678 died -: a daughter 1681 died
[illegible] Nicholas B. [illegible] - [Esther 1682

[died Aug 24. 172[illegible]
Nicholas Buckland } one John March 13. 1672 (, died 73
mar Martha Wakefield } Hannah Sept 1. 1674. dead
Oct 21. 1668 first wife, d. 84 Oct 28 } John Dec 7. 1675. died Dec 20.
[2. Elizabeth Drake 85-6. march 3 } Twins July 19. 1681 - both dead
died 97/8 } Martha March 1. 1677/8 ; only child by Martha that lived. mar Saml Strong 99
[more Nicholas, died 1688 born 87/8. Elizabeth 92
Hannah, mar Saml [illegible] 1704. | E. mar Robert Hoskins. Hin

died 1651.
Richard Birge } Daniel Nov 24. 1644.
mar. Elizabeth Gaylord } Elizabeth July 28. 1646. dead [Hinman 228
1. 68] Oct 5. 1641 } Jeremy May 6. 1648 dead. Killed by a tree 1668 Con 2. 227]
sh. mar. Thos. Hoskins } John Jan. 14. 1649/10
Joseph Nov 2. 1651.

[died 27/98] Jan. 26.
Daniel Birge } Elizabeth April 25. 1670 dead
mar Debro Holcom } Debro Nov 26 1671 Hinman 223
Nov 5. 1668. died 86 May 26 } Elizabeth Feb 3. 1674 (Mary Dec 25
wife surv. [8 ch. 98] Daniel Sept 16. 1680 ! 1677
[More. Abigail 86. John 89. Cornelius 94. Hester 97
[Con 2. 252

died 55
Jeffry Baker } Samuel March 30. 1644
mar Jone Rockwell } Hephzibah May 10. 1646
Nov 25. 1642 } Mary July 15. 1649
See N.H. 1. 75. & N.H. 4. Dau Abigail Dec 23. 1652 dead
see mar Richard Ingraham. Joseph June 18. 1655
& settled in Northampton.

Samuel Baker } no children.
mar Sarah Cook. June 30. 1670 }
dau of Nathl.

Windsor Births

died 81.
William Buell
mar Mary.... Nov 18, 1640
Died Sept 2. 1684

Samuel Sept 2 1641: Peter Aug 19. 1644
Mary Sept 3. 1642: Hannah Jan 8. 46
Hepzibah Dec 11. 1649: Sarah Mch 21. 1653/4
Abigail Feb 12. 1655/6.

(Killingworth) Died there 1720
Samuel Buell
mar Debro ~~Griswold~~
Nov. 13. 1662. [Died in K. 1718

Samuel. July 20. 1663 [Born in Kil. were: Deborah 65, Hannah 67 died, Mary 69. John 71 ?. Hannah 74, Wm. 76, David 78 ?, Josiah 80-81, Mehetabel 81 died, Peter 84, Benjamin 86.
[Hannah. oldest. not here.

1.68 Thomas Bascom
[. ~~Wife's name~~ Avis.

Abigail June 7. 1640
Thomas Feb 20. 1640-2
Hepzibah Ap 14. 1644

died 1670.
1.68. John Bartlett

Isaiah or Ezaya June 13. 1641: Benj. Mch 26: 1643 [Ephraim 44 died 48.
Hepzibah July 14. 1646: Jehoiade Dec 23. 49 bap.
Mehitabel May 11. 1651. bap.

Benjamin Bartlett
ma Debro Barnard
- - - - - - 1665

Benjamin June 21. 1668 dec
Debra April 3. 1666
Isaiah (or Esaias) Aug 9. 1670 ("Ezaya")
Abijah July 26. 1672
Benjamin Dec 15. 167... 1677
Ephraim Jan 17. 1673-4
Jehoiade Nov 2. 1675 [John 79

(died 1665)
Ezaya Bartlett
mar Abia Gillet
Dec 3. 1663.

John. Sept 12. 1664

b 238. (Simsbury) died 82
John Brooks
m. Susanna Hanmore
May 25. 1652
She died Nov. 7. 1676
[6 living 82]

John March 16. 1660: dec
Samuel Sept 6. 1662; Elizab. June 27. '64
Mary March 21. 1665/6; Joanna Feb 2. 68
Mary Nov 25. 1670; Lydia ~~Aug~~ 7. 73
Susanna Sep. 22. 1675.

died 62 aug ?
1.65 John Bancroft
mar Hannah Dupen
Dec 3. 1650 (she mar. John Lunden

John Dec. 1651. Nathaniel Nov 19, 1653 [Westfield
Ephraim June 15. 1656; Hannah Ap 6. 59
Sarah Dec 26. 1661 [mar [illegible]

Capt Aaron Cook
[1st wife dau of Thos. Ford
2 " " [illegible] of N. Denslow

[Samuel died 1649
Joanna bap or borne Aug 5. 1638
Aaron bap. Feb 21. 1640
Miriam " March 12. 1642
Moses " Nov 16. 1645 born 13th
Samuel born Nov 21. 1650
Elizabeth " Aug 7. 1653
Noah " June 14. 1657

died 1710 See No 1. Page 30.
Daniel Clark
m. Mary Newberry
June 13. 1644. died Aug. 29. 1688
[2 wife Martha widow of Simon Wolcott ... Pitkin]

[Mary Ap 24. 1645] dec
Josias Jan. 21. 1648 : Eliz. Oct 28. 57
Daniel Apr 4. 1654: John Ap 10. 56
Mary Sept 22 1658: Saml. July 6. 61
Sarah Aug 7. 1663: Hannah Aug 29. 65
Nathaniel Sep 8. 1666. dead
[died at Wood Creek '90]

1.65.68 (died 88 may 19
Nathaniel Cook
mar Lydia Vore
June 29. 1649
died 98 June 14

Sarah June 28. 1650: Lydia Jan 9. 1652-3 died 76
Hannah Sept 21. 1655. Nathl. May 13. 1658
Abigail Mch 1. 59-60; John Aug 3. 62
Josiah Dec 22. 1664.

1700 living { 3 sons, 2 dau. + son of d. in Hannah

Joshua Carter. Joshua 1638-9 march bap; Elias 43. Elisha
Wid o Katherine mar Arthur Williams 1647 [both burnt to death
JC died July 5 47 & she mar Wms. Nov. 30. 47. 1653 may

Windsor Births

Simsbury. died 1704 **John Case** St [1st wife Sarah Spencer [2d. do. Elizabeth Loomis, widow of Nath'l. L.	Mary June 22 1660: John Nov. 5. 1662 William June 5. 1665: Samuel June 1. 1667 Richard Aug. 27. 1669: Sarah April 14. 1676 [4 more. Eliz. Abigail, Bartholomew, Joseph
1.69 **Thomas Dewey** mar Frances Clark March 22. 1638-9 He died April 27. 1648. she mar. Geo. Phelps or westward	Thomas Feb. 16. 1639-40: Josiah bap. Oct 10. 41 Anna bap. Oct 15. 1643: Israel Sept 25. 1645 died (left wf & 4 ch 78. Jedediah Dec 15. 1647. [Anna mar.] [illegible] 71
died 1700 **Thomas Deble** wife she died May 14. 1681 [Elizabeth Hinsdale 83 - died 89]	[Samuel died 41 Israel Aug. 27. 1637: Ebenezer bap. Sept. 26. 41. 75 Hepzibah bap. Dec 25. 42: Samuel " Mch 24. 43-4 born Feb 10. Miriam Dec 7. 1645: Thomas Sept 3. 47 [Johannah 1650] died 51. [4 sons. 2 dau in will - [illegible]
died 97 **Israel Deble** mar. Elizabeth Hull Nov 28. 1661	Josias May 15. 1667: Thomas Sept. 16. 1670 Elizabeth March 27. 1673: George Jan 25. 1675-6 John Aug 18. 1678. & died Oct. 6.
[Slain 75 **Ebenezer Deble** mar. Mary Wakefield Oct 27. 1663 [illegible] She mar James Hillier 1677	Mary Dec 24. 1664. Wakefield Sept 15. 1667 Martha March 10. 1669 died John Feb 9. 1673 Ebenezer Aug. 18. 1671
Samuel Deble mar Hepzibah Bartlett Jan 21. 1668 - or 8-9 she died Dec. 1701.	Abigail by his former wife Jan. 19. 1666 Hepzibah by this wife - Dec 19. 1669 Joanna Oct. 24. 1672. Samuel Ap. 13 1675. died Feb 8. 75-6 Samuel May 4. 1677. Mindwell Feb 17. 1680. [Thankful 85 [Patience 87
2.190 [died 1689] **Job Drake** s. of John 1.69 mar. Mary Wolcott June 25. 1646	Abigail Sept 28. 1648: Mary Dec 12. '49 Job March 28. 1652: Elizabeth Nov 14. 54 64 [died] Joseph April 16. 1657: Hepzibah July 14. 59 Hester Oct 10. 1662
2.190 [died 1689] **John Drake** Jr. bro of Job mar. Hannah Moore (about 1648) she died 1686-7	John Sept 14. 1649: Job June 15. 1651. Hannah Aug. 1653: Enoch Dec 6. 1655 Ruth Dec 1. 1657: Simon Oct 28. 1659 Lydia Jan 26. 1661-2: Mary Jan 29. 64-5 Elizabeth July 22. 1664: Joseph June 26, 74 Mindwell Nov 10. 1671.
Son of John Jr. [died 1733] pag. 258. **[Job] Drake** man. Elizabeth Alvord March 23. 1671 (2	Jonathan Jan 4. 1672-3 [Jeremiah Elizabeth Nov 2. 1675 [Rebekah 89 4 children.
[slain 76] **Henry Denslow** [Susanna died 1683. 8 children 1676	Susannah Sept 3. 1646: Mary April 10. 51 Ruth Sept 19. 1653: Abigail Feb 6. 55-6 Debora Dec 21. 1657: Samuel Dec 19. 59 Hannah Mch 1. 1661-2: Elizabeth Feb 11. 65-6
[died 89] **John Denslow** mar Mary Egglestone June 7. 1655. [died 84	John Aug. 13. 1656: Mary Mch 10. 1658-9 Thomas Ap. 22. 1661: Rebecca May 29. 1663 Joseph Aug. 12. 1665: Benjamin Mch 30. 68 Abraham ... 8. 69: George April 8. 1672 Isaac April 12. 74: Abigail Nov 7. 1677 [Benj. died 88. Abigail died 90 at Enfield -

Windsor Births

died 1689.
Jacob Drake
mar Mary Bird
April 12. 1649

now /1674/ it is 25 years and never had a child. His mother lived with him (Jacob) after her husband died Aug. 18. 59 & now Oct 7. 1681. she died in the 100th year of age, having lived a widow 22 years.
This latter part written after [illegible] Conn. 11

/ died 1692 /
Peter Brown
mar. Mary Gillet
July 15. 1658
Heights Mill. Conn. 3. 77
12 ch. living 1692

Mary May 2. 1659: Hannah Sept. 29. 60
Abigail Aug 8. 1662: Hepzibah Nov. 19. 64
Peter Mch 2. 1666-7: John Jan 8. 68-9
Cornelius July 30. 1672: Hester May 22. 73
Jonathan Mch 30. 1670: Elizabeth June 9. 76
Rebecca Sept 12. 1678: Sarah Aug 10. 81
[Eliz. should be Isabel; probably Rebecca should be Deborah]
Isabel Conn. 3. 88 Feb. 2. 1678

E [slain 75]
Edward Chapman
mar. Elizabeth Fox
in England
[she mar Saml Cross.
2 sons 5 dau 75 6.

Henry born here July 4 1663
Mary Aug 23. 65. died d; do. Oct 27. 66
Elizabeth Jan 15. 1667-8: Simon Ap. 30. 69
Hannah May 3, 1671: Margaret Mch 7. 72-3
Sarah May 24. 1675.
[illegible]

to N. H.
1. 69 Henry Curtis
mar Elizabeth Abel
May 13. 1645

Samuel April 26. 1649
Nathaniel July 15. 1651

/ died 1707 /
Samuel Cross
mar. Widow Chapman
Jan 12. 1677

Hannah June 11. 1678. died July 7. 1680
[or Jan.
Samuel Dec 10. 1679. died next day
[illegible] 17 [illegible] nephews &

died 82
James Enno
mar Anna Bedwell
Aug 18. 1648 (died 1657)
2^d She died Oct 7. 1679. buried Oct 8.
3^d [illegible] wid of James E. 1680

[mar Benajah Holcomb.
Sarah June 15. 1649: James Oct 30. 51
John Dec 2. 1654:
[illegible] A. 51 [illegible]

2. 215. Begat Egelston
died 74
He died Sept 1. 1674 (B. E.)
"near 100 years old."

[Before - James, Samuel.
Thomas Aug 26. 1638: Mary May 29. 41
Sarah Mch 28. 1643: Rebecca Dec 8. 44
Abigail June 12. 1648: Joseph Mch 30. 51
Benjamin Dec 18. 53 [in 74. 5 sons 3 dau
[John died 46. Mary died 57. Rebecca died]

[died 89]
Josiah Ellsworth
mar Eliz. Holcomb
Nov 16. 1654
[gen. 89]

Josiah Nov. 5. 1655: Elizabeth Nov 11. 57
Mary May 7. 1660: Martha, Dec 7. 62
Thomas Sept 2. 1665: Jona. June 28. 69
John Oct 7. 1671: Job. Ap 13. 1674
Benjamin Jan 19. 1676

2. 188. / died 1679 /
James Egelston
[Hester
'80 mar. James Eno, 3^d wife]
she 86 " Ch. Williams]

James Jan. 1. 1656-7 dead [prob. at Deerfield.
John Mch 27. 1659: Thos July 27. 61
Hester Dec 1663: Nathl Aug 15. 66
Isaac Feb 27. 1668: Abigail Sept 1. 71
Debora May 1. 1674: Hannah Dec 19. 76

/ died 83 /
1. 69 Walter Filer
[Jane. only 2 ch.

John Sept 12. 1642 [see page 246
Zerubbabel Dec 23. 1644

[To Suffield & back to W. died 1715
Zerubabel Filer
mar Experience Strong
mar May 27. 1669
see No. 2. 272.
" 3. 89
[3 sons 4 dau in 1716.

Thomas Jan 25. 1669-0: Jane^2 Jan 1. 71-2
Zerubabel Oct 31. 1673 dead; Do^3 Dec 25. 74
John March 2. 1676
[Stephen^4 88
[Experience 91
[Elizabeth^7 94
[ms. S. twins 80. died. Samuel 1681. Abigail^5 83

John Filer
mar Eliz. Doleman
Oct 17. 1672
Bethesda Poole of Dorchester 1686.

[no children - he died 1723.
His dau. Elizabeth died 83 [illegible]
Trader. probably. Harvard College 1666. see 246 page

Windsor Births

died before 1691 + after 1675 William Filley mar Margaret … Sept 2. 164..	Samuel Sep. 24. 1643: John Dec 15. 1645 Mary (mar Jos. Skinner 1666) … : Elizab. (mar David Winchel 1669) Mch 4. 50-1 Abigail Aug 21. 1658; Debro Mch 21. 61(William Mch 7. 1664-5. [Red book 1707 p. 168
Samuel Filley mar Anna Gillet Oct 29. 1663	[see below] Hannah mar Samuel Grant 1683 Anna Aug. 16. 1664: Mary Ap. 12. 1667. died Abigail Jan 20 1668/9 dead: Samuel April 29. 1670. dead Jonathan Nov 30. 1672: Samuel Mch 7. 73.4 Josiah Jan 21. 1675.6: John Feb 10. 1677-8 Abigail Jan 3. 1679.80 [Samuel 81. Mary 83 dec
1.69 Westfield Ambrose Fowler mar. Joane Alvord May 6. 1646	Abigail Mch 1. 1646-7: John Nov 19. 48 Mary May 15. 1650: Samuel Nov 18. 52 Hannah Dec 20. 1654: Elizabeth Dec 2. 56 Ambrose May 8. 1658.
died 84 [L.p's vol. p. 3. Samuel Forward [Wife Anne. died 85 only 2 ch.	Samuel, July 23. 1671 Joseph " Nov 10. 1674
died Sept 10. 1718 (S. Nash) Samuel Grant born in Dorchester Nov. 12. 1631: married Mary Porter May 27. 1658	Samuel born April 20. 1659 John Ap. 24. 1664: Matthew Sept. 22. 66 Josiah Mch 19. 1668/9: Nathl. Aug 14. 72 Mary Jan. 22. 1675.6. Sarah Jan 19. 1678. dead = died 1683.
3.91 died May 18 1710 (G. Stone) Samuel Grant Jr. mar Anna Filler Dec 6. 1683 (should be Filley. dau of Sam. died before 1690. 2 wife Grace Minor. 1688.)	Anna Sept 2. 1684. [Samuel, son, died about 1686 by 2 wife. Samuel 1691. Noah, Ephraim, David, Ebenr. 2d wife Sarah (Skinner) Jonathan, Hannah, Hannah (Morton) Abigail, Grace
(died 93) Tahan Grant born in Dorchester Feb 3 1633-4; married Hannah Palmer Jan 22. 1662-3	Mathew Jan 4. 1663.4. dead 64 Tahan Sept 27. 1665: Hannah June 8, 68 Thomas Feb 20. 1670.1: Joseph May 14. 73 Sarah Sept 19. 1675: Mary Oct 23. 78 son still born Nov. 1680. [6 living 93 – Tahan died 93, leaving 5]
(died 84) John Grant born in Windsor April 30. 1642 mar Mary Hull Aug 2. 1666 [She mar. John Cross.	John born Oct 20. 1670 or 71 [died 86. Mary " April 26. 1673-4. [mar. A. Allyn Elizabeth " July 10 1677 Abigail " Jan 27. 1679.80 [Josiah 82-3 [5 living 1684]
died 77 Jonathan Gillet sr bro of Nathan G. [6 sons (Jos. dead) + 2 dau. 77] Samuel not in	[Before Jona. Cornelius oldest. Mary. Anne Dec 29. 1639: Joseph (Deerf.) July 25. 41 Samuel (Hatfield) Jan 22. 1642-3: John Oct 5. 44 Abigail Jun 28. 1646 (died 48): Jeremiah Feb 12 [1647(Josiah July 14. 1650 – (The above are baptisms)
(living 98) Jonathan Gillet Jr. mar Mary Kelsey April 23 1661. She died Ap. 18. 1676 mar Miriam Deble Dec 14. 76 [5 ch 98]	[Mary 65 Mary Oct 21. 1667: Jonathan (died 83.) Feb 18. 1670(William Dec 4. 1673: Thomas May 31. 1678 dd. Ebenezer Oct 26. 1679. died. Samuel (not in 98.) Dec 17. 1680 [Hannah 82, Jona. 85 [Miriam 87.
Cornelius Gillet	Priscilla Jan 23. 1659.60: same March 30 '61 Abigail Sept 20. 1663: Cornelius Dec 15. 65 Mary Aug 12. 1668: Hester May 24. 71 Sarah Jan 3. 1673-4: Joanna Ap. 22. 76 (+ bap. 23) Daniel Jun 30. 1678. Daniel Jun 30 1679 (prob. same as prec. …

Windsor Births

3.120 Deerfield. slain 1675. Joseph Gillet [Elizabeth Hawks 64] she mar. 2d at. Dickinson, Hatf. 80 (died 1681]	died in W. Hartford 1746. Joseph Nov 2. 1664: Elizabeth June 12 66 Mary Sept 10. 1667: [died 86] Jonathan Aug 11. 69 John June 10. 1671: Nathaniel May 4. 73 Hannah [died 83] Jan 30. 1674-5. [4 sons 2 dau. 1686
(iii.2) 257 died 1682 John Gillet Mercy mar Mary Barber July 8. 1669 she mar. Geo. Norton.	John Aug. 6. 1673; Thomas July 18. 1676 Samuel Feb 16. 1677-8: Nathaniel or Benj. Oct 3. 1680 [Mercy Mary] 82-3 [John died 1699 - others living, 3 bro. 1 sis. [5 living 1682.
Simsbury Nathan Gillet [Wife died 1670-1	Elizabeth Oct 6. 1639: Abia, dau. Aug 22. '41 Rebecca June 14. 1646: Elias, Simsbury July 1. 1649 Sarah July 13. 1651: Benjamin Aug 29. 53 Nathan Ap. 17. 1655: Rebecca Dec 8. 57
Josiah Gillet mar Johannia Tainter (by John Allyn June 30. 76	Josiah Nov 24. 1678. baptized Dec 1. 78. [Several more
1.69 To Westfield. Thomas Gunn	[Elizabeth died Aug. 1640, (55) Elizabeth Oct. 14. 1640 dead; Debora Feb. 21. 41-2 Mehetabel July 28. 1644: John July 8. 1647
To Kenilworth '66 Edward Griswold 1st w. Margaret / died at K. 1670 EG [born at Kenilworth in England 1607 mar. 2d wife wid. Sarah Bemis.	[Before Francis George, John & Sarah (mar S. Phelps) m T. Phelps Ann bap. June 19. 1642: Mary bap Oct 13. 1644 Debora (m Sam Buel) June 28. 1646: Joseph " Mch 12. 1647-8 Samuel " Nov 18. 1649 dead 72-3; John " Aug 1. 1652
died 1704 Sept George Griswold mar Mary Holcomb Oct. 3. ... 9 children noticed 1704. 6 sons 3 dau	Daniel Oct 1. 1656: Thomas Sept. 29. 165[illegible] Edward Mch. 19. 1660: Mary Sept 28 1663 George Dec 3. 1665: John Sept 17. 1668 Benjamin Ap. 16. 1671: Debro May 30. 1674 Abigail Oct 31. 1676: [Samuel Nov 5 81, dies 82 June 1. died 1682 - error.
died 1716 [illegible] Joseph Griswold mar Mary Gaylord July 14. 1670	Mary March 16. 1670-1 Joseph Jan. 24. 1677-8. [F.G. 25 [Matthew 867. T.R. [Francis July 11 83. T.R. Abigail Aug 11. 1689
Wm Gaylord 2.223 Jr mar Anne Porter Feb 24. 1641-2; died 53 He died Dec. 14. 1656 [2d wife Eliz. Drake 1653 [illegible] [she mar. [illegible]	Ann April 24. 1645: Hannah Jan. 30. 1646-7 John Jan 27. 1648-9: William Feb 25, 1650-1 Hezekiah Feb 11. 1652-3 ‖ Josiah Feb. 13. 1654-5 Nathaniel Sept 3. 1656: [He [illegible] died 1677 4 sons J. W. Jos. Nat. & 2 dau Anne Hannah, living 1677.
Walter Gaylar mar Mary Stebbins April 1648 She died June 29. 1657 mar Sarah Rockwell March 22. 1658	Joseph May 13. 1649: Mary March 19. 1650-51 Joanna Feb. 5. 1652-3: Benjamin Ap. 12. 1655 [died 1691. Isaac June 21. 1657 dead. Eleazer March 7. 1662-3 Sarah April 13. 1665
To Waterbury & to Durham Joseph Gaylar (son of Walter) son of Walter. mar Sarah Stanley July 14. 70.	Sarah July 11. 1671 [illegible] for 1688 Joseph April 22. 1673 John April 21. 1677. baptized May 12. 78 [Elizabeth born in Farmington 1680 mar. Jos. Hickox & Saml [illegible] Feb 1700 Abigail born [illegible] 1686 Wm. Carlier of Waterbury 1761 & 92 Woodbury 1742 & Benjamin.
1689. died Samuel Gaylar mar Elizabeth Hull Dec 4 1646 2 [she died 80. 2 wed Mary Allis.	Elizabeth Oct. 4. 1647: Mary Nov 10. 1649 Sarah Jan 18. 1651-2: Abigail Sept 29. 1653 Samuel died 1690 July 1657: Martha June 1660
died 89 John Gaylar mar Mary Drake Nov. 17. 1653	John June 15. 1656. dead; Mary Jan 19. 1663-4 John June 23. 1667: Elizabeth Feb. 19. 1670-71 [only 3 ch.]. ion. 7. 45.
Jacob Gibbs mar Eliz. Andrus Dec 4. 1657. died 95-6	Mary April 21. 1659: Abigail Jan. 7. 1661-2 Jacob Dec 1. 1664 dead 64; Jacob June 22. 1666 Sarah Feb 28. 1668-9: Elizabeth Ap. 1. 1672 dau. . . . . 16. . . . .

Windsor Births —

Samuel Gibbs
man. Hepzibah Deble
3.41 April 15. 1664, died 97-8

Hepzibah Jan 12. 1664; Patience Dec. 2. 1666
Elizabeth Jan. 30. 1668-9; Joanna Mch 26. 1671
Experience Ap. 4. 1673; Cathern Ap. 29. 1675 dead
Samuel Ap. 16. 1677; Jonathan Feb. 16. 1679-0
[Miriam. [S. G. died about 1716. Hinman; 7 ch; Cathern + Jona not.

3.92 to Simsbury. died 1681.
John Griffin
mar. Anna Bancroft
May 13. 1647.
10 living 1681

Hannah July 4. 1649; Mary March 1. 1651
Sarah Dec 25. 1654; John Oct 20. 1656
Thomas Oct 3. 1658; Abigail Nov 12. 1660
Mindwell Feb 11. 1662-3; Ruth Jan. 21. 65
Ephraim Mch 1. 1668-9; Nathaniel May 31. 73

3.92 [died 1657
*Thos. Holcom
[Wife Elizabeth
mar. James Eno. 58]

[John at Spring field ? not living 79. Elizabeth ... 179
Abigail Jan 6. 1638-9; Joshua Sept 27. 1640
Sarah Aug. 14. 1642; Benajah June 23. 1644
Debroa Oct 15. 1646 dead; Nathaniel Nov 4. 48
Debroa Feb 15. 1650-1; Jonathan Mch 23. 52-3
(dead 56

Died 1690. Simsbury
Joshua Holcom
man Ruth Sherwood
3.120 June 4. 1663. living 90

Ruth May 26. 1664
Thomas Mch 30. 1666
Sarah June 23. 1668
[10 in all Dec. 1690.
[see Reed book.
[Mor - Elizabeth 70. Joshua 72. Deborah 74 or 5. Mary 76
Mindwell 78. Hannah 80. Moses 86.

Benajah Holcomb
3.120 man Sarah Enno
April 11. 1667

Benajah Ap. 16. 1668
James Oct 13. 1671. died 81-2
[more on Town R. Sarah 73. Ann 75. Abigail 81, Saml 83
Benj. 89 Deborah. 90 Joseph 86

3.92 to Killingworth
William Hayden
[Wife died 1655.
[was sister of wife of Francis Stiles. 8.249

Daniel Sept 2. 1640
Nathaniel Feb 2. 1643-4, to Killingworth
Mary June 6. 1648 (mar. J. Evarts. 70

Daniel Hayden
man Hannah Wilcoxson
March 17. 1664

Daniel Oct 5. 1666; Hannah Nov 9. 68
Nathaniel Mch 28. 71. dead;
William April 27. 73. dead 75
William Jan 1. 75-6

[died 1683]
John Hosford
man "Phillup Trall"
Nov 5. 1657 [died 98.]
[9 living 83]

William [died 88] Oct 25. 1658; John [died 78] Oct 16. 1660
Timothy Oct 20. 1662; Hester. May 27. 1664
Sarah Sept 27. 1666; Samuel June 2 1669
Nathaniel Ap. 19. 1671; Mary Ap. 12 1674
Obadiah April 1677

[died 1655]
Nicholas Hayt
man Susanna Joyce
July 12. 1646 [died 55]
June 12. Col. 1. 65

Samuel May 1. 1647; Jonathan June 7 1649
David Ap. 22. 1651; Daniel Ap 10. 1653 dead
[55

died 84
Robert Hayward
[Wife Lydia
aged 70 in 84.

[Sarah 44 died 47 Mary or Marcy died 47. Mary died 50
dau Taphath Jan 1. 1646-7
" Rebecca Aug 17. 1648
" Hester June 8. 1651. dead 1657
" Lydia June 13 1655 dead 76
Son Ephraim Jan 11. 1656-7

John Hakes
(Hawks)
3.92
Johanna prob. not dead

Isaac Ap. 11. 1650 died 59; Mary May 23. 52
Johanna Feb 8. 53-4. dead; Eliezer Dec 20. 1655
Sarah Sept 29. 1657; Jesom Ap 12. 1659
[Gershom
Before the above
John Aug 13. 1643; Nathaniel Feb 16. 1644-5
Elizabeth Jan 10. 1646-7; Anna Oct 1. 1648

to Farmington.
Antony Howkins

Mary July 16. 1644; Ruth Oct 24. 1649
John Feb 18. 1651-2 —

* Nathaniel Holcomb 2½ leaves forward.

Windsor births

Josias Hull
3.120. mar. Elizabeth Loomis
May 20. 1641
He died Nov. 16. 1675
or his son Josias

Josias Sept. 1642 dead: John Dec 17. 1644
Elizabeth Feb 18. 1646-7: Mary Oct 2. 1648
Martha June 10. 1650: Joseph Aug 10. 1652
Sarah Aug 9. 1654: Naomi Feb 17. 56-7
Rebecca Aug 10. 1659: George Ap. 28. 62 dead
Thomas May 29. 1665 [at Hammonasset

2.251. to Simsbury – died about 96 or 7.
Michael Humphrey
mar Priscilla Grant
3.120 Oct 14. 1647
[all living 1697]

John June 7. 1650: Mary Oct 24. 1653
Samuel May 15. 1656: Martha Oct 5. 63
Sarah Mch 6. 1658-9: Abigail Mch 23, 65/6
Hannah Oct 21. 1669

to Simsbury
3.120 Luke Hill
mar. Mary Hout Hoyt
May 6. 1651

[illegible] Hinbury '70.
Lydia Feb 18. 1651/2: Mary Sept 20 1654
Tahan Nov 23. 1659: Luke Mch 6. 1661-2
Abigail Ap. 16. 1664: Elizabeth Oct 8. 1666
John Nov 28. 1668: [Eliezar or Ebenezer born in Farmington Dec 2. 16[illegible] 1656-7

[to Suffield]
George Jeffry

Mary June 12. 1669
Hannah Aug 23. 1671
Elizabeth Dec 24. 1675.

[died 1688].
John Loomis
mar Elizabeth Scot dau of Thos.
3.84. Feb. [3. 1648/9

John Nov. 1649: Joseph Nov. 7. 1651
Thomas Sept 3. 1653: Samuel June 29. 55 dead
Daniel June 16. 1657: James Sept. 19. 59 died 64
Timothy July 27. 1661: Nathaniel July 8. 63
David May 30. 1665 died 65: Samuel Aug 12. 66
[died 1688 Isaac Aug 31. 1668: Elizabeth May 8. 71
Mary Aug 7. 1673 dead. 75. 13 children

died 1687 June 26.
Joseph Loomis
mar Sarah Hill
Sept 17. 1646
Mar. Mary ....
... 28. 1659 – died 1684.

Sarah July 22. 1647. dead: Joseph July 15. 49
John Oct 1. 1651: Mary Aug 3. 1653
Sarah Ap 1. 1660 died 61: Hannah Feb 2. 61-2
Matthew Nov 4. 1664: Stephen Sept 1. 68
James Oct 31. 1669: Nathaniel Aug 8. 73
Isaac Oct 28. 1677 [died 1704, prob. unm. 11 ch.
[9 living 1687 – all but 2 Sarahs.

(died 1689 Aug 28.
Thomas Loomis
mar Hannah Fox
Nov 1. 1653: she
died April 25. 1662
mar Mary Judd
Jan 1. 1662-3
[died Aug. 8. 84

Thomas Oct 29. 1654 died: Thos. March 17. 1655-6
Hannah Feb 8. 1657-8: Mary Jan 16, 59-60
Elizabeth Jan 21. 1663-4: Ruth Oct 16. 1665
Sarah Feb 1. 1667-8: Jeremiah July 30. 70 died 72
Mabel Oct 27. 1672: Mindwell Aug 6. 76
Benjamin May 20. 79. bap June 1. (bap Aug 13
[9 living 1689 – all but first Thos. & Jeremiah. 11 ch

died 1688 Aug. 19.
Nathaniel Loomis
mar Elizabeth Moore
Nov. (about 54) died
[She mar. John Case]

Elizabeth Aug 7. 1655: Nathaniel Mch 20. 56-7
Abigail Mch 27. 59 ~~[illegible]~~ Josiah Feb 17. 60-61
Jonathan Mch 30. 64: David Jan 11. 67-8
Hezekiah Feb 21. 68-9: Moses May 15. 71
Mindwell July 20. 73: Ebenezer Mch 22. 74/5
Mercy Jan 5. 79-0: Rebecca Dec 10. 82-5 12 ch

Farmington. to Westfield.
Samuel Loomis
[Elizabeth Judd. 1653]

[born before
Ruth June 14. 1660: Sarah Feb 3. 1662
Joanna Oct 22. 1665: Benjamin Feb 11. 1667-
Nehemiah July 15. 1670. — born after.

to Hatfield
Mr Nathaniel Chauncey
mar. Abigail, dau of
Elder John Strong at N.H.
(~~[illegible]~~) Nov 12. 1673

Isaac Sep 6. 1674 in night: bap. next day
Katharine. date illegible [Jan 12. 75-6
Abigail Oct 14 do [Nov. 77
Charles Sept 3. 1679. bap. Sep 7. died Oct 31:

Windsor Births

[Before, Hannah. Elizabeth.
Abigail . . . . 1639 [older Hannah
Elizabeth

(died 77)
Deac. John Moore } Mindwell July 10. 1643
ch. born in Windsor } John Dec 5. 1645
He died Sept 18. 1677. buried 19th. [1son 4dau. 1677.
it se. not 1st.

John Moore Jr. } John June 26. 1665; Thomas July 25. 1667
mar. Hannah Gofe. } Samuel Dec 24. 69; Nathaniel Sept 20. 72
Sept 21. 1664. died 1697 } Edward Mch 2. 74-5;
[Sumname p. 19 & 223. Josiah & Joseph. July 5. 1679

(Slain Dec. 19. 75.)
Samuel Marshall } Samuel May 27. 53; Lydia Feb 18. 55-6
mar Mary Wilton } Thomas Ap. 23. 59. dead; David July 24. 61
May 6. 1652 } Thomas Feb 18. 63.4; Mary May 8. 67
died Aug 25. 1683. } Eliakim July 10. 69; John Ap. 10. 72 (died 99)
(7 ch. 1683. Elizabeth Sept 27. 74;
[Mary died in Northampton 1676]

John Maudsley } Benjamin Oct 11. 1666; Margaret [died] Feb 4. 68-9
mar Mary Newbery } Joseph Dec 21. 1670; Mary May 1. 73
3.92 Dec 14 1664 } Consider Nov. [1675 prob.]
[In Westfield, John 78, Comfort 80. Margaret 83, Elizabeth 85
Hannah . . . died 1708.

died 1683
John Moore } John June 15. 1654; William Sept 1. 1656 (died 81)
mar Mary Brown } Thomas Jan 14. 58-9 dead; Mary May 13. 61
3.92 May 18. 1653 } Sarah Feb 2. 62-3; Margaret Dec 2. 66
died Sept 14. 89. } Mindwell Dec 13. 1676
2 sons. 5 dau. 1683. (Timothy Feb. 1670; Martha Mch 8. 72)

3. 122 Andrew Moore } Sarah Dec 1672
mar Sarah Phelps } Andrew Feb 15. 1674-5
Feb . . } Debora May 31. 1677
Jonathan Feb 6. 1679-0 [More
[Abigail 82. Rachel 91. Benj. 93 Amos 98.

(died 1671)
3 | Thomas Maskell } Bethia March 6 1660-61. dead
122 | mar Bethia Parsons } Thomas March 19. 1661-2 dead
May 10. 1660 } Abigail Nov 2. 63; Thos. Jan 2. 65-6
1671. 3 living. Abigail, Thos. Eliz. John Mch 19. 67-8; Elizabth. Oct 19. 69

from New London. living 75
Edw. Messenger } Dorcas. Sept. 1650. mar. Peter Mills sr.
} Nathaniel . . . 1653 [Nathan, on records.
} Deliverance dau. April died 1676 apparently.

3.122 Simsbury. died 83 July 6
Simon Mills } Samuel Ap. 23. 1661; Simon Jan 21. 61.2 or twin with Saml
i mar Mary Buell } Mary Dec 8. 1662; Simon May 1. 1667
Feb 23. 1659-60 } John Jan. 1668-9; Sarah Sept 16. 1670
[1st Joan . . mar 1639. died 1659) [Hannah 1665] [Abigail 72. Eliz. 74. Prud. 76]
[Simon 78.

(died 1689!)
Benj. Newbery } Mary March 10. 47-8; Sarah June 14. 50
mar Mary Allyn } Hannah Dec. 22. 52 dead 63; Rebecca May 2 55
June 11. 1646 } Thomas Sept 1. 57; Abigail May 14. 59
Margaret Oct 23. 62; Benjamin Ap. 20. 69
Hannah July 1. 73.

(Farmington / re-marr. 56 or 55
Thos. Orton } Some before. 2 died 1648.
mar Margaret Pall } John. Feb. 17. 1647/8; Mary. May 16. 1650
June 1641 } Sarah bap. Aug 22. 52;
(Pratt. Parsons has it wrong Elizabeth " Oct 1. 54; [then he lived - see Farmington.
Pell . . . it is Pall

Thomas Newberry did not remove to Con. His will is dated Dec. 12. 1635. Inventory early next year. Savage's letter.

Windsor Births

died 98 - born Dec 25. 1624.
John Owen } Josias Sept 8. 1651: John Nov 5. 52 died
mar Rebecca Wade } John Ap. 23. 54. died 7o; Nathl Aug 9. 56
Oct 3. 1650 } Daniel Mch 28. 58: Joseph Oct 23. 60
Mary, Dec 5. 62; Benjamin Sep. 20. 64.
Rebecca Mch 28. 66: Obadiah Dec 12. 166.. (died
Isaac May 27. 70: [Daniel died 87-3, had wife &c
[Obadiah .. 94 - had family

|died 86|
John Osbon } John Jan. 10. 1645-6; Ann Jan 15. 47-8
mar Ann Oldage } Nathaniel Mch 10. 49. 0; Samuel July 25
May 19. 1645 } Mary April 6. 1655 - " [52 died
|died 1689| Hannah Dec 18. 1657; Samuel May 8. 60
Isaac Sept 28. 1664; Sarah Feb 8. 1667
Esther Aug 9. 1662. [Isaac died 73.

Robert Old } Robert Oct 9. 1670
mar Susann Hanford } Jonathan Jan. 4. 1672-3
Dec....

[John, oldest. mar. 96 - was born in Westfield. Aug 25. 1670.
|died 1706|
John Osbon Jr } Abigail Mch. 1671 2 [Mar. Jacob Gibbs.
mar Abigail Egelston } Mindwell Jan. 1673-4. |died 90|
Oct 4. 1669 |died 89| } Mary Jan. 1677. 8 - [died 89|
2 Martha: [more Hannah 80 died; Sarah 82 died: Elizabeth 84
Martha 87 | twin sons 2. 3. died. Isaac 94. Mary 95-6.
1706, 2 sons, Ann & Isaac; 5 dau., Ab. Mi., Eliz. Martha. Mary.

Samuel & w.
Josiah Owen } Josias, June 6. 1675: Isaac June 4. 78
mar Mary Osborn } Mary Feb 15. 1679. 80: [John
Oct 22 1674 [Elizabeth, Abigail, Rachel. See Simsbury 98
see 6 children 3.164.

died 1672
Mr William Phelps } Timothy Aug. 1639; Mary Mch, 44-5
[Ann e - perhaps - died 1680 } Born before - Wm, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph
Dau. Sarah mar. Wm. Wade. died July 10. 1659.

died 1681-2
William Phelps Jr } now July 15. 1674, they have been
mar Isabel Wilson } married 29 years & no child.
2. June 4. 1645 (died 75 } He mar. 2 wife Sarah Pinne Dec 20. 1676
Sarah Pinney 76
died 1669
Samuel Phelps } Samuel bap Sep 5. 52; Timo. Oct 1656
mar Sarah Griswold } Sarah March 1653: 4; Mary Oct 1658
Nov 10. 1650 } William Nov 3. 60; John July 7. 62 d.
Ephraim Nov 1 '63: Abigail May 16. 66
He died May 15. 1669 Josiah Dec 15. 67:

|died 76|
Nathaniel Pinne } son Nathaniel May 11. 1671
mar Sarah widow of } dau Sarah Oct 11. 1673
Saml Phelps July 21. 70

of Northampton
Nathaniel Phelps } Mary June 21. 51: Nathl Ap. 2. 53
mar Elizab. Copley } Abigail Ap. 5. 55:
Sept 17. 1650 William June 22. 57 at Northampton

d. Ap. 1719
Timothy Phelps } Timothy Nov 1. 63: Joseph Sep 27. 66
mar Mary Griswold } William Feb 4. 68-9; Cornelius Ap. 26. 71
Mch 19 1661-2 } Mary Aug 14. 73: Samuel Jan. 29. 75/6
[11 in Will 1717. See No 1. 60: 3.20. Nathaniel Jan. 7. 77-8: Sarah Dec 27. 79
[more Abigail 82; Hannah 84: Ann 86. Martha, 88].
3.123. John Phelps mar } Enoch Jan. 11. 75 6; John Ap. 14. 78
Sarah Buckland } Josiah Feb 17. 79-0;
[more Sarah 81, Francis 83. Thos 87. David 89. Job. 92. 3

Windsor births

West usa
George Phelps ⁹ } Isaac Aug 20. '38: Abraham Jan 22. 42-3
mar Philip Randalls } Joseph June 24. 47: —
Daughter; died Ap. 29. 48 } Jacob Feb 7. 1649-0: John Feb 15. 51-2
mar Frances, widow of } Nathaniel Dec 9. 1654
Thos Dewey Nov. 30 1648
[she died at Westfield Dec 27. 1690.

[Sons, Isaac, Jacob, John, Nathaniel, lived in Westfield. Joseph & Abraham lived in Windsor & John

Isaac Phelps } Isaac Sep. 10, 1666: Sarah July 4. 1670 bap
mar Ann Gaylor } John bap. June 29. 1673
March 11 1662-3

died 1728 [N.A.P.
Abraham Phelps } Abraham March 6. 1665-6
mar Mary Pinne } Isaac Aug 5. 1673.
July 6. 1665 } [Benj. 83

[died 95]
Joseph Phelps s. of Geo } Mary Jan 13. 1674-5
mar Mary Porter } Sarah April 4. 1677 bap. July 1.
June 26. 1673 } Joseph Dec 30. 1678. bap. May 4
[she died 82-3. } Hannah 1681 — Mindwell 1683.
& m. 95. 2 wife Hester. [by 2 wife he had } Hester about 1691. Abigail 93. Benoni 95.
Wm. died 89. Daniel died 90-1

[massacre]
Joseph Phelps } Joseph Aug. 2. 1667
son of Wm. mar } Hannah Feb 24. 1668-9
Hannah Newton
Sept 20. 1660

Died 48
John Porter "came from England & settled here in Windsor in 1639"
[wife died in 1647.
he died Ap. 21. 1648 / Son Nathaniel born July 19. 1640
Dau Hannah Sept 4. 1642 or Anna

[died 88] m. 92
John Porter } John June 3. 1651: Mary July 17. 1653
his son } Sarah Sept 5. 1655: James Dec 22. 1657
(Mary Stanley, dau of Thomas, of Hadley) } Nathaniel Ap. 20. 60: Hannah Jan 1. 62-3
Samuel Mch 5. 64-5: Rebecca Mch 8. 66-7
Hester May 8. 69: Ruth ap. 7. 1671
Hezekiah Nov 9. 73: Joseph Feb 7. 1675-6 bap Feb. 13.

[died 98-99] [Inst. set: 1688 - 61 m. 5 days.
John Porter Jr } Joanna Feb 7. 70-1: Mary Nov 20. 72
mar Joanna Gaylar } John Jan 17. 74-5: Sarah June 1. 77
Dec 16. 1669 } Ann Aug 26. 79:
[More Daniel 83. David 85. Isaac 87, died 87, John & Lydia 89

[died 1683]
Humphrey Pinne } Samuel born in Dorchester
mar Mary Hull in } Nathaniel Dec. 1641: Mary June 1644
Dorchester } Sarah Nov 19. 48: John Oct 1651
died 84 Abigail Nov 26. 54: Isaac Feb. 24. 63-4
[John and children 1697].

Samuel Pinne } Mary June 16. 1667
mar Joyce Birsell } Samuel Nov 20. 1668
Nov 17. 1665 } [Josiah Nov. 2. 1681.

died 76
Nathaniel Pinne } [Sarah 73 see back
mar Sarah Phelps, wid
see preceding page

John Phelps } Enoch Jan 21. 1675-6: John Ap. 12. 78
m. Sarah Buckland } Josiah Feb 17. 1679-80
[see preceding page [More

Windsor Births

"Eltwed Pomery" [Wife died July 5. 1655. [2 do widow Lydia Parsons.	[before, Eldad, Mary died 40. John died 47. Medad bap. Aug. 19. 38: Caleb Mch 6. 41 Mary " ap 21. 44 dead: Joshua bap Joseph " June 20. 1652: [Nov 22. 46
Caleb Pomery mar Hepzibah Baker March 8. 1664-5	Hepzibah July 27. 1666
3.93. Nicholas Palmer died 1689 [Evan, died 1083.	Mary May 3. 1637: Hannah bap. Oct 11. 40 Timothy bap. March 20. 1641-2 Elizabeth Aug. 7. 1644
died 1654-5 March 14. Samuel Pond mar Sarah ... Nov 18. 42 [she then mar ... Linsley. See 2 sis page. 2 living 1676 see No 2. 218	Isaac March 16. 1646-7. died 1669. Nathaniel Dec 21. 1650 dead - slain 75. Sarah Feb 11. 1652-3 [mar Jona. Hoit of ... Samuel March 4. 1648-9 living 1676.
died 1661. Thomas Parsons mar. Lydia Brown June 28. 1641 [She married Eltwed Pomery He died Sept 23. 1661 Son Thos. Dec 14. 1680	Bethia May 21. 1642; Thos. Aug 9. 45 dead 1680 Abigail Jan 21. 1643-4. dead. John Nov 13. 1647: Mary July 23, 52 Ebenezer May 14. 1655; Samuel July 18. 57 Joseph May 1. 1661. [William? [4 sons Ebenr. Saml. Wm Jos. settl in Simsbury
Thomas Parsons died 1680 mar Sarah Dare [Deare Dec 24. 1668 She died June 14. 1674	Sarah Oct 12. 1669: Hannah Oct 3. 71 dead Thomas Jan. 2. 1673-4. dead.
3.93 Timothy Palmer mar. Hannah Buell Sept. 17. 1663	Timothy Aug 25. 1664: Hannah Oct 3. 66 Mary May 14. 1669: Sarah Feb 25. 71-2 dead John Ap. 13. 1673: Sarah Ap 12. 75 Samuel Sept 7. 1677: Martha Dec 9. 79 [Benj. 82. Stephen 87
[To Suffield. 3.120 John Hodge m. Susanna Denslow Aug. 1. 1666. [Aug 12. Conn. 66	John born at Killingworth June 16. 1667 Thomas Feb 13, 68-9; Mary Feb 15. 70-1 Joseph Dec 14. 1672: Benj. June 17. 74 Henry Aug 19. 76: Wm. Ap 10. 78
died 1706-7. Antony Hoskins mar Isabel Brown July 16. 1656 [died 1698] [2d Mary	Jezabel May 16. 57: John Oct 14. 1659 Robert June 6. 62: Anthony Mch 19. 63-4 Grace July 26. 66: Rebecca Dec 3. 68 dead 73 Jane Ap. 30. 71: Thomas Mch 14. 72-3 Joseph Feb 28. 74-5 — [living 1706 & Isabel not named. born 57 See M. 7. 172
Thomas Hoskins mar wid. Eliz. Birge Ap. 20 ...... He died Ap. 13. 1666 She died Sept 22. 1675	John May 29. 1654 His grandfather of this John mentioned - name John. No 3. 147 page - He had home lot with Thos. See his will No 7. 13.
John Hillier Widow. prob. mar ... he died July 16. 1655.	[mar Jos. Crowfoot 58.] John June 3. 1637: Mary Dec 25. 1639 Timothy June 3. 1642: James Aug 24. 1644 Andrew Nov 4. 1646: Simon Dec 25. 1648 Nathaniel Jan. 1. 50-1: Sarah Aug 25. 1652 Abigail Aug. 21. 54:
Nathan Holcomb [Simsbury. mary Bliss 71	Nathaniel June 11. 1673. born at Springfield Mary 1675 at W.

William Hannum - entirely omitted. See Town Record.

188 Windsor Births

Timothy Hall
man Sarah Barber
Nov 26. 1663
[He went to Suffield – called Hale there.]. 5 sons 2 dau 89

Sarah April 9. 1665: Timo. Dec 12. 67
John Aug 24. 1670; Thos. Aug 26. 72
Samuel Jan 3. 1673-4; Vine dau Nov 28. 75 (died
Josiah Sept 22. 1678. [In Suf. Johannah 1680

Simsbury
3:122. John Petebon
mar Sarah Egelston
Feb 15. 1664-5

John Dec 15. 1665; Sarah Sept 24. 1667
Stephen Oct 3. 1669: more in S.
[Samuel, Rebekah, Benjamin.

Humphrey Prior
man Ann Osborn
Nov 12. 1663
Mary Whitcomb '83 (died 1682.

John Feb 14. 1664-5
Daniel Dec 19. 1667

(died 1669)
Isaac Pond
mar Hannah Griffen
May 10. 1667

Hannah Feb 10. 1667-8

Simsbury
Wm Parsons
mar. Hannah Parkes or Parker
Oct 26. 1666.

William July 27. 1669
Hannah Nov 3. 1678

died 1690
Abraham Randall
mar. Mary . . . . died 77
Dec 1640
2 wid. Eliz. Kirby 1681

Wife died July 8. 1677 – had been
married 37 years next Sept.
No children

John Rockwell
man Sarah Ensign
May 6. 1651
She died June 23. 1659
man Deliverance Hayes (or Haynes
Aug 18. 1662 (See No 3.86)
He died Sept 3. 1673. 46 years.
Sc

Sarah May 12. 1653: Ruth Mch 5. 1654-5
Lydia Nov 23. 1656
John Sept. 1663. died 63
Hannah May 30. 1665 [died unm 83
Joseph July 8. 1668 To Midd.
Elizabeth Feb 5. 1670-71
[5 dau. 1 son living 73.

Samuel Rockwell
mar Mary Norton Ap. 58 of Saybrook
He was born March 28. 1624 or 34

Mary Jan. 18. 61-2; Abigail Aug 23. 64 (died 65
Samuel Oct 19. 1667.
Joseph May 22. 1670: John May 31. 73
Abigail Ap. 11. 76: Josiah Mch 10. 78-9 (bap. Mch 23

(died in W. 1718)
Thomas Rowly
mar Mary Denslow
May 5. 1669
[He was in W. 1666]

Mary Ap. 16. 1670
Martha May 13. 1677
John Oct 27. 1679. died & buried Nov 10.)
[Prob. more. (Thos before 75 Abigail 86. (Grace 92.

John Strong Jr
man Mary Clark
Nov. 26. 1656
She died April 28. 1663
2d wife Elizabeth Warrener
(died 1684

Mary April 22. 58; Hannah Aug 11. 60
John Dec 25. 1665.
Jacob April 8. 1673
Josiah Jan 11. 1678 & bap. on 12th

Return Strong
mar Sarah Warham
May 11. 1664
She died Dec 26. 78. being
36 years old Aug. 78.

Sarah Mch 14. 64-5: Abigail Mch 8. 1667
Return Feb 10. 68-9: Elizab. Feb 20. 70-1
Samuel May 20 1673 – died at 10 weeks
Damaris July 3. 1674.
Samuel Dec 27. 1675: bap. Jan. 2

[2 Margaret Newbury 89. [Joseph 94 died 96; Hannah, 169.. Margaret 1700. Benj. 03
He died April 9 1726. 2 sons. Samuel & Benj. were living: John Warham S. son of son Return decd & 6 dau. Sarah Abigail Eliz. Damaris, Hannah Margaret. in Will 1719. See No 1. 57

Windsor births

1.72. John Strong senr. (Northampton) } Elizab. bap. Aug 24. 47. Experience Aug 4. 50
Samuel & Joseph born & bap. Aug 5. 1652
Mary Oct 26. 54; Hannah May 30. 1657
Hester June 7. 1661:

died 1662 See No 2 p. 214.
Richard Saxton } Sarah March 23. 1647-8
mar. Sarah Cook } John March 4. 1649-50 mar. Mary Hill. July 3 1677
April 16.. 1647 } Mary Feb 27 - 1651-2
He died May 3. 1662 Richard Mch 1. 1654-5 dead. Slain 75.
She died June 13. 1674 Patience Jan 28. 1658-9
Francis Jan 17. 1661-2 died 62

* Henry Stiles } Elizabeth Nov 30. 1664; Margret Feb 6. 1666-7
mar. Eliz. Wilcockson } Mary Sept 28. 69; Mindwell Dec 19. 1671
Ap. 16. 1663 of Stratford } Samuel May 16. 74. died 85
Pres Stiles adds, Henry, Joseph, unm. Benjamin unm. & John Jonathan living 1762 aged 75

died 84 not imp Thos.
Thomas Stoton } John June 20. 1657; Mary Jan. 1. 1658-9
mar. Mary ~~Ellsworth~~ Wadsworth } Elizabeth Nov 18. 1660; Thos. Nov 21. 1662
. . . . . . } Samuel Sept 3. 1665; Israel Aug 21. 1667
Rebecca June 19. 1673

Nicholas Senseion } has lived with her 35 years last June, & had
mar. Isabel June 12 } no child
1645

[Stephen & Josiah in Dr. probably after Mary - both died '40.
Stephen Terry } Mary Dec 31. 1633 in Dorchester
mar. in Dorchester } John in W. March 6. 1637-8
Wife died 47. } Elizabeth Jan. 4. 1641-2
[Died Simsbury 1691] } Abigail. Sept 21. 1646.

John Terry } Elizabeth Dec 16. 63; Stephen Oct 6. 66
mar. Eliz. Wadsworth } Sarah Nov 16. 68; John Mch 22. 70 died 70
Nov 27. 1662 } Rebecca Jan. 7. 71-2 dead; Mary July 19. 73 died
[7 ch. 1691] 5 dead. Solomon Mch 29. 75-6; Rebecca Feb. 27. 76-7 dead
[Mary 74. Samuel 78. John 84 died 77 Abigail 86.

Peter Tilton } Elizabeth June 19 bap. 1642. died 1655
mar Elizabeth } Mary Feb 18 " 1643-4
May 10. 1639.. [1641] } Peter Dec 5 " 1647

[died 97]
Timothy Thrall } Debroa Aug 19. 1660; Timothy Dec 7. 62
born July 1641. } Mehetabel March 1664-5; Eliz. May 1. 67
mar Debro Gunn 1.67 } John June 8 '69. dead; John June 5. 71
Nov 5. 1659 [or Nov 10 } Martha May 31. 1673; Thos May 5. 75 dead
[9 ch living 97] Thomas July 10. 1676. [Samuel & Abigail 81-

7.174. 1.67. Stephen Taylor died 88 } Stephen March 11. 44-5; Samuel Oct 8. 47
mar Sarah or Amy Hosford } John Mch. 22. 52-3; Thos. Oct 5. 55
Nov 1. 1642 } Abiggil Mch 19. 57-8; Mary June 18. 61
[Eliz. Newell 1649 Oct. 15 } Nathaniel May 24. 68; Mindwell Nov 5. 63 died 1682
d. 89. [See Red book under 1707. 174th page
is this correct?
died 1690 Oct 30

Owen Tudor } Samuel & Sarah twins Nov 26 .... 52, died 1727.
mar Mary Skinner, a } Owen March 12. 54-5
widow. Nov. 13. 1651 } Jane Oct 16 57; Mary Mch 6. 60-1
She died Aug 19. 1680 [These 5 baptised May 12. 1661. - 5. 1000.
buried " 20 "

---

* John Stiles died 83 } [Sarah at Springfield, Sept 12. 1661 - mar Eph. Bancroft-81
{son of John & bro. } Hannah, March 22. 64-5. John, Dec 10. '65
{of Henry above } 2 more, Thomas. Ephraim.
These ch. of J. Stiles are from Town record.
Wife died 1674.
[He married Dorcas Burt at Springfield 58] - 3 sons 2 dau. 1683 - no wife.
See his father John. Coll. No 2. 199 see Pres. Stiles.

190

Windsor Births

Mr John Warham
Wife Jone (or Jane)
Wife Jane died at Norwalk April . 1655.]
mar. Mrs Abigail Branker. Oct. 9 1662. [first wife died at Dorchester 1634: probably at Newbury. Winthrop's letter or 2d. wife.
He died April . 1 . 1670
She died . May 18 . 1684

Abigail bap. May 27. 1638 . born here
Hepzibah " Aug 9. 1640 died 47.
Sarah born Aug 28 . 1642
Hester bap. Dec 8 . 1644

Mr Henry Wolcott Jr
mar Sarah Newbery
[she died June 16. 84
He died July 12. buried 13th. 1680
(aged 70)

Henry bap Jan 8 . 1642
John Feb [1644-5
Samuel 1647 . died 1648.
Sarah July 49: Mary bap. Dec. 7. 57
Hannah Mch 7. 53.4; Saml. Ap. 16. 56
Josias July 21. 58; [Christian died young . [illegible]

Henry Wolcott Jr or 3
mar Abia Goffe
Oct 12 1664

Elizabeth Aug 27. 65: Henry Ap. 13. 67. died 67
Abiah May 1. 69: Sarah Mch 27. 71 d. 71
~~Henry~~. Jan 30. 73.4; Samuel Mch 26. 79 bap 30th
Sarah April 16. 76.

[died 87] aged 62
Simon Wolcott
mar Martha Pitkin
Oct 17. 1661 [2d wife

Elizabeth Aug 19. 62: Martha May 11. '64
Simon June 24. 66: Joanna June 30. '68
Daniel Aug.. 76: Roger Jan 28. 78-9
[more - Henry 70. Chr 72. Wm. 76. (not Daniel) Mary 74]

died 1689
Robert Watson
mar Mary Rockwell
Dec 10 . 1646 d. of John
died 1684

Mary Jan 11. 1651-2: John Mar 7. 53-4
Samuel Jan 14. 55. 6: Hannah Aug 8. 58
Ebenezer Ap. 25. 61: Nathaniel Jan. 28. 63.4
Jedediah Sept. 30-66.

Richard Welles
mar. Ann Wilson
Sept 17. 1640.
[wife died July 10. 1650 at Farmington [illegible] in Windsor July 1655 [illegible]

Rebecca May 10. 1641; Sarah Ap. 10. 43
John Ap. 10 bap. 45; Nathaniel July 15, 48.
Eleazer Nov 10. 50; Thomas Ap. 10. 53

Robert Winchel
children born in W.
wife died July 10. 1655.
He died Jan. 21. 1667-8

[Before, Nathaniel, Jonathan.
Phebe bap. Mch 29. 1639 (died 1682; Mary Sept 5. . .
David " Oct 22 ; Joseph bap. Ap. 5. .
Martha " June 18. 1648. ; Benja. bap. July 11. 52
[died 55] died 1656

[died 1700]
Nathaniel Winchel
mar Sarah Porter [of Farm
April . 1664.

Nathaniel Aug 5. 1665
Thomas May 25. 1669 died 97 [John 80
Sarah Dec 26 1674 [Mary 83
Stephen - Aug 18. 1677
[5 living 1700.
[Thos left ch.

[to Suffield]
Jonathan Winchel
mar Abigail Brunson
May 16 . 1666. (Farmington)

Jonathan Feb. 166 . -

[to Suffield]
David Winchel
mar Eliza. Filley
Nov 18 . 1669

Joseph Sept 13. 1670
Christian Mch 9. 72-3
Elizabeth Dec. 9. 1675

J.W. sr or jr. died 1665.
John Williams
mar Mary Burley
June 29. 1644
(or Berlly or Burlly -
Burley . Burlly . June . Burge.
Wife of J.W. died 81.
Esther (Eglestone) 1686.
" (Enno)
She had 3 husbands - James Egelstone, ab 56 James Enno, 80 and Charles Williams. See Book 3.

John Mch 26. 1646: Nathl Oct 25. 47
Rebecca Ap 20. 49: Hannah Ap 13. 51 dec.
Mary & Elizabeth, twins. Jan 5. 52-3 m. N. Bancroft died
Abiel. dau. Sept 2. 1655 died
Abigail May 31. 1658
[Some errors below.

Rebecca mar Obadiah Cooley. 1670.
Abigail m. Edward Griswold 1681.
Mary m. John Gunn of W. 78
Hannah m. Nat. Bancroft 1677

86

Windsor Births

[Rev. Benj. Woodbridge - see 1.72.

to Simsbury?
John Williams } Francis May 25. 1673
mar. Bethia Maskell } John & Ebenezer, twins Jan. 7. 75.6
a widow; married
by Capt. Newbery Aug. 8. 72

died 1683.
Nicholas Wilton } David Jan 13. 1660-1
1.67. m. ar. Mary Stanniford } John Aug 8. 1664.
Nov. 20. 56. died 83

Samuel Wilcoxson } Samuel 66. -- on Town Record

was sued by Stephen Terry at Hadley '66 — Hamp. 21 [April 10
died 1721. Jan 6. in 75th year. Sutro 5. 218. Joshua Welles. Sept. 17. } Jonathan Dec 24. 70. [Joshua 72
she died 76. mar. Arubah Lamson } Aug. 24. [Hannah 82. June 14. John 87. Oct. 14. Henry 90
by Capt. Newbery May 5. 70 } [— Jacob 93. Oct. 21. Susannah not recorded probably before John
[2 Hannah Buckland 81. Aug. 11. She died Nov. 1694 ... about 96] 3 daughter Abigail [See Con. 7. p. 202.

[died 1697]
Samuel Wilson } Isabel Feb 24. . 1673-4 or Elizabeth
mar. Mary Griffin } Mary. Aug. 5. 1675
May 1. 1672 } Samuel Nov. 21. 1678 (died '89
[Abigail 84. John 86. Samuel 92. Mindwell 96.
[6 living 1697 as above Elizabeth aged 24.

Christopher Huntington } Ruth. born 1653. to Norwich. In Summary. 7)
mar. Ruth Rockwell 1652 }
sobard
he died at Hartford 1697
Arthur Henbury . had one born in W. — in Summary
Mark Kelsey - - + do do in W. 1659. — in Summary.

Omitted by him here:

died 76.
1.65 Thos. Buckland, son of Thos. } Hannah. born .. she died 76 | This is in Summary.
Hannah Cook. dau. of Nathaniel. }
she mar. Jos. Baker. see next page.

Con. 11. Joseph Clark } Joseph & Mary T. bap. Sept 30. 38 { 3 in Summary
Con. 1. 69. wife died 39 (died 1641. } died 59

1.69 Moses Cook } Moses Ap. 17. 75 — { not in summary.
Elizabeth Clark of Dan }
mar Nov. 25. 1669 she mar. Job Drake bap. Sept 13. 1677.

Ephraim Huit } Mary. bap. Aug. 2. 1640 { ~~Thos~~ in summary
Isabel

Wm Hannum } Abigail. 1640. Joanna 42 } These 4 in Summary
} Elizabeth 45. Mary 50 }

Walter Hoyt — John 1664 } 2 in Summary

Simon Hoyt — Benjamin 1644 } 3 in Summary.

Francis Stiles — Ephraim Aug 3. 1645. } 4 in Summary.

Richard Biddell — Hannah 1644 — { In Summary
died 1647. [Richard, died 1647. son.

Joshua Carter — Joshua 1638-9. } 3 in summary
died 1647. Elias 43. Elisha - both burnt }
Arthur Williams — one { in summary
Wm. Joyce or Jess. — Abigail 1644 . . } in summary -

Mr. Seaborn Cotton } — Dorothy. Nov. 11. 1656 } in Summary -
p. 53 Dorothy Bradstreet. 54 }

Matthew died 1639.
Matthew Grant } John 1642. Priscilla oldest before. Saml. in D. 31. Tahan in D. 34 } 3 in summary -

p. 189 2d - John Stiles died 1683. ~~Had~~ 2 children (see back) } 2 in Summary
John Taylor . . not named . . . 3 in Summary -
~~Anthony~~ Dorchester. John N. 5 1644 . . . 1 on Town

Windsor Births

(died 91, Dec. 11)
Joseph Baker born Jun 18. 1655, married Hannah ~~or~~
~~[illegible]~~) the widow of Thos. Buckland & Daughter of
Nathaniel Cook; born Sept 21. 1655 —
she mar J Baker. Jan 30. 76-7; son Joseph born Ap. 13. 78
[Wife & 2 ch. living 1694] Dau Lydia " May 15. 81.
She married again — John Loomis. Samuel. died 85
[son of Joseph prob]

Con. 11 Nathaniel Bancroft
mar Hannah Williams
of John. by Mr Newberry
Dec 26. 1677
} John. Jan. 78-9.
Nathaniel Sept. 25. 1680
[Perhaps 2d wife — did he not remove to Westfield?

Josiah Barber
mar Abigail Loomis
Dau of Nathl. by Mr. New.
Nov 22. 1677.
} Abigail March 12. 78-9
[more

Thos. Burnham Jr
p138 mar Naomi Hull at
Killingworth. Jan 4. 1676-7
} Thomas April 16. 1678
John May 22. 1681
Hinman p.413

Thomas Bissel son of Thos.
mar Esther dau of John
Strong. Elder at Northampton
Oct 15. 1678
} Esther Sept 10. 1679 bap. Oct 5
Abigail Oct 2... 1681.
more 3.87 — Thos 83, Eunice 86, Nathl 90
Nathl 94. Jerijah 98

(He died 1684 or 5.)
John Bissell son of Sam,
mar Abigail Filly d. of Wm
2.243 Aug. 26. 1680 she mar. S.T. of J.S.
} he 20 yrs old 5th Aug. 1680.
she 22 " " 21. 2 Aug. 1680
dau Abigail born Aug. 1681
[~~dau~~ John born 1683.

died 1697 Dec. 2
2.199. John Birge
mar Hannah Watson
March 26. 78-9 died July 21. 1690
} John Feb 4. 79-80. — [Hannah 81. Jeremiah 85
Mary 87. [Hinman 228
4 ch. 1697.

Thomas Debel Jr
mar Mary Tucker
Oct 10. 76 [Tucker]
} Mary Tucker (or Tunker) the wife, was
born in England Oct. 4. 1653
Son Thomas born Aug 21. 1677
son Still born July 30 1679
died 85 Mary " Aug 9. 1680 — Abram 84
[George 87. Mary 89.

(died 1711)
Job Drake son of Job
Con. 11 mar Eliz. Cook, widow,
Dau. of Daniel Clark
Sept 13. 1677 (wid of Moses Cook)
} Job Oct 26. 1678: Mary Ap. 29. 1680.
[Jacob. 1683-4. Sarah 1686.
only 4 children, & her dau. by Cook.

(died 98)
Enoch Drake
mar Sarah Porter
Con. 11. Nov 11. 1680, both 25
} Sarah May 31. 1681 [Enoch 83. Nathaniel 85
d°. Samuel 88, Hannah
Con. 7. 104. Con 3. 00

Benj. Egglestone, married Hannah the widow (of Elias) Chadock.
by Capt. Newberry Mch 6. 78-9; — dau Mary born Oct 2. 80
Con 3. [illegible]

died 78
Israel Dewey } [David born 1675-6 on Town Rec.
Joseph baptized Jan. 27. 1677-8

Windsor Births

Josiah Ellsworth, son of Josiah } Martha Oct 5. 1680.
mar. Martha Gaylar. dau
of Samuel, Oct 30. 79
He 24 & she in 20th year.

8 more ch. Con. 3. 91.
James Enno, son of James } James Sept 23. 79.
mar. Abigail Bissel dau of Samuel
Dec 26. 1678.
His wife died Oct 7. 79. and he
{married a second wife Esther, widow of James
{Egelston. April 29. 1680. [illegible] See his father

Josiah Gillett married } Josiah Nov 24. 1678
Johanna Tainter (by John Allen } Johannah Oct 28. 1680.
June 30. 1676

3. 91 Nathaniel Gaylar aged 22 } Hezekiah Aug. 23. 79
man. Abigail Bissel aged 20
dau of Thos. — Oct 17. 1678

Samuel Farnsworth of Dorchester } dau Mary May 17. 78
mar. Mary, dau. of Thos Stoton } [died May 26. 78
June 3. 1677 she died 1684.
[He married Mary Moses 1685. & had son Joseph 1694. (see Con 5. 237

Henry Gore~~n~~ (or. ing) } son William Oct 13. 1679.
Frances, Wife, sister of [illegible] Sanders.
Got a divorce Oct. 1685. He gone 5 years, 1 son. See No 5. 63 page & before. & No 5. 204th page.

Simsbury.
Con 3. 168
John Higley mar. } Jonathan Feb 16. 75-6. bap Feb. 20.
Hannah Drake Nov. 9. 71 } Hannah Mch 13. 77. 8. bap Mch 17
John Aug. 16. 73. Con 3. 166.
1 man 2d wife 1697.
{Dau Hannah mar. Jos. Trumbull, father,
{of Gov. T. Higley said to be from Frimby in Surrey.
Dau. Katheren Aug. 7. 1679. (mar. James Noble of WF. 1703.
[Rebecca] Phelps has instead of Katheren
Katherine was living 1697. see Con No 5. 215

John Hillier } Elizabeth Dec 8. 1680; Ann May 8. 1677.
(died July 17. 80

James Hillier mar. } James Jan. 28. 1678-9.
wid. of Ebenr. Dibel, Mary } Elizabeth May 6. 1680
June 28. 1677

Son of Thos. John Hoskins mar. } Debroa June 9. 79. bap. Oct 19
Debro. Denslow. Jan. 27. 77-8

[A son died 76.
John Lewis } Samuel Aug 6. 77
Dau Mary. Dec 18. 79

died 99.
3. 121 Joseph Loomis son of John } Anna Jan 16. 78-9. bap. 12th
Hannah Marsh of Hadley. 16 4/5 Jan. 28 Hannah on town record. 5 ch Con. 3. 20.
. Left 5 ch.

Con. 11 Nathaniel Loomis, son of Nath. } He living 1707.
~~mar~~ Elizabeth Elsworth Dec. 23. 80 } Rebecca born 1682.
He 24, next March 20. & she 23, Nov 11. 80)

3. 121 (Daniel Loomis son of John }
mar Mary Ellsworth Dec. 23. 80
He 23, 16th June last; she 20 last May 7)

194

Windsor Births

3/122 } Thomas Newbery died April 30 1688 mar Ann Ford March 12. 1676-7 [mar Jos. Loomis 89. died 91 } Thomas Jan 20. 1677.8 died
Hannah Feb 10. 1679-80 -
[3 more. Thomas March 82
Joseph Oct. 83
Benjamin. Feb. 87.

Goodman Osmer of Hartford married widow Witton, had been wife of David Witton, May 6. 1679. He says "they were to be married at Hartford" that day.

Josiah Owen married Mary Osbon Oct 22. 1674
(see back.

Thomas Powell mar Alse Trahârn. Aug 25. 76 } Ann April 19. 1678
fined April 18. 1677. Thomas July 11. 1680

James Porter son of John mar Sarah Tudor Jan 15. 78-80 by Mr Wolcott } James Oct 13. 1680. died

See back Simsbury
John Petebone mar Sarah Egelston Feb 16. 64-5 } John Dec 15. 1665
Sarah Sept 24. 1667
Stephen Oct 3. 1669

Simsbury
Ebenezer Parsons } Abigail Aug 1. 75: Ebenr. Ap 16. 77
John July 29. 78.

John Share died 69 mar Sarah Gibbs Dec 5. 61 } John Dec 11. 1662 [died 1688]

Mr Chr. Sanders } Susanna Nov 20. 76
Con. 3. 124. Daniel Oct 27. 78
Elizabeth Aug 30. 1681

p. 258 [To Colchester].
57 Michael Taintor mar Mary Loomis. d. of Thos April 8. 1679. died 95 } Michael Sept 6. 1680. [. John 82
[2. Mabel Butler, wid. of Danl. 97. [Mary 85. Joseph 87. — Sarah 98.
5 children.

Joseph Skinner mar Mary Filly April 5. 66 } Mary Sept. 22. 67
Elizabeth Jan 30. 69

Thomas Thornton { 1645. Samuel } Thos. Dec 23. 1677 bap —

Joseph son of Jos. Loomis mar Lydia Drake of John April 10. 81 }

John Enno, son of James mar Mary Dible of Ebenr. May 10. 81 } by Capt. N.

Joshua Willes mar Hannah Buckland of Thos. Aug. 14. 81 } by do

Thos. Griswold of George mar Hester Drake of Job. Aug. 81 - } by do - He 23: she 19 -

Eph. Bancroft mar Sarah Stiles of John. May 1. 81 } Late Pres. S. says. Ephraim 82, Sarah. John. Benjamin. Thomas. Daniel,
she died 1727. P. Stiles, ag. 65 or 6. see Conn. Soc. 3. p. 87

On Town Record
John Tomson
Mark Kelsey
Thos. Hopewell
Elias Parkman
John Share
Robert Old
Thos. Remington.

Windsor Births

"August 17. 1677. I here set down what children have been born in Windsor from our beginning hither, so far as I am able to find out".

Thomas Allyn	8
Benedict Alvord	5
Alexander Alvord	7
Geo Alexander	5
Edward Adams	1
John Bissell	1
John Bissell Jr	8
Thos. Bissell	9
Saml Bissell	6
Nathl Bissel	7
Thos. Barber Jr.	6
Thos. Barber jr	4
Saml Barber	2
John Barber	2
Thos Buckland sr	8
Timo. Buckland	6
Nicholas Buckland	3
Thos. Buckland Jr	1
Richard Birge	5
Daniel Birge	3
Jeffry Baker	5
Wm Buel	7
Saml Buel	1
Thos Bascom	3
John Bartlett	5
Benj. Bartlett	6
Esay Bartlett	1
John Brooks	8
John Bancroft	5
Peter Brown	10
M Daniel Clark	9
C aaron Cook	7
Nathl Cook	7
Mr Chauncey	2
Edwd Chapman	8
John Casse case	6
Henry Carter	2
Joseph Clark	3
Seborn Cotton	1
Thomas Dewey	5
Thos Dible	6
Israel Dible	4
Ebenr Dible	5
Saml Dible	5
Job Drake	7
John Drake	11
Job son of John D.	2
Henry Denslow	8
John Denslow	9
Joshua Carter	3.
	258.

Josiah Ellsworth	9
Begat Egelston	7
James Egelston	8
James Enno	3
Walter Fylar	6
Zerobabel Fylar	5
William Filley	7
Saml Filley	7
Ambrose Fowler	7
Saml Forward	2
Saml Grant	8
Mathew Grant	3
Tahan Grant	6
John Grant	3
Jona. Gelet sr	7
Jona. Gelet Jr	3
Cornelius Gelet	8
Jos. Gelet	7
John Gelet	2
Nathan Gelet	8
Thomas Gunn	4
Edwd Grisold	6
Geo. Griswold	9
Jos. Griswold	3
Wm Gaylord Jr	7
Walter Gaylord	7
Saml Gaylar	6
John Gaylar	4
Joseph Gaylor	2
John Griffin	10
Jacob Gibbs	7
Samuel Gibbs	7
Thomas Holcom	8
Joshua Holcom	3
Nathl. Holcom	2
Benajah Holcom	2
Wm Hayden	3
Daniel Hayden	4
John Hosford	8
Nicholas Hayt	4
Robt Hayward	5
John Hake	11
Josiah Hull	10
Mical Humphrey	7
Luke Hill	7
Ant. Howkins	3
John Hodge	5
Ant. Hoskins	9
Thos. Hoskins	1
John Hillier	9
Timo. Hall	6
	298

Chr. Huntington	1
A. Henbery	1
Geo. Jeffrey	3
Wm Jess	1
Mark Kelsey	1
John Loomis	13
Joseph Loomis	8
Thomas Loomis	10
Samuel Loomis	5
Nathl. Loomis	10
John Lewis	1
John Lunden	2
Deac. J moore	3
John Moore	5
Saml. Marshall	9
John Maudsley	5
John Moses	7
Edwd Messenger	3
Andrew Moore	2
Thos. Maskell	6
Simon Miller	6
Capt. B. Newberry	9
Thos Orton	4
John Owen	11
Josias Owen	1
John Osborn sr	10
Robert Old	2
old Mr Phelps	2
Saml Phelps	9
Nathl Pinne	2
Nathl Phelps	4
Timo. Phelps	6
Geo Phelps	6
Isaac Phelps	3
Abraham Phelps	2
Jos. Phelps	2
John Phelps	1
Jos. of Wm. Phelps	2
John Porter sr	2
John Porter Jr	12
John Porter Jr.	4
Mr Pinne	6
Saml Pinne	2
"Eltwed" Pomery	5
Caleb Pumery	1
Nicholas Palmer	4
Timo. Palmer	6
Samuel Pond	4
Thos. Parsons sr	8
Thos Parsons Jr	3
John Pettebone	3
Humphry Prior	2
Isaac Pond	1
Wm. Parsons	1
	242

John Rockwell	7
Samᵈ Rockwell	6
Thomas Rowley	2
Thos. Remington	1
Ebenʳ Parsons	1
John Strong sr	6
John Strong Jr	4
Return Strong	7
Richard Saxton	6
Henry Stiles.	5
John Stiles	2
Thos. Stoughton	7
John Share	1
Mr Chrʳ. Sanders	1
Stephen Terry	4
John Terry	8
Peter Tilton	3
Stephen Taylor	8
Owen Tudor	5
Thos. Thornton	5
John Taylor	3
John Tomson	2
Wm Trall	2 not found.
Timo. Trall	10
	106

Richard Vore	1
Mr Henry Wolcott	7
Henry Wolcott Jr	6
Simon Wolcott	7
Mr John Warham	4
Robert Winchel	6
Richard Weller	6
Nathˡ Winchel	4
Josiah Winchel	1
David Winchel	3
Robert Watson	7
Arthur Williams	1
Benj. Woodbridge	2
John Williams	7
John Williams Jr.	3
Nicholas Wilton	2
Samᵈ Wilson	2
	69

"Some omitted in former records being gone, yet had children born"

Capt. Mason	4
Wm Rockwell	1
Mr Rossiter	6
Samᵈ Allen	6
Simon Hayt	2
Wm Hulbert	2
Mr Ludlow	1
Elias Parkman	2
Thos Horton	1
Matthias Sension	3
Frances Stiles	4
Mr Wm Hill	1
Mr Huit	1
Walter Hayt	3
Wm Hannum	4
Richard Samways	3
Richard Bidwell	1
John Banks	1
	46

106
69
46
222
295
258
Total births 1016

The author of this record (perhaps Matthew Grant) makes the number of births, 1025; but he has John Pettibone's 3 children & Nicholas Palmer's 4 children down twice — and has in adding made 2 more than I do. —

He says 128 of these children are dead (or Aug. 17. 1677)

[His first wife died before March 10, 1638-9.

Capt John Mason's family - said to be from Norwich records

Con. II

Anne died 1640
Priscilla born Oct. 1641 . mar. Rev. James Fitch 1664
Samuel .. July 1644.
~~John~~ .. Aug. 1646
Rachel .. Oct. 1648 { mar. Charles Hill. 2ᵈ wife 1678, and died 1679.
Anne .. June 1650
Daniel .. April 1652
Elizabeth .. Aug. 1654. mar Thos Norton May 8. 1671 of Saybrook. R. D. Smith

---

[4 children born in Windsor. - see above 3ᵈ column. Anne died 1640. 4 above Rachel. — Major Mason died Jan 30. 1671. — then his will proved June 4. 1672. (1671-72

Omissions in above summary

Christopher Crow. — 7 children — 1663–1679. (in
Joshua Willes 1 .. 1670.
Samuel Allens 6 .. are in summary only. 1 died 48.
William Hannum 4 .. are on town record & on summary.

Deaths & flood of 1638-9

" Aug 17. 1677. — I find on an old book that March 10. 1638-39 it was reckoned from the beginning of the plantation hither to that [time] there had died of old and young 27, but not their names expressed; but two that were members and the Captain's wife; of children 16: of servants 8.— March 14. 2 youths drowned, being in a canoe on the flood gathering up of pulles [or palles, perhaps pales meant] swimming on the flood against Thomas Dewey's house Mathew rainend [uncertain] Henry Cush. and that there had been born of children from the beginning to this time 40, but have not their names: And that the great flood began on the 5th of March; on the 11th of March it began to fall, but by reason of much rain on the 12th day, it rose very high; on the 15 & 16 day it had fallen near 2 feet; but on the 16th day was much rain and great wind out of the south-east which made it an exceeding great storm; it indangered houses and broke down many trees, so that by the cause of which rain, all the 17th & 18th day, the waters rose very high, more than ever had been known by the Indians; it drowned many houses very deep, and indangered cattle over the river: for all the ground there was drowned to one little ridge where Samuel Grant now lives. It carried away much timber & hay; it beat up palls [pales] out of the ground, and posts and rails & carried them away, and whole trees and all; on the 18th day at night there was great fear of another storm of wind & rain; it began but it pleased the Lord it ceased quickly, and by the morning, one might perceive the water had begun to fall, & so it continued. On the 22 day at night it was well fallen, & yet it was as high as the highest flood we had known before.

August 17. 1639. Mr Hewit and Divers Others came up from the Bay to Windsor to settle here.

Deaths.

1639 April 3. Wife of Joseph Clark
" May 16. 2 children — John Phelps, Thomas |Sonsan| (or Sension
" June ~~9aeg~~ Palmer's child
" July 9. Thomas's son born 8th day.
" August 25 John Hulbert
" Sept 9. Young Matthew Grant.
" Oct 20 Priscilla Marshfield -
" Dec. 3. Goody Buell.
1640 June 10. Samuel Rossiter
" June 23. John Dewey drowned in the riverett
" August 22. Elizabeth Gunn
" August 25. Josiah Terry
" Sept. 5. Mr. Clark's ~~br~~ sister died
" Sept 18 Joanna Hosford
" Sept 23. Abigail Carter
" Oct 7. Ann Mason ("Massen") prob. dau. of John M.
" Dec 17. Stephen Terry
" Dec 19 Mary Pummery.
1640-41. Feb 11. Robert Witton
1641 May 9 mathew Mathew Grant
" May 31 Samuel Doble

198.

Deaths in Windsor —

"May 23. 1676. Account of persons that have died in Windsor, to begin the 40 year, 2 persons:"
[He seems to include only adults; the deaths of children were noted under the births] P.S. Three children are in.

year 40, meaning 1640
William Rockwell [May 15
Henry Fookes [Sept. 12.6
year 1641. 4 persons
Joseph Clark b. [. April 19
Giles Gibbs b [May 21
John Bissell's wife (May 21
Wm Hosford's wife b (Aug. 26.
year 1642. 4 persons
Thos. [illegible] d's wife
John Griswold
Sarah Hueit
Nathaniel Hueit
1643 — 5 persons
Thomas Ford's wife (Ap. 18.
John Birge
Abigail Fylar
Anna Rockwell
Richard [illegible] being a child
1644 — 8 persons
Mr. Hueit b [Sept. 5
old Goody Hayt
John Thomson's child
Rafe Newman
Mary Terry
One Hager
the widow Webster
Anna Taylor
1645 — 4 persons
Roger Williams wife b. (Dec 10.
Thomas Moore
George Parkman
Susanna Hueit
1646. — 6 persons
Nich. Palmer's wife
Michel Try's wife (May 19
Nicholas Olmsted's child
Nathan Gillet's child
John Eggleston
Samuel Fylar

"In the years above the persons that died are 32"
His years began March 25.

1647 — 27 died
Stephen Terry's wife (June 5
Hepzibah Warham
Joshua Carter b [. July 5
John Porter's wife
Caleb Carter
Richard Beddell, [son of Richard
George Phelps' child
Samuel Warham
Hoyts child
Thos. Bascom's child
Samuel Pond's 2 children
Sarah Hayward
Sarah Senion
George Phelps, another child
Mercy Hayward
Thomas Thornton
Geo. Alexander's child
John Orton
Goodman Biddell [Dec. 25
Susanna Hannum [or Joanna.
Anthony Howkins child
Priscilla Thornton
Ann Thornton
Henry Curtis's child
Timothy Rossetter
John Pummery
1648. — 25 died
1 John Porter [April 22.
2 Thomas Dewey (b. Ap. 27
3 Samuel Allyn (b. Ap. 28.
George Phelps' wife
4 John Hoskins [illegible]
Daniel Clark's child
Samuel Allen's child
Benedict Alvord 3 children
Henry Wolcott's child
Richard Samways's child
Rose Porter [dau. of John — b. May 12
Ephraim Bartlett
James Enno 2 children
Philip Randall [son of Ph.] b. Sept. 26, [or Philip sr. or
Abigail Phelps (or so) 1662.
Abigail Gillet [dau. of Jona.
Edward Chalkwell [Oct 17
5 Thomas Nowell [in 1648?
Thomas Orton 2 children
Abigail Rossetter
Thomas Holcomb's child

(5 first settlers died 1648.

[The dates are taken from Town Records; [illegible], of the day of the month — none here}

Windsor Deaths

1649 . . 3.
Samuel Cooke
Esther Rossetir
Stephen Foylar
1650 — 4
Richard Samways
Mary Hayward
Hannah Taylor
Johanna Foylar
1651 — 5
Peter Roger b (June 13
Richard Birge?
9.182 Henry Stiles by a gun. (Oct 3 (R. Stiles!
Elizabeth Rossetir
Joanna Peble
1652 — 3
Sarah Stoughton
Jos. Loomis sr's wife (b. Aug 23
John Williams' Daugh. [Eliz. Feb 22,
1653 — 3
Wm Gaylar's (Jr's) wife
~~Elias~~ Elisha Custer
[by fire — May.
1654 — 4
Sarah Loomis, d of Jos.
Thomas Loomis, son of Th.
Sarah Holcom
Samuel Pond
1655 — 17
Henry Wolcott sr [May 30
Eliz. Gunn d. of Thos
Nicholas Hayt's wife [July 4
Eltwed Pumery's wife [July 5
Nicholas Hayt [Inob. July.
(Eliz.) Wife of Henry Wolcott Jr. Elder (July 7.
Jeffry Baker - (July 7.
Wife of Robt Winchell (July 10.
Wife of Richard Weller [Diliss correct?
Martha Winchell's (of Robt. July 12
Wife of Anthony Howkins
Nathan Gillet's son
and daughter
Daniel Hoyt (of Nich. July 15
John Hillier sr [July 16.
Peter Pelton's daughter } July 17
Wife of Wm Hayden
Eliz. aforesaid
1656 — 4 persons died.
Benjamin Winchell (of Robt. June 24.
Jonathan Holcom
(John) Son of John Gaylar (Nov 8.
William Gaylar Jr (Dec 14.

1657 — 9.
Mary Pumery [dau. of Elt. Ap. 21
wife of Simon Milles ?
wife of Wm. Gaylar Sr (June 20
wife of Walter Gaylar (June 29
Thomas Holcom (Sept. 7.
Mary Egglestone (Dec. 8.
Mary Buckland (Dec.
Esther Hayward (of Robt. Dec 5.
wife of James Enno

1658 only 1. Jos. Loomis, senr.
1659 - 9 Deaths
Mr. Witchfield's wife [Ap. 26
Joseph Clerk [May 2
Isaac Hakes (Hawks) drowned
[June 22
(Sarah) wife of John Rockwell [June 23
(Joan) wife of Simon Milles (b. July 5
Wife of William "Wadswort"
[called Wade in Town Rec.
John Drake senior [Aug 17.
Abigail Parsons (of Thos. Dec 5.
John Allyn, son of Thomas
Oct 4
1660 — 2
Kathern Gibbs (Widow Oct 24
Richard Oldage (Jan 27. 60/1
1661. 6
Thomas Stoughton Jr. or sr [Mch 15
Mrs Hewett (March 8 - 60-61
Samuel Milles (of Simon May 19
Sarah Loomis (of Jos. June 4.
Rafe Smith
Thomas Tilton
The number of Deaths to this time is (he says) 121 - (since 1646 -
1662 — 16 —
1 wife of Thomas Loomis } Hannah Ap. 25
3 Philip Randall [sr. or jr.?
4 Francis Saxton
John Rockwell sr.! sn.
"Wilmot, his wife"
wife of George Phillips
Pheby Winchel (of Robt
Mr Branker
Thomas Buckland (May 28
... Stalles [John Stiles
... John Bancraft [June 4.
[Aug 6.
Christopher Wolcott
wife of Thos. Barber
Thomas Barber
16 Old Widow Hoskens
2 Richard Saxton [May 3.
1663 — 3
Wife of John Strong (Ap. 28.
Hannah Newberry (of Benj.
(John) Son of John Rockwell

Deaths in Windsor

1664 — 4
Joseph Drake son of Job (ag 7
Timo. Buckland, son of Timo.
Mat. Grant, son of Tahan
Jacob Gibbs, son of Jacob

1665 — 9
wife of John Bissel (Mch 29.
son of John Owen (Benj.
dau. of Saml Rockwell (Abigail
Simon Rockwell
David Loomis son of John
Mary Chapman, D. of Edwd
Easay Bartlett
John Williams Jr. or sr.
old Widow Randall aged 87

1666. 4
Mary Janes
wife of M. Grant
* … Nicholas Maybee (Mch 7. 66-7
Nicholas Denslow aged 90.

1667. — 4
Henry Wolcott's son
Joseph Gayler
Mrs Rose.
… Robt. Winchell Jan 21. 67-8.

1668 only 1
Jeremy Birge (Oct 22. by fall of a tree.

1669. — 6
Samuel Phelps (May 15
Mr (or Mrs) Witchfield (wife – June
James Rising's wife
old Widow Denslow aged 84
James Loomis, son of John (Dec 14.
John Shave (Sept 29.
Isaac Pond (Nov 15 (7 down)

1670 — 7
Mr Warham (April 1
John Bartlett (May 14.
Ebenezer Dible's daughter
John Terry's son ~~David~~
son of John Owen (John, Jan 15. 70/1
Mr Matthew Allyn (Feb. 70-1
wife of Nathan Gillet

1671 — 7
Henry Wolcott's 3d daughter (Sarah.
Thomas Maskell (Aug. 12
Mr William Phelps 1672 July 14.
Nathl Bissell's son (Jona. b. Sept 23.
Thomas Loomis's son (Jer. b. Oct 18.
Sam. ~~Joseph~~ Griswold (b. Jan 6. 72-3.
Nicholas Buckland's son (John. Ap 2 73
These 5 in 1672

1673 — 13 persons
Widow Fox (Margaret) Ap. 13
Deacon Gaylar aged 88 (July 20
Return Strong's son (Saml, July 28
wife of John Fitch (Aug 13,
John Rockwell (Sept 3
3 children buried one day — Thos Barber's 3d.
~~John~~ Isaac Osborn, son of John (Nov 24
son of Zerub. Fyllar (Zerub.
dau. of Nathl Bissell (Abig. Dec 8
dau. of Anthony Hoskins (Rebek. Oct.
dau. of John Terry. (Rebekah Dec 10

1674 — 6
James Rising's wife (April 2
Widow Saxton (June 13
Thomas Parsons' wife (June 14
Begat Egelston (Sept. 1,
John Stiles' wife
[. . . . .

1675 — 12
John [illegible] Drowned
(Mary) John Loomis daughter (May 14
Daniel Hayden's son (June 11
Old Mrs. Allyn (Sept 12
William Phelps' wife (Nov 27
Widow Hoskins (Eliz. Dec 22
Nicholas Buckland's son John (Dec 20
Samuel Marshall in war } Dec 19
Edward Chapman in war
Ebenezer Dible in war
Nathaniel Pond in war
Richard Saxton in war

1662 to 1675 inclusive died 91, he says. — 153 before — all 244 —

1676 19 Lydia Howard (of Robt. May 4
John Fitch (b. May 10.
son of John Lewis
° (Ab) son of Abram Dible (May 15
Samuel Barber's (Mary) wife (May 19
Thomas Rowley's child
Lydia Cook of Nathl. (May 23
Messenger's 4 dr. daughter
Thomas Buckland (May 18
George Sanders child
Elias Shadock (May 26
Samuel Gibbs' daughter (Catharine
Thomas Bissell's son (Ephr. Ap 22
Wm Tralls wife (July 30
Timo. Trall's son (in 1675
Nathaniel Pinne (Aug 7
Joshua Wills wife (Sept 12
John Brooks wife (Nov 7
Hannah Buckland's child
[just illegitimate birth.

---

* Susanna Grant, had been widow of Wm Rockwell.
Daughter often spelled "dafter"

Deaths in Windsor

1677 –
May 7 William, Son of John Dayton
July 8 wife of Abraham Randall
Aug 23. Jona. Gillet sr
Sept 12 Ezekiel Gaylar (Hezekiah –
Sept 18. Deac Moore
Oct 3. John Bissell sen
Oct 27. Solomon Terry son of John

1678 –
June 11 Thos. Gillet, son of Jona, 11 days.
May 9 Esther Bissel, Dau of Thos
July 9. George Phillips
Oct 23. Israel Dewey
Dec 26. Sarah Strong, wife of Return
Jan. 11. Mr Witchfield died March 16, 78/9
on Sabbath morning; buried the 18th.

1679
William Trall. died Aug 3.
on Sabbath. 7... years old
Dec 21. James Egelstone died evening
before and buried that day.

1680
May 2. Samuel Gaylars wife

1681.
April 18. wife of John Williams
April 22. Mary, wife of Jos. Loomis
May 14. Wife of Thos. Deble sr
July 26 old widow Buckland

"Goodman Mattock" of Windsor was a blacksmith also bought iron & steel of John Pynchon in 1653. was there in Feb. 1653/4 also

"I here note down concerning brother Lt. Wilton; he died remove from Windsor church to go to Northampton to helpe further a church there the beginning of .... March 25; and now Feb 6. 1677, he was buried here in Windsor; he died the day before".

Windsor.

in Doct. Harris History of Dorchester in His. Collec. He says in Sept 1633, John Oldham (afterwards killed by Indians) and Samuel Hall (who died at Malden in 1680) travelled to Con. River + 2 more to see the country and trade with Indians. the Sachem treated them kindly. &c. Their flattering accounts induced a number to go there in the summer of 1635. They settled upon a place called by the Indians Mattaneaug or Ouschankamaug. (He refers to Hubbard.) H. Col. 9th Vol. 1st series.

100 persons went to Windsor 1635 – settled opposite mouth of Scantic.

Hubbard has "Mattaneaug or Cuschankamaug" – as quoted in one place of His. Col.)

(Ankamaug is probably same as Accomack – "on the other side"! Cusch – may be Kishke.

The Loomis family.

John. left sons

"John. born '49 – married about 1672. family in Windsor Taxed 1691 Con. 11
Joseph " 51 married in 1674/5 do – do – died 1699 do Con. 11
Thomas " 53 do in Hatfield. died in H. 1688. + sons. Had. 299-331.
Daniel " 57 do – 1680. do do – – do. Con. 11
Timothy " 61 do. – 1690 do – do. – – do Con. 11
Nathaniel " 63. – do – 1689 – do do – – do. Con. 11
Samuel " 66 – do – 1688 – do – do.
[Isaac " 68 – died 1688]

Joseph left. do Con. 11
Joseph " 49. married about 1680. do – do. – do. Con. 11
John " 51. married. Lived in Hatfield. returned.
Matthew " 64. married 1686. – 1 child. died 1688. Widow Taxed. Con. 11
Stephen " 68 " 1690 Children in W. – Taxed 91 Con. 11
James " 69 " about 1696 – do – " Con 11
Nathaniel " 73. probably died – was living 1687.
Isaac " 77 – died 1704 –

Thomas left.
Thomas " 56. married 1682 – Children in W. – Taxed 1691 Con. 11
Benjamin " 79 married 1703. too young for tax. 91 Con. 11

Nathaniel left
Nathaniel born 1657 – married 1680. Lived in Windsor. Taxed 1691 Con. 11
Josiah " '61 " 1683. Children in W. Taxed 1691. Con. 11
Jonathan " 64 " – do – do. died 1707 Taxed 1691 Con. 11
David " 68 " 1692. do – do. Taxed 1691 Con. 11
Hezekiah " 69. – – – – Taxed 1691
Moses " 71 – " 1694 do – do Taxed to his mother 91 Con. 11
Ebenezer " 75 " 1697 – do. do – do – do Con. 11

Hartford Baptisms — first Church [continued from 28 leaves back or 146th page.

Cornelius Merrells } Cornelius May 10. 02.
(see Merry below

2.64 Wm Harris } Rebekah July 18 03. Mary 05. William 08.

p.210. James Forbes } James Sept 13. 03. James 05 child 08

2.65 Samuel Catlin } John Oct 24. 03. Samuel 09 Abijah 15

Jonathan Bigelow Jr } Mabel Nov 21. 03. Rebekah 08. Irene 11
Jonathan 14.

John Stedman } Abigail Jan 23. 03. John 06. Violet 08

Wm Buckland } Prudence Jan 30. 04 — dau. 06.

Nathan Arnold } Nathaniel Feb 6. 04. Sarah 06. Susanna 08
Josiah 12

Jonathan Ashley } Sarah Feb 13. 04. Jona. 06. ~~Elizabeth 08~~
Sarah 1712. Mary 14.

John Clark } Thomas Mch 26. 04. Eliz. Jan 6. 06. Abigail 07. Eliz. 09
Sarah 11

Ozias Pitkin — } George April 04. Geo. Aug 05.

2.67 Samuel Peck } Moses Ap. 23. 04. Isaac 07. Abijah 10

George Sexton } Sarah June 4. 04. Abigail ~~06~~ Knight 07. Nathl. 13

Samuel Burchard } Abigail June 11. 04. John 06. Christian dau 09

Cornelius Merry } Cornelius May 10. 02
child July 9. 04. Sarah 06. John 08. Rachel 10.
Bethiah 12

Timothy Olcott } Timothy Aug 13. 04

John Spencer } Benjamin Sept 10. 04. Zebulon 06. Dorcas 8. Isabel 10
Sarah Smith 93 + 01 } Sarah 13.

~~Samuel~~ Gilbert } Rachel Sept 17. 04
page 139

Ephraim Turner } Mary Dec 31. 04

Deborah Spencer } Hannah Jan 28. 05

Hezekiel Willys } Ruth ~~Feb~~ 27. 05. Elizabeth July 21. 06. George Oct 8. 10
Elizabeth Hobart of Haddam } Mehetabel Feb 15. 13. Saml. Aug 29. 14.

2.61 Josiah Marshfield } Samuel Mch 18 05. Elizabeth 09.

Thomas Andrews } Elijah Mch 18 05. Rachel 07. Levi 08. Samuel 13
p. 247.

Andrew Warner } Thomas Apr. 05 child 07.

2011 Hartford Baptisms — first church

Joseph Olmstead } Joseph May 27, 05

Samuel Butler } Samuel Jan 10. 05. Mary 08. Hannah 09.

Solomon Gilman } Mary 05

Wm Davenport } Anna 05

Edward Caldwell Jr } Deborah 05. Jerusha 07. Jacob 09. Nehemiah 11

Richard Case } Joseph Aug 9. 05. Elizabeth 10.

Edward Dodd } Joanna 06. John 07. Lydia 08. Mary 10 Mary 12
Edward 14.

John Adams } Elizabeth 06. John 08. Elizabeth 10 Patience 12

John Hubbard } Daniel 06

2.65 Josiah Clark } Barzillai 06. Sylvanus 10. Eleazar 11

Disbro Spencer 06. } Damaris Sept 22. 06. Charles 08: Asahel 13

Richard Gilman } Richard 06

David Forbes } Sarah 06

Paul Peck } Elizabeth 07. Thomas 09

Nicholas Olmstead } Mary 07. Isaac 10

John Millington } Sarah 04. Martha 07. John 11

Lydia Peck } Mary 07

p.240 Com. 11 Matthias Treat } Henry 07

2.65 p.140 Daniel Clark pub. 3d } Daniel 07 Isaiah 10

George Olcott } Sarah 07. George 09

Nathaniel Hooker } Abigail Oct 5. 07. Nathaniel Oct 8. 10

Henry Brace } Anna 07. Phebe 09. Henry 13.

Joseph Brace } Jemima 08.

Hartford Baptisms – first church

2.62 James Harrison } Elizabeth 1708. Mehetabel 10. Gideon Sept 30 1713
James 1718. Martha 22

Jonathan Butler } Jona. 1708. Elizabeth 10

Solomon Andrews } Mary 08.

Stephen Andrews } Dinah 08. Charles 10

John Peck } John 08. Abraham 12

Samuel Goodwin } Abigail 08. Samuel 10

Samuel Nichols } Daniel 08.

Samuel Cadwell } Mary 09. Samuel 10. Elizabeth 13

Jared Spencer Jr. } Hannah 09

John Brace } Mary 09. child 13. Elisha 15.

John Shepard Jr } John 09.

Joseph Simons } Abigail 09. Joseph 11. Mary 12. Joseph 14

Samuel Smith } Jemima 09-

Daniel Bull } Daniel 09.

Nathaniel Marsh } Daniel 09.

Jonathan Bunce } Jonathan 09. Anna 12. Anna 14.

~~Saml.~~ Peck } ~~Abijah 09~~-

Gershom Sexton } Amos 09.

2.63 George Wright } George & Jona. 09. Mary 12.

Wm Gaylord } William 09.

Jonathan Easton } Hannah 10. Jonathan 11. Elizabeth 14.

Daniel Merrell } Mary 10

Nathaniel Goodwin } Alice 10. Sarah 11. child 13

Stephen Taylor } Moses 10

Jonathan Taylor } Jonathan 10

Hartford Baptisms — first church:

George Hubbard } Ruth 10.
Joseph Ashley } Mary 10.
Jonathan Arnold } Jonathan 10
John Dix } John 10
Capt John Sheldon } Abigail 10. John son of Deac Shelden Mch 8. 1718
Thomas Hosmer } Anna 10
Samuel Wells con. 1.64 Rachel Cadwell 1709. } John 10. Rachel 12. Samuel 12. Thomas 14 [Rachel 16. Elisha 19. Elizabeth 22, Sarah 24, and at West Hartford. Mary 1727. Elisha 1728.
Samuel Cole } Samuel 11
John Gross } Elizabeth 11. Mary 12
John Marsh } Susanna 11
Joseph Wadsworth } Joanna 11
John Butler } Rachel 11
Hannah Arnold } Abigail 11
Wm Parsons } Daniel 11
Samuel Sedgwick Jr } Ruth 12 Mary & Jerusha 14.
Edward Ensign } child 12 Desire 14
John Pantry Jr } Abigail 1712
Thomas Barr } Thomas & Anna 12. Moses 14
Jona. Wadsworth } Hepzibah 12. Hannah 14.
Wm Cadwell } Ruth 12. Ruth 14.
Elizabeth Skinner } Elizabeth 13.
Thomas King } Parmenas 13. Abigail 15. Zebulon 16. Sarah 22 Jedidiah 24 Zadock 25 Timothy 27. Titus 29.
Samuel Shepard } John James Mary 14 Bethiah 18. Hannah 24. Sarah 26 Samuel 28. William 32 Amos 38.

John Maubin, my Indian Servant 14 — 3 negroes 14 & 15
3 do 17

Hartford Baptisms — first church

Horner Howard } John 1714.

John Hoffington } Sarah 1712. John 14.

R. Messenger } Mary 1714.

Nathaniel Jones } Mary 1714. Pantry 16.

John Porter } Anna 14

Joseph Shepard } Joseph 14. Timothy Ap. 14. 1717. Luther 19. David 21.
Josiah 24. Eliz. 26. — had also Eliab, Uriah, Sibil, Mary

Nathan Hinckley } Jonathan 14

John Pratt } Susanna 14, Ozias 17. Eliz. 21. John 24.
Sarah 31 Isaac 34.

Benjamin Catlin } Jonathan 15

After May 1715. I only took a few names.

Samuel Barnard } Sarah 15

Thomas Hopkins } Abigail 18

Wm Day } Samuel 1720. Elizabeth 23.

John Edwards } Mary 1721. Christian 26. Sarah 29. Jerusha 31
John 34

John Day } Thomas 1728. Sarah 31. Eunice 33 Mary 36.

Samuel Edwards } Jerusha 1732

John Shepard } John 1738. Aaron 39. Eldad 40. Eunice 44
Jerusha 49 Rebecca 53

Joseph Shepard } Joseph 1741. Moses 42. Rachel 44. Joseph 48
Abigail 46 George 51. Eliz. 54. Mary 59.

James Shepard } Lucy 41. Levi Jan 15. 1744. James May 25. 46.
Sarah Hopkins Nov 39
Asher 51. Wealthy May 6. 53. Epaphras 57. Chloe 59. Theodore 67

Timothy Shepard } Timothy 45 Dorothy 48. Elisha 51. Ashbel 54
Richard 56. Rhoda 59. Uriah Mch 29. 61. Charles 63

Stephen Shepard } Rhoda 49

John Sheldon } James 49. Abigail 51. Joseph 53. Samuel 56 + 57

Samuel Shepard } Hannah 51. Samuel 54. Isaiah 56. Hannah 59
Nathaniel 60.

Henry Chapin } Mary 51.

Uriah Shepard } Nathaniel 58 + 59. | only child - father died.
Hannah Butler 57.

Many servants and others were baptised, their masters or friends engaging to bring them up in the Christian faith.

In 1730 Deac. Sheldon had 3 negro children born in his house baptised & engaged to bring them up in the Christian faith — George. Cuffy. Susanna
Capt Jos. Cook had 1 baptised 1732

Hartford 1st Church.

Cov. — means "received into church covenant
full. " " to full communion

Admission of members —

Nov 22
1685 Roger Pitkin. full
" Benjamin Grimes. cov.
Dec 6 Wife of Pexel Ainsworth. full
" Pexel Ainsworth "
13 John Fuller "
27 Thomas Long & wife "
1686. Mabel wife of Daniel Butler } full
Joseph Strickland — cov
Richard Risley & wife full
John Shepard & wife "
Wife of Thos. Kilbourne — "
Wife of Henry Arnold "
John Hopkins cov
John Hooker — full
Edward Elmer — cov
Wife of John Pitler — "
Wife of Thomas Long — full
Thomas Bishop — cov
Joseph Olmstead — full
Thomas Cadwell "
Saml Gilbert, renewed. cov
John Burnham "
1687 Samuel Burnham "
Sarah Bishop "
wife of Nathal Messenger full
" " Nathl Goodwin "
" " Joseph Fitch "
John Williams cov.
John Pratt Jr "
Stephen Hopkins "
Wm Pitkin — "
John Mason full
Mrs Ruth Wells — "
Daniel Clarke cov.
1688 missing
1689 do
1690 Jonathan Loomis cov
John Baker "
John Davy "
William Upson "
Wife of James Lewis of Farm. "
Bridget Booth — full
1691 James Ensign — cov
wife of Saml Burnham full
" " Wm. Williams "
Nathanl Goodwin — cov
Mary Smith "
John Steele "
Wife of Nathl Goodwin full
" " Edwd Elmer "
Obadiah Wood — cov
Wife of John Stoughton, Wind. "

~~1692~~ 1692 Wife of Deac. Olmstead, full
" Jared Spencer "
" Timo Phelps "
" Richard Gilman "
Thomas Morgan — cov
James Wright of Weth. "
John Elmer & wife "
Mary, wife of John Burnham } full
Wife of Thomas Cadwell Jr — "
" " Edward Cadwell "
" " Robert Sanford "
" " Stephen Hopkins "
Hannah Shepard "
Abigail Cadwell "
Wife of Geo. Knight "
Roger Pitkin & wife "
Wm Pitkin & wife "
Thomas Atkins "
Widow Collier "
Goodwife Dickins "
Thomas Olmstead cov
Robert Stedman full
John Grimes, cov
Joel Marshall — full
Wife of Richard Burnham "
Thomas Butler — cov
Wm Long full
1693. Wife of Joel Marshall — "
Susanna Scott cov
Sarah wife of Tho Burr — "
Ruth Kilbourne "
Thomas Olcott Jr — "
Lydia wife of Philip Moore "
Wife of Benj. Grimes — full
Sarah Scott — cov
Daniel Pratt "
Hannah Webster "
Thomas Ensign — "
Stephen Hopkins — full
Wife of Thos. Olcott Senr. "
Joseph Keeny — cov
Richard Smead — "
John Burr — "
Rachel Crow — "
1694. John Baker senr. full
Richard Lord cov.
Wife of Wm Alderman. "
Mary Phelps of Windsor "
Sarah Johnson of Wethersf. "
Josiah Dibble — "
Wife of John Dickinson "

Hartford, first Church

1694 Wife of James Williams cov
Ebenezer Gilbert "
Hannah Willet "
Dorothy Sparks wife of John "
Daniel Pratt full
Susanna Scott "
Wm Kelsey — cov
John Skinner "
Joseph Butler full
Gabriel Williams cov.
Richard Edwards & wife full
Jona. Hill and wife "
1695 Thomas Gains & wife cov
Stephen Brace "
John Brace "
Henry Brace "
(Elisnaba) Elizabeth Brace "
Phebe Brace "
Elizabeth ~~Brace~~ "
Susanna Hart "
The Widow Brace — full
Mary wife of Jonah Williams "
Mary Case — cov
Wm Parsons & wife — full
Obadiah Spencer Jr. cov
Thomas Scott — "
John Bigelow full
Timo. Cowles & wife "
Hannah Humphrey — "
Joseph Easton Jr — cov
Thomas Spencer — "
Nathl. Goodwin & wife full
Samuel Sedgwick "
Joshua Carter — "
Widow Arnold "
Sarah Sherley — "
Joseph Easton & wife "
Thomas Richards & wife "
p. 144 John Forbes — cov
Wm. & Daniel, Indians "
1696 Thomas Olcott "
Samuel Burr — full
Hannah Webster "
Jan 7. 19. Margaret Butler — cov.
March 1. Mary wife of John Haynes full
" Mabel Russel "
" Benjamin Grimes "

1696. Thos. Ensign & wife, full. Mch 1.
Thos. Shepard — " "
George Northaway " "
Samuel Andrews " "
Hannah Mason wife of John M. " "
Wife of Saml Sedgwick " "
" of Wm Goodwin " "
Esther wife of Josiah Butler " "
Wife of Wm Long " "
Abigail Sanford " "
Susanna Baker " "
Sarah Norton " "
Ruth Grant — cov
Joseph Talcott full Ap 12
John Day & wife " "
Thomas Barber & wife " "
Joseph Hopkins " "
Nathl Arnold — " "
Wife of Danl Clarke " "
Widow Mitchell " "
Esther Pratt " "
Wife of John Skinner " "
Mary Spencer " "
Dudley Woodbridge " " 19
Wife of Thos Olcott " "
Paul Peck — cov
Hannah Miles — "
Mrs Pantry — full
Gabriel Williams & wife "
Sarah Terry — "
Susanna Grimes "
William Williams "
Thomas Olmstead "
John Parsons "
Wife of Edwd Elmer "
John Williams & wife "
Elizabeth Lewis — cov
John Olcott "
Joseph Pratt full
Phillis Hills — "
1697 Thomas Waters cov
Peter Blisson "
Thomas North of F. "
Nicholas Evans of Wind. "
Jonathan Bigelow full
Samuel Butler "
Wife of Joseph Keeny "
Saml Richards & wife "
Hannah Evans — cov

Hartford - first church

1697. Nathaniel Andrews, full
Abigail Benjamin " p.213.
~~1698~~ Mr Benj. Ruggles & wife of Suf "
Wife of Thos Spencer "
1698 Hannah wife of John Graves "
Ebenezer Hopkins "
Saml Spencer & wife "
Sarah wife of Saml Wheeler "
Timothy Phelps "
1699. Gabriel Williams "
Anna Foster - "
Obadiah Wood "
Nahum Warner — "
Nathl Pitkin cov
John Read — full
1700 Anna Spencer "
Samuel Parsons "
Sarah Gilbert "
wife of Jos. Talcott "
Esther wife of Nathl Pitkin "
Wid. Anna Richardson "
Ephraim Turner cov
Joseph Kilbourne of .. "
Elizabeth Lewis — full
1702 Roger Brunson of Farm Cov
1703 Wid. Nathl Wilson "
David Ensign full
Cornelius Merry — cov
Saml Bronson of Farm. "
p. 203 James Forbes — "
John Pitkin — full
Margaret Butler "
Jonathan Ashley cov
John Millington "
Abigail Winchell "
1704 Ozias Pitkin — "
1705 ~~Timothy Olcott~~ full
Wm Harris — cov
Tamar, negro maid "
Susanna Butler full
Ebenr Barnes of Farm. cov
John Pantry — full
David Arnold — "
1706 Elizabeth Galpin — "
Caleb Stanly — cov
Edward Dodd "
Hannah Spencer full
1707 George Sexton "
Anna Clark — "

1707 Sarah Brace - full
Sarah Marshall "
Lydia Peck - cov
p. 207. Mathias Treat "
Martha Millington "
John Willington full
Eliz. wife of Saml Catlin "
Elizabeth Marshall "
Sarah, wife of John Spencer "
John Rose — "
William Gaylord "
Phebe Booth "
Anna Sanford "
1708. Jared Spencer "
Charles Buckland "
wife of John Butler "
Mary wife of John Roe "
wife of Saml Spencer "
" " James Harrison cov.
Solomon Andrews "
Wife of Geo. Sexton full
Thomas Olcott "
Edwd Cadwell Jr & wife "
Aaron Clark — "
1709 John Skinner — "
Joseph Skinner "
Elizabeth wife of Jos. Sk. "
John Shepard cov
Joseph Simmons "
Gershom Sexton "
1710 William Goring of Wind. "
David Ensign "
Stephen Taylor "
Joseph Ashley "
Jona. Arnold "
Jona. Easton full
John Peck "
Wm Kelsey — cov
Jona Taylor — "
Samuel Wells "
Stephen Hopkins full
Thomas Bunce cov.
Timo. Woodbridge full
John Gross cov.
Jos. Wadsworth Jr full
Ebenr Gilbert "
Anna Butler "
Hannah Arnold cov
Hannah Lewis "

Hartford first Church

1711 Samuel Sedgwick cov
Robert Royce Jr full
Danl Messenger } Wal-
Nathl Curtis } lingf "
Stephen Brace — "
David Ensign "
John Brace & wife "
Henry Brace & wife "
Wm Cadwell & wife "
Wife of Jos. Hopkins — "
Samuel Peck "
1712 Rachel Marshfield cov
Wife of Saml Peck — full
Eliz. wife of Jona. Easton "
Hannah Arnold "
Mehetabel Goodwin "
Capt Williams ov "
Jona. Arnold "
Paul Peck & wife "
Maynard Day — "
Susanna wife of John Pratt "
Esther wife of Ebenr Gilbert "
Mary " " Cyprian Nichols "
Mary " " John Gross "
Agnes Humphries "
Abigail wife of Disbro Spencer "
Hannah " of Charles Buckland "
Hannah dau. of John Pratt "
Hannah Filley —— cov
John Hossington & wife — "
Love wife of Thos Andrews full
Saml Shepard —— "
Bethiah, wife of Saml Shep. "
Gershom Sexton "
Joanna, wife of Joseph Wadsworth "
Hepzibah " " Jona Wadsworth "
Martha " " Saml Hubbard "
Ruth " " Saml Sedgwick Jr "
Elizabeth " " John Collier "
Elizabeth " " Jona. Taylor "
Hannah " " David Ensign Jr "
John Andrews —— "
Lydia Richards —— "
Richard Burnham —— "
Mary Williamson —— "
1713 Hezekiah Wyllys —— "
Elizabeth Ashley —— "
Elizabeth Graham — "

1713 Elizabeth Arnold full
Mary wife of Joshua Carter "
Lydia " " Danl Messenger "
1714 Sarah " " Return Messenger cov
Hannah wido of Saml Butler full
Homer Howard —— cov
Rebecca wife of John Kemp full
Mrs Mary Turner —— "
John Porter —— "
Joseph Root —— "
Mary Woodbridge "
1715 Wid Mary Olcott "
Sarah Marshfield — "
Hannah Bidwell "
Mary Marshall "
Wife of Thos. Wadsworth "
1716 wife of Maynard Day "
Mary Burchard — "
1717 Edward Cadwell Jr —— "
Rachel Marshfield "
Abigail Carter "
Joseph Farnsworth cov
1718 Christian Williamson "
same —— full
Benj. Catlin & wife "
Joseph King —— cov
Samuel Root — "
Esther Adams "
1719 Jonah Gross — "
1720 -

Hartford first Church

On the 23d of Feb. 1695-6. Many persons in Hartford 1st church signed a solemn covenant — giving themselves up to walk in the ordinances appointed in the Holy word, & to yield obedien to all his commandments, submit to his government — & engaging to strive against the prevalent sins of Drunkenness & fornication, & all temptations leading thereto.

Names subscribed by consent of the persons.

Hezekiah Wyllys
Cyprian Nichols Jr
Joseph Hopkins
John Peck
Saml Peck
Jona. Butler
Nicholas Olmstead
Wm Baker
Wm Davenport
Jos. Skinner
Jona. Easton
John Catlin
John Stedman
Benj. Catlin
Joseph Smith
Jona. Pratt
Saml Shepard
Thomas Clarke
Francis Easton
Nathl Arnold
Baisey Baker
Saml Catlin
Jona. Bigelow
Thos. Skinner
Richard Skinner
Nathl Skinner
Saml Richards
John Kempt
Joseph Kempt
Saml Wheeler
Jona. Burr
Isaac Cakebread
John Bigelow
Mary Kempt
Eliz. Davenport
Anna Foster
Mary Hopkins
Ruth Pratt
Susanna Pratt
Martha Peck
Eliz. Easton
Hannah Long
Violet Stedman
Hannah Graves
Mary Nichols

Sarah Nichols
Sarah Skinner
Rebekah Bigelow
Sarah Bigelow
Lydia Richards
Eliza. Richards
Susanna Grimes
Esther Richards
Sarah Atkins
Mary Mason
Eliz. Marshall
Hannah Robinson
Jerusha Long
Hannah Mason
Hannah Kelly
Mary Bigelow
Mary Waters
Sarah Waters
Hannah Richards
Sarah Kempt
Hannah Waters
Sarah Loomis
Mary Andrews
Sarah Burr.

Acknowledged the Cov
March 8. 1695-6

Mat. Cadwell
John Day
Jacob Deming
Abel Collier
Saml Spencer
Eben Spencer
Nathl Andrews
John Spencer
Joseph Day
George Smith
Daniel Clark
George Sexton
Charles Sexton
John Collier
Thomas Andrews
John Kelsey
Thomas Day
Saml Cadwell
Thos. Catlin
Timothy Hide
Joseph Olcott

Samuel Goodwin
George Olcott
Deborah Spencer
John Clarke
Joseph Collier
Saml Woodruff
Abraham Warner
Daniel Dix
John Robinson
John Butler
Edwd Cadwell
Saml Spencer
John Goodwin
Saml Butler
Richd Goodman
John Olcott
George Graves
Martin Moore
Abigail Pantry
Marcia Cooke
Elizabeth Allen
Helena Talcott
Mabel Hains
Sarah Robinson
Mary Robinson
Mary Clarke of Thos
Eliz. Clarke | of Thos
Susanna Pratt
Sarah Goodwin
Abigail Lathrop
Eliz. Deming
Anne Edwards
Sarah Collier
Sarah Knight
Hannah Spencer
Eliz. Spencer
Sarah Long
Sarah Sanford
Abigail Andrews
Hannah Collier
Hannah Spencer
Mary Gilbert
Rachel Spencer
Rose Higgins

Names Continued

Sarah Collier
Elizabeth Collier
Mary Spencer
Mabel Edwards
Sarah Burr
Abigail Collier
Mehetabel Reeve
Sarah Ainsworth
Hannah Cadwell
Abigail Pantry
Mehet. Edwards
Mary Day
Hannah Pantry
Mary Douglass
Ruth Spencer
Hannah Kelsey
Elizabeth Olcott
Elizabeth Gilbert

The followed owned the Covenant March 15. 1695-6-

John Pitkin
Benj. Hills
Thos. Kilbourne
Wm Dixe
David Forbes
Joseph Olmstead
James Olmstead
Richard Case
Con. 11. Sarah Treat
Richard Gilman
Wm Buckland
Henry Arnold
Eben Hills
John Hills
Jonat. Williams
Obadiah Wood
John Case
Robert Harris
Deborah Spencer
Thomas Burr
Nathl. Downe
Eliz. Pitkin
Eliz. Buckland
Abigail Benjamin p. 210
Phillis Hills [Con. 2. 63.
Mary Gilman
Sarah Gillman

Owned March 22. '95-6

Solomon Gilman
Jabez Colt
Jeremiah Dickens (Diggens
Samuel Elmer
John Holcomb
Bridget Fitch
Lydia Colt
Mary Dickens
Anna Gains
Mary Morton
Anne Morton
Sarah Gains

Owned April 5. 96.

Thomas Parsons
Hannah Keeny
Mary Arnold.

Nearly all - perhaps all who owned the Covenant March 15 & 22 were of East Hartford. Some of them had been there 20 years or more.

Philip Moore, Thos. Kilbourne Henry Arnold & several more went there in 1676.

Wm Roberts. Wm Morton Samuel Gains, John Parsons Thos. Trill, John Dixe and others were there before 1700

Hartford and Windsor

1686-7 Jan 26. General Assembly granted to Hartford & Windsor that large tract of land having Woodbury & Waterbury S Farmington & Simsbury E, Massachusetts Bay N, Ousatonnuck River W., said towns extinguished the Indian title — and released to the public 145.703 acres by quit-claim 1729. The Gov. & Co. confirmed the rest to the inhabitants of Hartford & Windsor 1729. pursuant to an act of 1726.

Hartford inhabitants — the proportion of each

	£
Jos Talcott Esq.	196.10
Capt Jos. Wadsworth	44.10
Capt Aaron Cooks heirs	171.0
John Barnard	91.0
Aaron Cook jun.	51.10
Mat. Cadwells heirs	96.0
Charles Kelsey	38.0
John Spencer	57.0
Wm Cadwell	91.10
John Wilson's heirs	18.0
John Pratt	80.0
Jona. Ashley	52.0
Nathll Stanly Esq.	160.0
Thomas Hooker	88.10
John Austin	171.10
Joseph Barnard	135.0
Thomas Meekins heirs	94.0
Ens Nathl Goodwin	124.10
Timothy Phelps heirs	71.0
Obadiah Spencer	161.0
Jared Spencer	44.10
Thos. Wadsworth heirs	163.0
William Pratt	31.0
Thomas Burr Jr —	51.10
Joseph Collier —	67 —
Richard Goodman	77 —
Thos. Butlers heirs	87.10
[illegible] Wilson's heirs	8 —
John Church	108.10
Maynard Day	21.0
Nathl Hookers heirs	20.0
Samuel Burr	45.10
Widdow Merrills	134.0
[illegible] Old Mills	50.0
John Pratt Jr	53.10
Jona. Arnold's heirs	7.10
Benjamin Smiths heirs	27.10
Joseph Tillotson	31.0
James Bidwells heirs	18.0
John Collyer	66.0
Saml Spencer	60.10
Joseph Ashley	54.3
Ichabod Wadsworth	62.10
Jona. Burr	32.0
Sam Barnard	94.0
Jona. Olcott	41.10
George Sexton	67 —
Caleb Williamson	65.0
Jos. Farnsworth	25.0
John Clark	5.0
Thos. Dickinson heirs	51.0
John Cadwell	87.10
Thos. Andrews	92.0
Jos. Wadsworth Jr	44.0
Elisha Pratt	8.10
Jonath Wadsworth	52.0
Thomas Day's heirs	38.0
Thomas Cadwell Jr	48.0
John Andrews	46.0
John Turner	57.0
James Church	30.0
Lem. Demings heirs	18.0
Abram Warner	22.0
Rev. Timo. Woodbridge	100.0
Rev Thos. Buckingham	100.0
Hezekiah Wyllys	99.0
John Whiting	125.0
Samuel Howard	148.0
Danl Clarks heirs	93.0
Mr Richard Lord's heirs	161.0
Ozias Goodwin	78.0
John Skinner	138.0
John Day	86.0
William Day	23.0

Thomas Burr	91.0
Sam. Church's heirs	31.0
Mr John Haynes's heirs	121.0
Wm Goodwin	79.0
Robt Sanford's heirs	160.10
Nathl Goodwin, Miller	60.0
John Butler	24.0
Benj Burr	24.0
Mr Richard Edwards heirs	102.0
Edward Cadwell	101.0
Nathl Marsh	61.10
Sam Goodwins heirs	8.0
John Barnard 2d	21.0
Daniel Smith	23.0
Samuel Wells	34.0
Jona. Marsh	63.10
John Pantry	109.0
Caleb Stanly's heirs	23.0
Joseph Gilbert	53.0
Geo. Olcott's heirs	5.10
Nathl Andrews	74.10
Peter Pratt	41.0
Jona. Bunce's heirs	52.0
John Sheldon	105.10
Saml Cadwells heirs	67.0
Nathl Jones	39.10
Thos. Day's junr heirs	18.0
Hez. Goodwin	18.0
Desbrow Spencer	39.0
James Poisson	18.0
Richard Sallis's	18.0
Jonas Gross	30.0
Capt Cyprian Nickols	211.0
Col. Whiting	35.0
Charles Whiting	18.0
Wm Whiting Jr	21.0
Thomas Hosmer.	193.0
Thomas Hopkins	97.0
Isaac Sheldon	181.10
Saml Webster	57.0
Thomas Seymour	206.0
Ebenr Hopkins heirs	64.10
Ichabod Wells	136.10
John Eastons heirs	90.0
Robert King	22.10
Benj. Catlin	107.0
Bevil Waters heirs	206.0
Edmund Dorr	39.0
Thomas Warren	61.10
Caleb Bull and Thos. Burnham	115.0
John Porter	33.0
Zech. Seymour	85.10
Jonathan Wells	82.10
Robt Websters heirs	25.0
Wm. Perry	28.0
John Seymour	140.0
Richard Seymour	61.10
Daniel Messinger	38.0
Joel Marshall's heirs	41.0
Saml Shepard Jr	47.0
Edward Dodd's heirs	22.0
James Ensign Jr	55.0
Stephen Steel	18.0
Jacob Webster's heirs	38.0
Jona. Easton's heirs	113.0
Joseph Holcum	32.0
Jona Taylor	27.10
Barnabas Hinsdales heirs	120.0
Thomas Ensign	132.0
Daniel Steel	92.0
Joseph Cook	77.0
John Hubbard	54.10
Joseph Shepard	40.10
Ephraim Tucker	32.0
Nathl Messinger	18.0
Eph. Turner's heirs	6.0
Jona. Barrett	49.0
Ebenr Benton	24.0
Jona Bigelow	111.10
Joseph Skinner	125.0
Jona. Webster	100.10
Jona. Mason	49.10
Caleb Benton	41.10
Joshua Carter	101.0
John Shepard	64.10
Thos. Richards	97.10
Ebenr Hopkins Jr	18.0
Joseph Mygatt's heirs	72.10

Hartford Continued -

Joseph Bunce	25,0
Samuel Cattin	129.0
Samuel Benton	112.10
Danl Merrells	176.0
Richard Burnham	74.0
John White	152,0
Jos. Hopkins heirs	32,10
Thomas Whaples	26.10
Ebenr Webster	38.10
Nathan Whaples	21,0
John Cole	40,0
John Seymour Jr	48,0
Joseph Bigelow	87.10
James Hannison	36.10
Jos. Wells heirs	20,10
Jona. Steel	103,10
James Ensign	121.10
Robert Webster sen.	121.10
Thomas King	22,10
Nathl Cole's heirs	40.10
Stephen Bracey	100.0
Stephen Taylor	31.0
Samuel Mighill	20.0
Joseph Webster	68.10
Wm. Webster's heirs	121.10
John Bunce	79.10
John Bunce Jr	24,0
John White Jr	39,0
Wm Blancher	19.0
John Camp's heirs	2,0
Joseph Root	1.0
John Andrews	31.10
Thomas Wells	79.10
Orange Webb	18.0
Jona. Butler	64.0
Thos. Richards Jr	36.10
Stephen Webster's heirs	39.0
John Bracey	62,10
Sheba Russell	8.0

	£	
Samuel Hubbard	25.0	
Wm Peck	55.0	(P.138.
Thomas Clapp	49.0	
Jona. Bull	44,10	
Ebenr Steel	54,0	
Daniel Foot	43,0	
Joseph Mason	27.0	
Daniel Miles	24,0	
John Williams	104,10	
John James heirs	39,0	
Abram Webster	24.0	
Charles Burnham	18,0	
Jona Ensign's heirs	21,0	
Jona. Hopkins	18,0	
Roger Pitkin	10,0	E.4
Nathl Pitkin	132,0	
Revd Saml Woodbridge	100,0	
Jos. Meekins heirs	63,0	
Jos. Olmstead's heirs	78,0	
James Olmstead	54,0	
Nicholas Olmstead's heirs	21.0	
Danl Bidwell's heirs	75,0	
Richard Case's heirs	50,0	
Richard Gilman	58,0	
David Smith	26,0	
John Kilborn	51.0	
Thomas Spencer	84,0	
Wm Buckland's heirs	63,0	
Thomas Burnham's heirs	51.0	
Wm Roberts	102,0	
Caleb Pitkin	71.10	
Hez. Porter Jr	45,0	
Jona Pitkin	29,0	
John Williams heirs	46,0	
Timothy Cowles	70,0	
John Burnham Jr	22,0	
Samuel Wells	197,0	
John Benjamin	33.10	
John Risley	100 –	
Joseph Keeney	44.0	
John Hills	32.0	
Wm Roberts Jr heirs	29.0	
Henry & John Arnold	93.0	

Hartford Continued

Nathanael Skinner	70.0
Benj. Graham's heirs	91.10
Samuel Benton Jr	58.10
Moses Bull -	21.0
James Bunce,	39.10
Wm Baker -	81.10
Joseph Waters	78.0
Ebenr Wells -	49.0
John Wheeler's heirs	24.0
Timothy Seymour	41.0
John Rippanier	21.0
Daniel Seymour	21.0
George Charties -	24.0
John Whiting's heirs	75.0
Wm. Pitkins Esq. heirs	251.0
Ozias Pitkin, Esq.	66.0
John Meekins	100.0
Samuel Meekins	94.0
Jos. Olmstead Jr	80.0
Richard Olmstead	73.0
Nehemiah Olmstead	61.0
Danl Bidwell Jr	57.10
John Case's heirs	54.0
Philip Smith's heirs	88.0
James Easton	83.0
Nathaniel Crow	7.0
Thomas Kilborn's heirs	39.10
Mathias Treat's heirs	18.0
David Forbes	75.0
John Forbes	15.0
Wm Williams	105.0
Gabriel Williams	69.0
Danl Dickinson	60.0
Jacob Williams	28.0
Solo. Gilman	64.10
Benj Hills heirs	38.0
Jona. Hill's heirs	337.0
Richard Risley	57.0
Hez. Porter -	120.0
John Warren's heirs	40.0
Wm Warren -	60.0
Saml Burnham's heirs	67.0
Ebenr Hills	85.0

John Bidwell	85.10	
Charles Buckland	27.–	
Wm Cowle -	52.0	
Richard Burnham Jr	56.0	
Jonah Williams	32.0	
Benj Hills Jr -	32.10	
Timo. Easton	21.0	
Jeremiah Risley	18.0	
John Burnham Jr	30.0	
Mary Williams	40.0	
James Forbes -	54.0	
Daniel Bigelow	22.0	
Thomas Trill.	21.0	
Stephen Andrews -	35.0	
Wm Burnham	24.0	
John Hazletone	21.0	
Joseph Easton.	40.10	
John Goodwin	52.10	
James Porter -	27.0	
John Benjamin Jr	18.0	
Joseph Keeney -	49.0	
Joseph Burnham	18.0	

Revd Mr Benj Colton.	100.0	W.H
Thomas Cadwell	148.0	
Thomas Olmstead -	130.10	
John Merrells	81.10	
Thomas Judd Jr -	29.0	
David Ensign's heirs	14.10	
Isaac Merrells	38.10	
John Moody	36.10	
Saml Shepard Sr.	51.0	
Cornelius Merry	100.10	
Abel Merrells	73.10	
James Williams heirs	77.0	
David Ensign Jr.	54.0	
John Watson's heirs	28.0	
John Flowers	24.0	
Thomas Olmstead Jr	33.10	
Ebenr Sedgwick	38.0	
Nathanl Arnold	75.0	
James Williams Jr -	43.0	
Jona. Sedgwick	34.10	
John Merrells, Jr	41.0	
Johanna Smith	61.0	
John Adams	26.0	
Consider Hopkins heirs	50	

Hartford Continued

Joseph Simons	28.0
John Abbey	27.0
John Pellet	21.0
Jona. Cole	29.0
Thomas Olcott Jr	119.0
Daniel Gains	24.0
Timo. Olcott	3.0
Thomas Burnham Jr heirs	29.0
John Burnhams heirs	73.0
Benjamin Cheeny	21.0
Joseph Cowles	27.0
Thomas Pellet	46.0
Josiah Burnham	18.0
Samuel Burnham	24.0
Jona Burnham	21.0
Daniel Williams	18.0
Robert Scott	42.0
Timothy Porter	52.0
Jonathan Rigby	24.0
John Keeney	25.0
Eunice Williams	6.0
Ob. Wood's heirs	9.10
Samuel Sedgwick	116.0
Jona Cadwell	22.0
Joseph Gillett	62.0
Thos Shield's heirs	61.10
John Webster	77.0
Simon Smith	61.10
Jacob Merrell's heirs	64.0
Thomas Steel	96.10
Thomas Shepard	35.0
Wm Gaylord	78.0
Paul Peck	74.10
Abram Merrels	103.10
Cyprian Watson	28.10
Sam Sedgwick Jr heirs	74.0
Jos. Gillet Jr	33.0
David Bidwell	70.10
Wm Kelsey	64.10
John Scott	18.0
Thomas Morgan's heirs	86.10
Nathaniel Smith	23. —
Joseph Butler	66.10
John Kellogg's heirs	54 —
John Graham's heirs	6
John Bulls heirs	56.0
Robert Reeve	48.0
James Cadwell	22.0
Joseph Sedgwick	28.0
Thomas Shepard Jr	27.0
Jacob Kellogg	26.0
Benj. Kellogg	18.0
Isaac Goodwin	18.0
Jona. Gillet	21.0
John Marsh	60.0
Daniel Webster	40 —
Samuel Richards	75.10
Caleb Watson	21. —
Isaac Kellogg	48 —
John Ensign	38.10
Joseph Parsons	18 —
Stephen Olmstead	26
Eben Merrills	18
Henry Bracey	57.10
Isaac Hinsdale	47.0
Solo. Andrews heirs	29.0
Lamrock Flowers	33.10

[Polls are in at 18£. I judge]

Hartford & Windsor.

The Deed signed by Governor seems to convey to Hartford and Windsor the same 145.903 acres which the towns quitclaimed — bounded as follows — beginning at N.E. corner of Litchfield & running W. on north bound of Litchfield 4 miles 96 rods (with allowance of 10 rods to a mile) — thence N. 2° E to line of Massachusetts Bay, supposed to be 17 miles — thence East on the dividing line of the Colonies of Con. & Province of Mass. so far that a line from N.W. corner of Simsbury, continued in same line as the west line of Simsbury, shall intersect it; thence southward to the S.W. corner of Simsbury; thence West, bounded on Farmington, till it comes to Farmington N.W. corner; thence S. on Farmington line to Waterbury bounds; thence W. on Waterbury line to Litchfield bounds ~~said N.E. corner~~ thence on Litchfield line N. to Litchfield N.E. corner

Hartford ½. Windsor ½-

Windsor inhabitants & their proportion of each

Matthew Allyn Esq.	74.6.0
Mr John Elliott's heirs	28.10.0
Capt Thos. Stoughton	155.0 -
Alexander Allyn	47.9.0
John Allyn	11.1
Thomas Buckland	49.3..
Daniel Bissell jr	32.16 -
Jeremiah Birge	47.11
Simon Chapman	102.0
Saml Denslow jr	31.0
Abram Dibble	38.16
Josiah Ellsworth	21.0
Thomas Filer	67.2.6.
Stephen Filer	52.2.6
Benj. Griswold.	117.0.0
Roger Wolcott Esq.	123.0.
Capt Saml Mather	25.12.3
Pelatiah Allyn	53.19
Nicholas Buckland's heirs	61.7
Daniel Bissell	81.9
Josiah Bissell's heirs	74.12
John Cross's heirs	53.5.9.
Samuel Denslow	131.14.0
John Denslow	31.11.6
Jona Ellsworth	172.10.0
Joseph Ellsworth	24.15.6
John Fyler's heirs	77.7.6
Ebenr Fitch's heirs	41.6.
Nathan Gillett 2d	26.0
Joseph Grant's heirs	21.15.
Eleazer Gaylord.	36.15
John Gaylord.	64.0.6
Josiah Gaylord	52.14.0
Nathan Gaylord	53.0 -
Nathan Gillet jr -	18.0 -
Benj. Gibbs	45.5 -
Isaac Gillet	27.0 -
Samuel Hosford	51.15
Samuel Heyden	63,10
Ebenr. Heyden	63,15
Thomas Hoskins	52,0
Wm. Mitchell's heirs	74.0
James Macjarro	44.0
Josiah Owen's heirs	43.3.
Abram Phelps jr	67.15
John Phelps senr	11.0
Enoch Phelps -	34.0
David Phelps	26.0
Jona Pinney -	26.5
Ens Isa. Pinney's heirs	29.7.6
Ephraim Phelps	48
Humphrey Pinney	22.6 -
Israel Stoughton -	93.5
Samuel Strong -	46.13 - 2
Henry Styles jr	50 — -
Daniel Stoughton	20 —
Remem. Sheldon	51.13
Timo. Thrall's heirs.	171.13
Elizabeth Thrall's heirs,	16.0
Daniel White's heirs	57.0
John Winchel	53.10
Samuel Allyn	111 -

Windsor Continued

Thomas Allyn	22.0.
Jeremiah Alvord	28.0 -
Cornelius Brown	53.10
Josiah Barber	124.6 -
Benj. Barber	43.18
Jona. Barber	21.0
Joseph Barber	74.0
Nathl Barber	37.12
Jona Brown	46.7
Nathan Gillet senr	49.0
Henry Gibbs —	23.0
Jacob Gibbs heirs	39.0
Abigail Gaylords heirs	18 0
Joseph Gaylord -	44.16
Josiah Grant	39.7.6
Thos. Grants heirs	30.0 -
Timo. Hosford	35.19.6
Nathanl Hosford	82.10. -
Daniel Heyden	100.10
John Hoskins —	101.15
Saml Holman's heirs	39 —
Eliakim Marshall.	94.12
Obadiah Owen —	35.0
Nathanl Owen	73.10
Abraham Phelps heirs	66.10
Josiah Phelps —	49.10
Thomas Phelps	45.15
Samuel Phelps	37.15
Sarah Pinney	22.0
Daniel Pinney	23.0
Josiah Pinney's heirs	44.0
John Stoughton.	133.17
Return Strongs heirs	26.13
Henry Styles heirs	71.12.6
Jona. Styles —	31.10 —
Thomas Styles —	25.0 —
John Warham Strong	21 —
John Thrall -	125.15 -
Thomas Thrall	89 —
Nathl Watson	19.10
John Williams	36.14
Matthew Allyn Jr	34.5

	£
Benedict Alvord	35.5
Benj. Allyn's heirs	22.0
John Brown's heirs	76.10
Samuel Barber	41.15
John Barber	57.11
Esther Barber	33.4
Peter Brown's heirs	85.3
Benoni Bissel	37.12
Joseph Barnard	61.11
John Cook senr	30.5
Solomon Clark	21
Nathl Cook	55.1 -
Josiah Cook Jr	34.5
John Cook Jr	59.10 -
Nathl Clark	24 —
Jacob Drake	111.1.
Enoch Drake	43 -
Phinehas Drake	1.17.6
Ab. Eno's heirs	25.7
John Eggleston	77.0
Thos. Eggleston Jr	18.0
James Eggleston	7.0 -
Thomas Elgar	26 —
Jona. Filley	92.14
Thos. Griswold Jr	66.8 -
Daniel Griswold	82.5
Jos. Griswold's heirs	119.10
Edward Griswold	23 -
Peletiah Griswold	28.8
Nathl Griswold	2 0
Jona. Gillet	38 —
John Graham	47.10
Benja Holcomb	33.3
Martha Holcomb's heirs	30.5
Joseph Hoskins —	6.15 -
Mary Hoskins	37.5
Antony Hoskins Jr	31 -
Eleazer Hills heirs	11 -
John Hoskins -	66
Eliz. Kelsey's heirs	18
Timothy Loomis -	31 -
Rebekah Loomis -	72.4
Daniel Loomis	64
Job Loomis	72.8

Windsor Continued

John Loomis	£ 40-0.
Aaron Loomis	33.10
Isa Loomis	29.0
David Loomis Jr	30.10
Thomas More	86.19
Peletiah Mills	24—
Wid. Sarah More	26 -
Saml Marshall	- 40.12
John Mansfield	41.12
Amos More	-30.2
Mary Clark	.32 -
Thomas Crow	27—
Josiah Cook	43.5
Thomas Cooks heirs	68-0
Theoph. Cook	, 37—
Wm Cook	- 34—
Nathl Drake	17.12
Jacob Drake Jr	- 3 —
James Eno	- 75.1.
Samuel Eno	31.2
Thomas Egglestone	71.5
Jedediah Eggleston	21—
Isa Egglestone	65—.
John Filley	- 40,10
Thos. Griswold	113.—
Mat. Griswold	55—
George Griswold	66.1
John Griswold	52.5
Francis Griswold	52,0
Daniel Griswold Jr	45—
Daniel Gillet	- 82,10
Joseph Graham	21—
Thomas Gillet	- 21 —
Saml Holcomb's heirs	33—
Thomas Hoskins	40-5
Joseph Holcomb.	36—
Anthony Hoskins	- 40—
Zeb. Hoskins	- 26
Ebenr Hills Jr	— 30.10
Wm Heydens heirs	16.10
David Loomis	- 78.8
John Loomis	- 39.15
Nathl Loomis	. 65.0
Daniel Loomis Jr	56.16
Jona. Loomis.	31.0
Stephen Loomis	38. 8-
John Lewis	- 19—
Abram Loomis	23.2
Benj Loomis Jr	18—
Peter Mills	—103—
Josiah More	—54.17
David Marshall	43.1
Thos. Marshall	100.7.6
Edward More's heirs	55.2.
Nathl More -	24.0.
William More	1.5.0
Hannah Newbery	30.0 0
Samuel Phelps	- 69.5.0
Wm Phelps' heirs	102.5.0
Edward Phelps	21.0 -
Josiah Phelps	90.2 -
Cornelius Phelps	59.6
John Palmer Jr	— 20 —
Nathl Pinney Jr	. 31.10
Peter Roberts	43.15
Mary Rowell	18.10
Jos. Skinner's heirs	16.2 -
Charles Wolcott	- .119.0
Robt. Westland's heirs	51.10
Samuel Wilson	29.9
Abiel Abbot	- 41.0
Joseph Baker	-82.8
Eph. Bancroft Jr	66.0
David Bissel	- 115.10
Saml Bancroft	- 95.0
Cornelius Birge	- 31.0
Jona. Bissel	41.0
Thos. Bissel Jr	10.0.
Ebenr Bissell.	47.11
Isa Bissell.	74.11 [illegible]
Ruth Colt	15.13
Jabez Colt	- 40.0
Joseph Drake	81.10
Jeremiah Diggins	49.18
Jer. Diggins Jr	39.12
John Ellsworth's heirs	198.10
Caleb Elmer.	23—
Edward Elmer's heirs	90.1
Benj. Eggleston	11.3-
Job. Ellsworth Jrs heirs	18.0
John Elmer sr.	23.0-

722 Windsor Continued

Samuel Evans	44.0
Joseph Elmer	48.9
Nathl Fitch	33.5
Saml Grant	26.10
Daniel Grant	20.19
Samuel Gibbs	30.0
Daniel Gillet	28.0
John Grant	41.0
John Huntington	71.10
Mary More	9.10
Roger Newbery	15.10
Nathl Pinney	107.10
Daniel Porter's heirs	21.0
John Porter's heirs	48.15
Daniel Phelps	43.4
John Palmer	60.0
Stephen Palmer's heirs	39.14
Wm Phelps	91.12
Thomas Rowell	44
Abigail Stratten	3.18
Isa Skinner	40
Stephen Winchell	4.12
John Wilson	56.0
John Anderson	61.5
Jerh Bissell	45.10
Eph Bancroft	43.10
John Bancroft	27.0
Nathl Bissell	38.5
Thomas Bissell sr	57.15
John Bartlett's heirs	23.0
Nathanl Bancroft	21.0
Jonathan Bliss	48.10
Saml Bissell's heirs	30.18
Benjamin Colt	60.4
Edwd Chapmans heirs	6
Simon Chapman sr	7.10
Jeremiah Drake	34.5
Isa Davis	30.0
Job Drake	41.18
Amos Elmer	21.0
Benj. Ellsworth	24.0
Saml Ellsworth	24.0
Job Ellsworth	90.6
Thos. Ellsworth	143.13
John Elmer Jr.	24.0
Benj. Eggleston Jr	37.16
Samuel Elmer	63.18
Samuel Fitch	18.0
Matthew Grant	180.0
Daniel Garret's heirs	21.0
Thomas Grant	69.4
John Gaylord's heirs	81.12
Grace Grant	56.8.8
Joseph Loomis.	49.1.0
Mary Loomis	5.5
Nathanl Loomis	74.18
John Loomis	25.10
Zac. Long.	41.5
Thomas Loomis	99.10
Moses Loomis	68.5
Benjamin Loomis.	34.15
Jacob Munsel	18.0
Ebenr More	27.0
John More Jr	22.4
Ruth Newbery	7
Benj. Newbery's heirs	25.10
Samuel Osborn Jr	71.0
Samuel Osborn	31.0
Jacob Osborn	44.10
Joseph Phelps	87.0
Joseph Porter	98.5
Job Phelps	24
James Pasco	24
Nathant Porter	40.7
Saml Rockwell's heirs	75.18
Josiah Rockwell	42.0
Jos Rockwell Jr	47.0
Noah Sparks	7.19
Thos. Stoughton Jr	30
Jos. Skinner	75.14
John Strong	46.15
Mary Stedman	3.10
Richard Smith	49.10
Thomas Skinner	68.15
Samuel Tudor's heirs	67.6
Ammi Trumbull	39.0
Henry Wolcott	103.16

Windsor continued

Ebenr Warner	45.0.
Joshua Wills heirs	32.5
C. Wolcott heirs.	21.0
John Wolcott	81.0
Jedediah Watson	72.0
Ebenr Loomis heirs	7.15
Nathl Stoughton heirs	2.0
Josiah Allyn	30.7.6
John Styles's heirs	22.15.
Joseph Loomis Jr	50.16
Noah Loomis	34.16
Hezekiah Loomis	83.15
Moses Loomis Jr	26.0
James Loomis	103.10
Joshua Loomis	46.0
Samuel More	70.6
John Morton	24.4
Samuel Morton	15.0
John More	99.2
Joseph Newberry	71.5
John Osborn	82.0
Isaac Osborn	28.0
Benj. Osborn	21.10
James Porters heirs	69.14
John Phelps	41.10
Samuel Pinney	50.10
Jonathan Pasco	21.0
Hannah Porter	6.15
Hezekiah Porter	91.0
Joseph Rockwell	107.2
John Rockwell	75.15
Jacob Strong	79.15
Ebenr Styles	23.0
Thomas Sadd	54.11
Joseph Stedman	62.0
John Smith	83.10
John Styles Senr	40.
Wm. Stoughton	70.2
Richard Skinner	52.10
John Taylor's heirs	97.02
Jacob Wills	29.6
Wm Wolcott	81.9
Samuel West	18.0

Simon Wolcott Jr	24.0
John Wood	36.0
Ebenr Watson	72.10
Simon Wolcott	124.0
John Cross at Stamford	8.10
John Porters heirs	4.14.6
Josiah Filley	55.4.0
Saml Stoughton	620.0

Windsor & Hartford.

They Divided the Lands — Deed of Partition Feb 1731-2 Hartford had 4 parcels. In 1732 April, Hartford appointed a committee to divide the lands among the Proprietors.

1 Parcel on

Friday July 12. 1839. Came up to Windsor about noon. Some people haying — more would be if the weather were not so bad. They do not consider the season backward — though not so forward as last year. Crop about middling. Corn about 3 & 4 feet high — few pieces show tassels. Rye has changed color some. Apple trees, made brown by worms, are putting forth new leaves & growing green again

July 13. Was about in various streets to see the ancient seats and lots of the first settlers — Roads & lots have altered but little. Windsor is stationary — and in some respects retrograde. —

July 14 Went to meeting at old meeting house — Mr Jewett preached — but few there — Not 1/4 filled — prospects of rain kept some back. Square pews, but inside of house looks pretty well for an old one. P.M. was at the Methodists. Very few there — rainy. Minister delivered an orthodox sermon — and prayed well — but nothing out of the common order. Women occupied one ~~July~~ half & men the other. House small & not the best order.

July 15 Rainy. Kept my room.

July 16 Fair. On Records. and examining old streets &c

17. Visited burying ground. Carried books back to Town Clerk's office.

Came home through Pequonnock, East Granby & Turkey Hills, West Suffield, Feeding Hills, Westfield &c Toll bridge not rebuilt — went up on South side of Westfield River, some distance — crossed a Little River, & still another Little River. Did not cross the large river till we came out of Westfield to the north of the village.

The Bigelow's—

John Bigelow was at Watertown 1636 — will made 1702-3 — old man
Bond p. 29 | had 6 sons. 5 daughters. John oldest. Jonathan, next. had
also James, Joshua, & Samuel & Daniel; Dau {Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Abigail.

2d wife Young
son John removed to Hartford — was here 1669 — ~~[illegible]~~
or Rebecca
Bond p. 29 | Mary Butler ^ died without children 1721 ^or 22 — gave his
estate to Jona. ~~Butler~~ — contest about it. He lived in Cooper Lane.
He adopted Jona. Butler, son of Saml. of Weth. as his child [or son of Daniel?

-son Jonathan removed to Hartford about same time — was here
in 1670 — married Rebekah Shepard, dau of John, about
Bond p. 29 1672. [~~she~~ 2d wife ^ died March 7. 1697.] He married 2d wife Mary
Olcott. dau of Saml. of Wethersfield — 4 children by her that lived. 2 died.
3d wife Mary Benton dau of Andrew. He died Jan 10. 1710 Not till Jan. 1711 (or 1711-12
11 Children of Jonathan & Rebekah Bigelow
Jonathan. born 1673 or 4 dau Rebekah. died before her father
John — mar Abigail Richards.. settled only Eastbury 1740.
by Shepard wife 6. Mary — " John Williams 1700.
Sarah — " John Bigelow, son of Joshua: cousin. Settled in Glastonbury 1709.
Violet — " Stephen Taylor 1709
Joseph — " Sarah Spencer 1712. Samuel bap Mch 13. 1687 died young.
Abigail. — not known. — bap 1690 Nov. 2
6 by Olcott wife. Daniel — " Mch 26. 1693 — guardian. Feb 1711. aged ab 18
Samuel — " Mch 31. 1695 " " " 16
Infant died March 5. 1697 " in 1712-13.
(Widow Mary Bigelow (Benton) married John Shepard March 19. 1712. Query?)
Jona. Bigelow will is dated Jany 29. or 19. 1711 — presented Feb. 5. 1711 (or 1711/12.
wife, all day & son Joseph Exrs.
She died Dec. 23. 1752 aged 90. Goodwin.

Samuel Smith, who married James Ensign's daughter Mary.
Con. 2. 210 | Ensign in his will, 1670. says he has aided them in building
house — [adds now 10 acres of land and 20£ if he S. Smith
consents to have it bound over so that my dau. can dispose of
it at her decease — If he refuses, then they are to have use only,
and it is to go to their children

[Michael Taintor of Windsor mar Mabel Butler 1697] (widow of Danl Butler I guess)
Daniel Butler. In 1711. Mabel Taintor, wife of Michael,
2. 249
7. 62.
Ebenr. Kellogg & Mabel his wife, Daniel Clark Jr
and Elizabeth his wife, Mary Butler & Hannah Butler
all of Colchester sold to Wm Holton of Lebanon for
60£, house and 1½ acre of land in Hartford — Thos. Hills
decd. N. Jos. Easton E. highways S. & W.
This was Richard Butler's homestead & Daniel Butler's homestead.
These were doubtless ~~[illegible]~~ widow & daughters of Danl Butler.
Query His son Jonathan lived in Hartford.] Mabel was, I think,
widow of D.B. & had married Mr Taintor. The 2d Mabel was
her daughter, as were Elizabeth, Mary & Hannah —
Mabel Taintor, in another place, is called "formerly widow of Danl Butler".

John Graves. In 1764 Thomas Robinson of Guilford & wife Sarah
10. 191 Ebenr Benton of Guilford & wife Abigail & Hannah Graves of
G. sold land in Hartford that belonged to their father John
Graves late of Guilford, deceased.

Mr Joseph Fitch of Podunk Windsor — gave deeds to children
1693 &c Son Nathaniel had house & much land
Land to Son in law Robert Stedman 1693. To son Joseph Fitch 1696

John Haines of Hemington, Suffolk. England, Clerk, to bro Jos. Haines
Feb 3. 1655-6 for 170£ quitclaimed his right to all land & buildings
in Hartford; also ⅓ part of a farm that was brother ^ Rogers

Hartford Families &c

Henry Holsted died 1692. Will. Gave all to his loving
7.67 master John Meekins sr. Not much. (East Hartford)

Abigail Olcott of H. Will Jan. 91.2. Inv. May 1693.
Sons. Thomas. Samuel, John, Dau. Elizabeth Hide.
See No 7.71 Considerable estate [there were 3 dau. in 1671-2.
47 ounces of plate at 6/. £ 14.7.0

Wm Hills, Inv. Dec. 1693.
7.70 Children. Ebenezer 17. John 14. Joseph 10. Mary 26. "Fillis" Fila 24
Hannah 21. Esther 12.
He made a short verbal will.

John Hill of H. Verbal will sworn to Sept 4. 1692 by Jonathan Hill
7.64 aged 28, Dorothy Hill 25, brother & sister of John
Wife & 2 daughters. No land.

Samuel Olcott of H. Will Dec 03. Inv. April 3. 1704.
7.150. Dau. Sarah Williams & her son John | homestead & house 150£ £
15 a meadow E. side of River 120
" Mary Bigelow's children –
" Elizabeth
Sons. Thomas & George, housing, homelot & lands –

Esther Pratt of Hartford – Will Oct 6 1702. 5 sisters equal.
brother John Skinner husband of Hannah. sister Hannah Clark.
7.136. 2.252 Sister Eliz. Goodwin Nathl. of (O.) " Sarah Phelps
" Rachel Skinner wife of John " Mary Sanford decd, her children.
brother Daniel Pratt — father's will alluded to. Inv Nov 10. 02
[Jos. Hovey of Hadley married Hannah Pratt. 1677. who? £48
[These are children of Daniel Pratt, who died 1690 or 91. There were
then 7 daughters – Now only 6 with Esther.

George Knight. Inv June '99. £ 257.
7.129 Distributed 1701. to Sarah widow, & daughters, not named –
no son.

Wm Buckland. East Hartford. Died May 13. 1691
7.63 Inv. — Widow.

Daniel Crow. E Hartford. buried Aug 13. 1693. died Aug 12. 1693. Inv 330£
7.76 Widow & brothers & sisters had the property – no children

Nathaniel Crow. E.H. buried Aug 2. 1695 Inv. July 3. 1695 – 507 £. Deborah, widow
7.82 Ch. Elizabeth 10. John 8. Deborah 2.

2.50 John Bidwell of Hartford. July 3. 1692 date of his death.
7.64 5.140. Wife Sarah {5 sons, 2 dau.} {see 5.140 Inv. Aug. 1692 1081£
(in another book)

John Andrews of H. 1689-90 – Died Jun 8. 1690.
See No 7 51 Son Samuel aged 20. Dau Mary 8. {See forward p. 247

Thomas Clark of Hartford. Inv Nov 1695 — 456 £
7.83. 4 sons of age, John, Daniel, Joseph, Thomas. [b. Aug 67 to 73.
Dau, under age – Mary 20, Ann 18, Elizabeth 16, Sarah 10

Families

John died 1694
[Israel & Jos. ~~died 1709~~ Red cover p.173

7.173. Land & buildings 400£ Inv. 1692–3. not added.

7.60 Benj. Crane Senior of Wethersfield. Died May 31. 1691. Large Inv.
3.243 Wife & 9 children — Benjamin^{55}. Jonathan (Norwich)^{58}, Joseph (173p No 4)^{61}, John^{63}, Abram
7.78 John died 1694 (see red cover.) p.78 Jacob. Iserah, Eliz. Mary.
7.71. Benj. Crane, called Jr — Inv. Nov 9. 1693. Widow Martha has married Samuel Terry of Enfield.
1698. ~~Martha~~ Terry had 1/3 and only child Isaac 2/3 — Isaac lived at E. [then 1698 till 1710. then left —

Mr Comfort Starr of Middletown: Inv. Oct. 1693 89£ Housing & Land 24£ widow Mary.
Same No 7.71 10.118. Children — Comfort. 24. Joseph 17. Benj. 15. Thos 7. Daniel 4
Mary S. 22. Hannah 20. Rachel 10

Joseph Baker of Windsor. Will Oct 1691. Inv Dec 91. 179£
7.63 Wife Hannah — Joseph & Lydia — only 2 children — both under age

Peter Brown of Windsor. Aug 1689 — Inv. March 1691–2
7.63. Wife Mary — sons Peter, John, Jonathan, Cornelius
2 daughters married — not named
6 Do. unmarried — Mary, Hepzibah, Esther, Isabel, Deborah & Sarah
Some under age

David Sage Sr of Middletown will March 27. 1703. Inv. June 1703
7.142 10.118 Sons, David. John. Jonathan, Timothy. {Wife — {753£
Daughter Bull. Daughter Johnson — dau Mercy unm.

Rev. Samuel Stow of Middletown. A long will 1702 (see Red Book 152p.) {Died April 1704 Inv. June 1704 —
7.152 No wife Son John
" Ichabod's heirs. [died 1695
Daughter Rachel Wetmore, & her husband Izrahiah Wetmore
Do — Elizabeth Barns & her husband. Maybee Barns
Do — Margaret ~~Wetmore~~ & her husband Beriah Wetmore
Do — Thankful Trowbridge & her hus. Wm Trowbridge.

p 237 Josiah Gilbert of Wethersfield — Will Jan. 1704–5. Inv Feb 04–5
7.157 brothers Benj & Moses & Caleb —
Sister Mary, wife of Simon Willard, & her son Josiah Willard & dau Mary W
" Elizabeth Deming Sister Lydia Riley.
" Amy Gilbert
[He was son of Jonat. of W.

George Griswold of Windsor died Sept 1704. See Red Book
7.154 Settlement — wid Mary,
Sons — Daniel^{56}, Thomas^{58}. George^{65}. John^{68}, Benjamin^{71}
Edward & Abigail, ch. of son Edward^{61}, dec'd —
dau Mary^{63} Cooly (wife of Jos. Cooly). Deborah^{74} Moore [wife of Thos — mar. 95: Abigail^{76} G

Thomas Barns. sen of Middletown — Will — no date — about 1692 [from New Haven No 8. p2
7.64 4 Sons John eldest, Thomas^{53}, Daniel^{57}, and Maybee^{63} youngest house &c
4 Dau. Mary Jacobs, Martha 20£. Eliz^{50} 20£. Abigail^{57} 60£
[John Thos Daniel. were propr. of N. Haven 1685 — He died June 10. 1691

Thomas Andrews. of Mid. Inv March 3 1690–91 — 56£
7 children, Thomas, John, Samuel, Hannah. Eliz. Sarah. Abigail.
He married Hannah Kirby of John, & lived in Hartford. after the time her mother married A. Randall, Andrews & family removed to Middletown & lived in Kirby's house. He died there. She married Alexander Rollo of W.
Had house 15£ not much land. owed 20£ — had 17 acres in Hartford
p. 247. Dau. Rebecca bap. at Hartford 1686. — see p 139.

~~Hartford~~ Families &c.

Ens Wm. Ward of Middletown. Will Dec 25. 1688
died March 28. 1690 –
Wife Phebe
7.49 son Thomas, eldest son – had a father "Tapping" in Mid. (his wife's father
10.116 had a son Wm
Sons William, John. Dau Phebe wife of Samuel Hall
" Sarah " . Benj Hand
Inv. May 3. 1690 – 559 £ 3 dau unm. Ann. Dorothy. Susanna

7.46 Josiah Ellsworth of Windsor. Will Aug. 11. 1689. Inv Oct 17. 1689 – 655 £
Wife. son Josiah, house &c E. of St to River
sons Thomas & Jonathan – West of Street against house (& some over river)
3 youngest John, Job. Benjamin, lands over River
3 dau. Elizabeth Mary. Martha

Simon^{66} Wolcott, son of Simon late of Windsor, dec'd –
7.46 Deed March 26: 1688. to brothers Henry, Christopher^{72}
William^{76}, Roger$^{78-9}$, all lands of father Simon that came to me, except those E. of river
Mother – sister Elizabeth^{62} Cooley
" . Joanna^{68} Wolcott.

Nicholas Evans, Simsbury. Inv March 88-9
7.43. Ch – Mary 16. Samuel 14, Nicholas 12. Hannah 10. Jos. 8. Thos 5
Abigail 3. Benoni 17 weeks –

7.69 John Buttolph of Wethersfield. Will Jan. 1692-3
Died Jan 14. 1692-3
Son John. George, youngest – Jonathan. James. – Abigail
see No 3: 293. Wife, and more children not named

Joseph Bidwell son of John of H. of Wethersfield. Will Jan 1692 Inv Jan 92. £ 254
Wife & children. bro Jona. Colefox.
7.64 Children Amy 14 Oct next. Jos. 12 next Jany. Benj. 9. Sept next. Eph. 6 Aug next
Lydia 3 May last, Mary born March 1692

Israel Wilcox of Mid. died Decr 1689 – Inv 322 £
Ch. Israel 10 born 79-80 John 8 born 82, ~~Samuel~~ born 85. Thos born 87
10.121 7 51. (Sarah born 89

Richard Beckley of Wethersfield Will May 89. Died Aug 5. 1690
7.51. Wife Frances
see No 4: 57. see No 8. p.1. Children – John^{42} eldest, Benjamin^{50}, Nathaniel^{52}
dau Sarah eldest dau. Mary^{47}. Hannah^{56} – all married
Inv 383 £

10 126 John Hurlbut of Middletown, died Aug 30 1690 – Inv 373
Children John born 1671, Thos 1674. Susa^{Sara} 1676, Mary 1678. Mercy 1680
See No 7. 51. Ebenezer .. 1682. Margaret 1685. David 1688. one posthumous 1690-91

John$^{\text{who?}}$ Nott 2 of Wethersfield. Inv. 1710. wife Patience (Miller of H.
Distribution 1728. to Widow, and Thankful eldest dau.
Ann Nott, Gershom Nott, John Nott, eldest son
Jona. Nott 2 son, William Nott.

Families.

James Cole – seems to had one son John, and one daughter Elizabeth, who married Daniel Sillevan or Silleiman. [No. Eliz. was not his dau. He had dau. Abigail Silleman

1654 July 24. Daniel Sillivan (or man) had of his father in law James Cole; 3½ acres & buildings – all the homelot. – also
2 Roods & house he bought of Thos. Mason [This not in
3 acres in Pine Field of Thos. Mason
2 " " Westfield – of Thos. Mason [This not in – was 3. Fields: 14 Barns N. E.
5 " near Wethersfield – 4 a. near Wolf pound.
[on W. at Pennywise]

Dan. Silleivan had an Island of John Willcox Jr 4 a. near Wethersfield – Gt River E. Creek part Gt River other sides. (Weth. Bounds S.
See No 2, 4th page

Daniel Silleman ~~bot~~ this got to James Cole – & then had it again

1655 John Cole bought the homestead of Mrs E. Sillevan – same bounds.
Query: was this John, a son of James? .... Doubtful – probably not.

Eleazar Kimberly* of Glastenbury, died Feb 1708-9
Will Jan 30. 1708-9 – 1 son Thomas.* most of Estate.
See No 7. 188. Dau. Elizabeth & Ruth unmarried. 2 more daughters.
Inv. 356 £.

James Treat of Wethersfield – died Feb 12. 1708-9. Will.
5 sons Eldest son James, { 2d son Samuel homelot & house I had
son Salmon. 200 a } of John Edwards & his mother, 5 acres.
See No 7. 190 granted by Gen. Ct. Wife Rebekah
" Richard.
" Joseph. my house & lot
3 Dau. Jerusha, wife of Col. Th. Wells. Rebekah wife of Ebenr. Deming
Mabel Treat 100 £.
Inv. March 3. 1708-9 – 1235 £.

Jonah Westover of Simsbury Will Sept 1702.
Died in Jany. 1708-9
Inv 401 £ Jan 26. 1708-9
See No 7. 190. Wife – – sons Jonah & Jonathan not 21
Daughters Margaret, Hannah, Jane, Mary – these married
Johanna not 21. – Sam Case, son in law.

Timothy Cowles of East Hartford, – son of Samuel Cowles of Farmington. – Will March 31. 1728.
2 Sons, William, Joseph (born in E.H. 1695).
3 Dau. Elizabeth Wells, Hannah Hubbard [wife of John H. of Hatfield
Martha Cowles.

p. 247. Edward Andrus of E. Hartford. & wife Ann. both died
2 sons Solomon & Edward – latter Died 1710?

Samuel Church of Hartford. Widow Elizabeth
Distribution 1726-7 to widow Eliz. and to
Samuel, Ebenezer, Esther, Sarah, Elizabeth.

*. Thomas Kimberly Esq. of Glastenbury. Will Jan. 29. 1729-30
Inv Feb 17. 1729-30. 3 sons Thomas. Samuel, John
2109 £ 5 daughters, not named.

Families.

{bro. John said to have died 1686— [He & the 5 sisters & bro. John, were sons of Francis Bushnell only 2 brothers.

Con. 11. Samuel Bushnell lived & died at Saybrook. [Died Dec. 16. 1689. Hinman 450
Hinman's Cat. p450} left no children. made a will.
Agreement of his sisters husbands in 1689.
viz. Samuel Jones, sr. } (mar. Mary Bushnell Jan. 1. 1663)
3 Jonathan Smith } (mar. Martha Bushnell. same day
Stephen Hosmer [Said of Glastonbury.] } (mar [illegible] Bushnell

3. { Deac. Wm. Johnson, they call brother Hinman: Eliz. Bushnell 1651
Sister Ingham: children [Jos. Ingham mar. Sarah Bushnell June 20. 1655 ? they had some
daughters of brother John Bushnell, dec. he said to have died 1686.
Seem to have been 2 brothers & 5 sisters.— [children of Deac. Francis Bushnell. I think
Cousin John Bushnell? (he had 30£ — ~~[illegible]~~ son of John dec) 6.89 to have some
6.94. Samuel Ingram petitioned against this settlement 1696 — calls it a "pretended will" &c
He was son of a sister of Bushnel. G. Court did not help him

William Westwood (who lived at Hartford, and then at Hadley). In regard to some property:—

1707. May 13. Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford testified that he was about 70 years of age;— that he was well acquainted with Wm. Westwood, formerly of Hartford; that Sarah Cook, wife of Capt. Aaron Cooke is his only child.

same day Cyprian Nickols testified, aged about 65, that he formerly lived in the same house in Hartford with Wm. Westwood (13 years, or months) — often heard him say he formerly dwelt in Essex County in England and had several relations of the same name living there; that Sarah Cook is his only child.

Joseph Hecock of Durham, deceased, — Some dispute about property 1725-6. Feb 7. He left a widow (not first wife) Mercy (Wright) apparently from Wethersfield, who had a daughter, Mercy, Wright. He left a son Joseph ... and the Hecock who married Catherine Phelps of Northampton seems to have been his son. In Feb 1725-6. Catherine Hecock and her mother Mehetabel King testified at N.H. as to what took place when they were at Durham in Oct. 1725, between the widow Mercy & her son in law Joseph Hecock.
Jos. H. dec. had a brother Stephen — dau. Ruth H. Hannah H.

Samuel Steel }
John Pratt } These 3 married sisters,
Nathaniel Stanly } They say May 15. 1668 that their father [in law] bequeathed to them certain parcels of land, after the Death of their mother [in-law] which lands are now sold by Mr Jehew Bur & others, & the sales recorded; to our damage; and fear the late law of May 1667 may prevent our obtaining our right. Pray relief by law; that new overseers of the fathers will may be appointed in room of those removed from the colony &c. Signed by the 3 "in the name & behalf of our wives."

See James Boosy, forward 235.

Families

James Rogers sr. of Newlondon
will 11–9. 1683–
5 Sons, James, ^{1656}Jonathan, ^{1646}Joseph, John} ^{1640}Samuel by deed
& 2 daughters – Elizabeth. married Sam^d Beebee of N.L.
They were of Southhold, L.I. in 1710 & before
Bathshua – Smith in 1688, Fox in 1693 and 1710
Wife Elizabeth. (Quarrelsome family.
She was a Rowland – from Stratford apparently. | Joseph's family 3 leaves forward –
James Rogers, sr. ~~and~~ had lived at Milford | John's family on Red Book (page 200
Samuel, oldest son, died Dec. 1. 1713. in his 74th year. seems born in 1640.

Capt. Robert Chapman of Saybrook – Died Oct 15. left 1687 – Rec
wife Ann (Bliss). died 1685. b. 1644
3 sons – John, ^{1646}Robert, ^{1653}Nathaniel
1 dau ^{1650}Hannah, wife of David Bull, of Saybrook. mar. 1677.
[Nathaniel died April 5. 1726 aged 74. (Bull died before 1719

|Constable of Hartford 1692 – called "Mr."
Thomas Towse was about building a
3.289. Fulling Mill in Hartford, 1705, on Mill River) abutting on land of late Daniel Butler.
[Died in Wethersfield 1712 – said to be father of Rev Thos. T. +
Had a fulling mill with Wm. Pitkin. See Caleb Stanley's accounts.

Nathaniel Porter of Lebanon, died on the way from Wood Creek, N.Y. in the army, 1709 or 1710. His wife was daughter of Samuel Buel, of Killingworth; he left only 1 child, Nathaniel. Buel took charge of his affairs – says he was only a transient resident at Hartford – did not belong there, ~~[illegible]~~ Estate in Lebanon
Hez. Porter of Hartford was adm'r. – is called brother of Nathaniel several times.

Henry Grey died at Fairfield "long since" (as said in 1674) Left many small children & some estate. Gray had sold several parcels of land that had been given to his eldest son by the grandfather of the boy, to amount of 50£ [See Con. No 5. 321st page. He died 1658 and left 4 sons + 1 daughter.

Samuel Pond of Windsor – Inventory
see p. 187) {by H Wolcott Jr. John Moore March 19. 1654 (
Rob. Hayward, Benedict Alvord {He died March 14. '54
Wife Sarah – son Isaac 8 years old; {2d son 6 years old, Samuel
3 son Nehemiah 3¼ years. Sarah 2 yrs, 1 mo. 4 children –
Nathaniel should be
In 1662, the widow called Sarah Linsley.
The estate was £129. 2. 0. The house & land adjoining 12½ a. 30.0.0
2½ acres in Lit. meadow 10£. 3a in Plymouth Mead. 12.0.0
22 acres of woods — 20/. 13a bought of Mr Hanford 5.5.0
10a bought of Mr Branker 70/. 60lbs bacon 30/. brass 40/
yoke of steers 11.10.0; 2 young steers 6£

John Mason of Hartford. Distribution 1717-18 – (He died 1698.
Wid. Hannah – ch. ^{88}Joseph. ^{93}Jonathan. Hannah. Abigail. ^{90}Lydia
dau. Mary dec^d was wife of Nathaniel Andrews
See Red book 1698 – 105 page.
See Baptisms. this book 141.

Ages — taken from testimonies — See No 5. pages 75 & 147
See forward. 253 page

1673. Nov. 3. John Crow at Hadley aged about 67
1673. Nov 3. Richard Goodman at do — " " 64
They testified as to things 30 years before or more

1674. May Wm. Kelsey of H. aged about 74. John Kelsey about 30
" " Wm. Goodwin " " 45. Stephen Kelsey " 25
" " Wm Goodwin Jr. " " 16 }
" " Ozias Goodwin " " 78 } In 1674. month not given
1681 April Thomas Bull " " 75
1671 Nov. John Brinsmade " " 66. Stratford
" " Henry Tomlinson " " 62 do-
1671-2 Thos. Leffingwell " " 49. Norwich had lived at Saybrook.
" " Hugh Calkins " " 72. do — had lived at N. London
" " Feb. John Elderkin " " 56. do — says he came to New London the first year Mr Blynman & his Co came there to dwell — was constable there 1655. but removed after this.

1680 Sept. Geo Chappell aged about 75. N. London?
" " John Plumb " " 44 N. London
" " John Leeds " " 39 do- ag. 43 May 1684
1684 May Samuel Starr " " 46 " "
1682 Aug. Henry Buck " " 45. Wethersfd
" " John Stodder " " 35 do-
" " John Deming " " 50. do-
" " Richard Smith " " 66. do. ag 67. Oct. 84
Smith says he came from Martha's Vineyard in a vessel 30 or 40 years ago (1684) His brother Mathias Treat servant of Mr Richard Treat, induced him to settle in W (after he had gone back in vessel apparently, he returned to W)
Oct 1684 Emmanuel Buck aged about 61. Wethersfield
" " John Kilbourne " " 60 " do - 72 Sept '96
May 1685 Leonard Dix " " 61 " do-
Oct. 1684. Josiah Gilbert " " 56 do-
1682-3. Timothy Thrall " " 42 Windsor
Timothy Phelps " " 42 " (son of Wm.
" John Wilson " " 32 "
" Joshua Holcomb " " 42 "
May 1683. John Adams " " 33 "
" — Cornelius Gillet " " 46. "
" Henry Pinney " " 55 "
1684. William Williams sr. " 61. Hartford
lived with James Cole formerly — ~~[illegible]~~ his island near Wethersfield line — water all round it — used canoes —
1684 Sept. Stephen Taylor aged " 66. Windsor
" " Samuel Grant " " 52 Do almost 53
" May Edward Griswold " " 77 do.
1685. May. John Gilbert " " 55. Hartford
" " Wm Pitkin —— " 49 Do - ag 43 Ap. 1679
1687 May. Joseph Wadsworth " 40 Do - [p. 253.
1682 Sept. Capt James Avery " 62 N. London
" " Amos Richardson —— " 63. Stonington
" " Edward Stallion " 60 N. L.
1695. Dec. John Richards —— " 64 Hartford
" " Mr Thos. Buckingham " 24 "
" " Isaac Easton —— " 51 —— "
1679 April Jona. Bigelow " 32 " Watertown Dec 1646
(1679-80) Elizabeth Bacon —— " 71. " //

Families.

Thomas Buckland – died intestate – May 28. 1662
His inventory 346.12.4. Debts out 2.16.0.
Distribution, Sept 1662.

Widow	118£	
Do for young ch.	6.13.4.	perhaps each
son Nicholas	30.0.0.	has had
" Thomas	30.0.0	
Dau. Temperance	30.0.0	m. John Ponder
" Sarah	30.0.0	m. John Phelps
" Hannah	30.0.0	m. Josh. Willes
son Timothy	20.16.8	has had
Dau. Elizabeth	30.0.0	m. Ed. Adams

Widow Temperance Buckland – Will March 21. 1681. aged.
99.18.4 Inventory Aug. 1681. She gave away the lands in her thirds above – viz all to son Nicholas
Household goods. all to Dau. Hannah Buckland

There was a controversy about her. Timothy B. Joshua Willes James Willes, John Phelps, 1685, petitioned against the will, said she had only a life estate in the land, and could ~~not~~ not give it away. &c

See Elizabeth Denslow's will. She seems to have had 2 daughters { Joan, wife of Capt. Aaron Cooke
{ Temperance, wife of Thos. Buckland.

Wid. Temperance Buckland seems to have been a 2d wife and to have been the mother of Nicholas, Elizabeth Temperance, Sarah, Hannah – but not of Thos. & Timothy.
PS. Perhaps she was mother of all. G. father Denslow names Timothy.

Francis Hall had grant in N. London for wharf & ware house 1663. Often mentioned in N.L. 62 & 63.
Had some concern with Fisher's Island. James Hall lived on Fisher's Island 1662 – under Winthrop.

Francis Hall of Stratford, will May 6. 1686
Con. 8.262 presented March 1690–91. [His 2d wife's will 244th page)
Wife – had been wife of John 2d? Blakeman of Stratford.
Two sons Isaac & Samuel – Isaac had been turbulent & refractory, & had threatened his father. &c. but he had house, land &c. but Samuel had most of the property.
[She living 1700.
Dau. Mary. 40s. a year, 2 cows, horse &c & 40£ if she need it.
" Elizabeth 30£ & horse. Dau Rebekah 30£. & horse
" Hannah, horse &c [She was Hannah Blackman 1697 [wife of Joseph B.

Wife to have all his legible written books – those in characters she may do as she pleases with. Rest of books to the child – all to have an interest in the book "Looking unto Jesus" by Isaac Ambrose; household goods to children.

He had much land at Fairfield – probably had lived there; When he married this wife he made a jointure, in which this Fairfield land was given to Isaac – this was private. Isaac stole the paper & put it on record in Fairfield. He had a lawsuit with Isaac & recovered the land, and deeded it to Samuel. Isaac contended for it after his father's death. He deeded it to Samuel 1679. but recovered 1684
Isaac was of Fairfield 1679 – Samuel of Fairfield 1691
Samuel died before 1697.
Isaac Hall quarreled with his father, his brother Samuel and Samuel's heirs, about the Fairfield lands.

Rebekah died unmarried in 30th year 1690
6.95 Elizabeth died unmarried 1694 – 1697 Her estate to go in 4 quarters, to Isaac, heirs of Samuel, Mary Hall and Hannah Blakeman

Robert Seely of Fairfield died 1690-91

Con. No 8. p 288. 265. | His estate much in debt.— Wife & children
John & Jos. Seely & widow, Adm'rs.
"Widow of Capt Seely" noticed in Oct. 1677.
This was Capt Nathaniel S. slain at Narragansett fight.

Elizabeth Olmstead of Norwich, widow
See husband p 236 | of John. Will Oct 15. 1684. It seems he had
given her nearly all of his real & personal estate,
except he ordered that his servants should be free
at her decease, & Tony was to have 10 acres of
land.

She gave to 2 sons of her husbands brother Richard at Norwalk
Lt James O. & Ens. John O. the land at New Plantation
N. W. of Norwich; about 1000 acres each. She had given deed.
Also 14£ personal.

Sergt Richard Bushnell, some land at Wegquanuck & elsewhere
50£ to poor of Norwich, to be disposed of by Mr Fitch, Rev,
Brother Adgate's 4 children some, Sarah. Rebekah, Thos. Abigail
Desires that the negro servant Tony (free at her
death) "may be buried among Christians
in the common burying place" — also Hannah
her Indian servant, if she abide with her executor
"to be buried in the English fashion."

9 children of bro. & sister Newell of Farmington 5£ each
Rev. James Fitch senr 10£
Remainder to friend & kinsman Samuel Lathrop
the executor — John Birchard & John Post sr. Overseers.

2 Samuel Lathrop mar Hannah Adgate (Her husbands will. page 236.
was 64 in 1684 — not a relation of E. O. being by Adgate's 1st wife

Matthew Griswold died at Lyme latter part
See 261 p. | of 1698 - very old. Some contest among his children before
and after his death, about his estate. Rev. Thos.
Buckingham, sr. and Rev. M. Pierson visited his
house in 1698 at request of him & children — to reconcile
matters. — Widow & son Matthew, & son in law Ab.
Bronson, administrators. Jan. 18. 1698-9.

Widows name Anna, aged 79 in 1699. (a Wolcott

1.2 Son Matthew mar Phebe Hyde. (no other noticed — (had son John died young.
3 one dau. Hannah or Anna married Abraham Bronson
4 one " Sarah (died) " Capt Thos. Cotton of Springfield (had dau Eliz.)
5 one " Elizabeth married John Rogers of N London
See No 5. 89th page. and separated from him her 2 husband Peter Pratt of Lyme — not noticed here. ~~and~~ son Peter Pratt.
Schinall is right. Matthew Beckwith seems to have married a daughter (3 husband of Elizabeth.
Sarah Keep was a grand-daughter 1699

wounded 75 — died Sept 1676 so said
Capt. John Mason (son of Maj. John) died at Norwich
Con 11. before 1677. — Left widow Abigail, and 2 children
Con. 11 John and Anne (Brother Samuel living.
Samuel Mason had only daughters, Annah, Sarah
Elizabeth and Hannah also widow Elizabeth. Distribution 1706 March

8.377 9.134 9.137 Mr Samuel Fitch died at Milford, and
son of Sam of Hartford | left wife Sarah, and one child Sarah — (5 years old
Estate in 1690, 668.19.2 — Capt. Wm. Whiting of
Hartford adm. & guardian 1700. Previous adm.r
had wasted the property of the girl &c. Mother married again.
1703 Mr John Herriman had been adm'r — his acts declared null & void

Families

James Boosey's will — June 21. 1649 — died June 22. 1649

Son Joseph 200.£ when of age, including homelot +
~~barn~~ I had of Mrs Olcott — was Thos. Sherwoods: the
younger, 6 acres. 50£ — 17 acres plain 51£ 7 a in Gt
meadow 35£. 5 acres in Beaver little meadow 15£.
Upland I had of Robt Coe 20£ and 29£ in other pay—

son James, youngest, 100£ when of age
(born 1634) dau Mary 50£ at 21. or marriage [married Sam Steel
" Hannah Boosey 50£ at 21. or do— { John Pratt
" Sarah B. 50£ " " do — [married Nathl Stanly.
Jos & James all lands after decease of their mother, except.
Jos. all purchased lands — James my now dwelling
house & barns & houselot + all land given by town.
What the land comes to over 200£ & 100£ to be
divided to all 5 children ~~equally~~ in proportion as above
[~~This is not all the will~~ ~~[illegible]~~]
Lands were appraised at 400£ — so 100£ to go to all
Jos. 44.8.10. James 22.4.5. 3 dau 11.2.2½ each
This was done before his death.
If any die before portions due, to go to all in above proportion
Alice. Rest of goods to wife. She Executrix — She had lands
Brother Smith senr. & bro Dickinson, Supervisors.
Saml Smith & Nathl Dickinson, Witnesses.

Son James died before he was 21 years old.
Son Joseph removed to Fairfield. & was married
Con. No.8. 210. He died childless & young, and his widow
Esther to whom he gave all his estate
married John Burr. He died 1655. Inv Oct. 1655
Burr & wife sold the lands in W— some to Em. Buck
and Michael Griswold. A law suit arose between
the daughters husbands & these possessors of the lands.
Only 2 daughters appear — Steel & Stanly. (See back 230 what
is John Pratts name there for?) ~~Testimony~~ says one
daughter (as well as one son) died under age.
Mother Alice Boosey was dead 1684 Oct.
Mary Steel aged 50. 1684 Oct. — says she & Wm Smith who
went to Farmington, did hook 2 or 3 acres of peas in
the Westfield, when her father was living.

John Kirby who died at Middletown 1677 (see

3. 241 other book). Inventory 1677. 552£. Inventory 1707. 823.17.4
He had a son John, killed in Philip's war, & there was some
dispute about his estate. Wife Elizabeth married Abr
Randall of Windsor Oct 27. 1681. Contentions 1705. &c
Children Joseph. double portion. [Joseph married about 1681.
Mary Buck, wife of Emanuel, so said 1707. — also called wife of Enoch
She had a son David.
Elizabeth Sage, wife of David Sage — dead before her father.
Hannah Rollo. wife of Alexander Rollo — first husband Thos. Andrews
Sarah Hubbard. wife of Samuel Hubbard of Hartford
Hester Stone . wife of Benejah Stone Sr. (of town on Sound) Guilford
Bethia Andrews. wife of John Andrews. (or Thos.
Susanna Crittenden. wife of Abraham Crittenden.
Abigail Robinson, wife of David Robinson
See next page

John Tracy Esq. of Norwich dec^d. had heirs
Con. 11 John, Joseph, & Winslow Tracy, } called sole heirs
and Nathaniel Backus } ... 1724

[Removed from Haddam to Saybrook 1683.
Joseph Stannard died at Saybrook before 1697-
Con. 11 He left sons Joseph, Samuel, John, William
and daughter Elizabeth who married Samuel
Church of Hartford. Some contention 1699-

Rev Samuel Whiting of Windham left 11 children.
Con. 11. Will Sept 27. 1725. Wife Elizabeth. John to be educated
(Died same day.) Son William — no others named but John & Wm.
3 youngest children, 1. 3. 5 years old. 4 of age in 1726.
Joseph Fitch was son in law. (son of Rev. James F.
(had lived at Saybrook.

John Olmstead of Norwich (husband of Eliza-
Wife 234 beth 2 pages back) made his will when aged
Con. 3. 9. about 60 — it was proved Sept 22. 1686. He gave all
his estate to his wife; she to have the servants
so long as she lived, then they to be free; one to
have 10 acres of land.
Inventory Aug. 2. 1686. — long. 923£, including £18 in silver
He had chirurgion books 90/. Pothecary stuff 50/-
Salves & physic 40/. — a still 60/. &c.
[See lawsuit. 6. 88

John Adams of Fairfield died 1693
Con. 8. p. 232. Left brother Samuel who died same year
" " Abraham & Nathan.
" sister Mary Merwin, was, now wife of Stephen
Sherwood 1700. She was 55 in 1702. A lawsuit.

Maj. John Burr. sen. Fairfield Will March 1693-4. prov. Nov 1694
8. 272 Wife Sarah: ch. John, David, Samuel, Jonathan
Sarah married, Mary. Deborah
Brother Nathaniel Burr. Cousin Peter Burr.
Wife's father was . . . Fitch.

John Burr — son of above. of F. Distribution Dec 1705
8. 285 After debts, and legacies to his sisters Mary & Deborah &c, there
was left £1146.11.3.
4 children — Andrew, Mary. Anne. Elizabeth, all under age

Simon Dewolf of Lyme, Distribution 1707
9. 313 to his widow, and 6 brothers & sisters, viz.
John, Josias, Daniel, Jabez. Sarah. Phebe.

John Kirby's Estate — preceding page — Son Joseph got what
10. 131. he could & went to Carolina. After some years he returned
poor & pennyless, and began a suit against his sisters for some
of his fathers estate. The contention lasted for years.
Daughter Hannah married Thos. Andrews of Hartford, & when her
mother married Ab. Randall 1681, she & Andrews, removed to
Middletown & lived in the old house till it was sold, & 1 year
after. Randall died at Windsor Aug. 21. 1690. Mother came back
and lived in the house. When H. married Andrews, she had a cow
instead of Wedding clothes. She next-mar. Alex. Rollo of W.

John Gaylord, son of Wm. died in Windsor 1699. See Red Book
Con. 7.116. Left wife Mary who married Jedediah Watson,
and son John, dau. Mary who mar. Ebenr. Bliss of Sp.
and Dau. Anne. Anne died 1709. & John & Mary Bliss had her estate

7.86 6.95 3.293 **Josiah Gilbert** of Wethersfield. Inv. 392£
Division 1696 to 10 children & 1 child had had her
portion, making 11. & Widow
6 sons. Benjamin 1652, Josiah 57, Moses 66, Eleazar 63, Caleb 68. John.
5 dau. 1 Elizabeth 54 Deming — wife of Jona. D.
2 Lydia 56 Riley — " of John R
Joseph's son p. 227 3 Sarah 61 Williams — " of Jacob Williams
4 Mary 70 Willard — " of Simon W.
5 Amy 72 Gilbert. — unmarried 1705.
The Widow Mary was 2d wife — married 1681, a widow Ward
of Middletown. She returned to M. — had an agreemt.

William Hoadley of Branford, &c. [Inv. Dec 27. 1709
Con No 9.127 " " 10.163 had sons, Wm. Samuel, John. Abraham — these 1710.
2 daughters, Mary, Hannah.

Ralph Parker first settler of New London. Inv. 1683. 434£
Con 11. Son Jonathan Adm.r 1683, he much gone to sea.
Dau Rebecca adm. with him 1685
In 1706 both dead, & 165£ estate remaining.
In 1710 distributed to Mrs. Susanna Fox, Mrs Mehet. Stratton
and Mrs Hannah Wiat, wife of Richard — these 3 seem dau —
and to Thomas Parker of Boston & Ralph Prentis
of New London, grandsons.

John Huntly of Lyme — Will Nov. 16. 1676.
Proved Jun. 1677.
9.311 Children — Aaron, Moses,
Elizabeth. Mary. Sarah, Alice.
wife ---
Witness, Baltazar DeWolf, Wm. Measure.
He had land given by Saybrook 1665, at ~~Lyme~~

Lt John Olmstead of Norwalk died about 1704
Con. 11. His widow Elizabeth (2d wife) had been wife of Thos. Gregory
He had had 12 children. Contest between widow and
children 1706. [Her father Richard 8. 258.

Joseph Rogers of New London. Inv. Feb 1699-00. 640£
Con 11. Distribution ordered 1700, made 1706. to Widow Sarah.
— sons James (corn-mill &c at Haddam) in all 126£
Samuel 63£, Joseph 63£, John 63£. Jonathan 63
Rowland 63£ (two last had lands at Lyme)
Dau. Elizabeth Crossman, 63£. Sarah Rogers 63. Bathshua R. 63
(widow's third in above sums)

Thomas North of Kensington. Farmington — was
son of Thomas of John — (see red book, p. 107. under 1706
Inv. 1724-5. 1335£ — Martha wid. & son Isaac adm'rs
Children — Isaac. Martha Beckley, Thomas, James
Joseph. Sarah. Hannah.

[Brother Thomas. m. 7. 132

John Hollister sr. of Glastenbury —

Chapin p. 183.| he married Sarah (Goodrich) 1667. Con. 3/296

Will Nov 22. 1711 — Prov'd Jan. 7. 1711-12

[Dates from Chapin

Sons John^{1669}, Thomas^{1672}, David^{1681}, Ephraim^{1684} — have had

[Charles born 1686

Dau. Sarah^{1676} has had; son Joseph^{1674} 7 acres & what he has had

married Ann 1694

1678 married Benj. Talcott. Chapin

Dau. Elizabeth H. unmarried — all moveables & some land,

[married Dr. Joseph Steele 1715. Chapin. ~~[illegible]~~ see Ch. p 183. 184. 191

see — low 5. 146 Brother Lazarus Hollister, dec. — (he expected something from Lazarus' estate.) Elizabeth to have it.

2. 214 Brother Joseph Hollister, dec.$_{1674}$ (he expected something) Elizabeth to have what comes from estate.

Elizabeth sued for her father's shares of Lazarus & Joseph's estate — John opposed — went from Court to Court — Law of England appealed to by John.

Samuel Hale sr. (son of first Samuel) Will Feb 23. 1708-9

Chapin p. 166] Con. 3. 243 of Glastenbury — Codicil March 18. 1708-9

[Died Nov. 18. 1711. Ch.

Son Samuel, eldest son — Land & house I had of Josiah Wolcott my 80 acres at Nayog; 5 a in Wethersf meadow — my carpenters and wheelwright tools — provided he give up his right to buildings & land where I now live to his bro. Jonathan

Son Jonathan. buildings & land I live on — also, after wife's decease, all lands in Wethersfield which I ought to have for my wifes portion of the estate of her father Capt Saml Wells, dec.

son David. land in Gl. and Wethersfield.

son Benjamin land in Gl. and in W.

Dau. Mary Hale 20£ (She was wife of John Day of Colchester 1718

dau. Ruth Kimberly, wife of Thos. 20£. G. son Eleazar Kimberly 1 cow

G. sons Thos. & Saml K. a steer each —

Wife Mary housing & land for life, furniture, money, plate, stock &

She Executrix. [first wife was Ruth, dau. of Thos. Edwards. Con. 2. 188.

[Samuel & Ruth & Mary were by first wife Ruth Edwards, daughter of Thos. Edwards

The others by Mary 2d wife — seems the same Mary, dau. of Capt Samuel Wells. — He lived on land given to himself wife & their heirs (Samuel & Ruth) by Thos. Edwards. Thos. Kimberly sued Widow Mary Hale for 1/3 of this land — supposed Samuel owned 2/3. — Given 1672 — 58 acres.

Her will April 14. 1714 Inv. March 25 1716. {Samuel, Mary & Ruth by first wife were living 1718.

3 sons Jonathan, David, Benjamin {mentions Saml. Mary Ruth — and sister Steel, and uncle Lazarus, dec. —

p 177 **John Brooks** of Simsbury | She

7. 32 Distribution Dec. 1682. to Widow Dorothy and 6 children — seem to be a 1 son & 5 daughters

1700 Distribution of 40£ clear to widow. 1 son, & 4 daughters, viz.

1700 Son. Samuel and Mary, Lydia, Mercy Susanna

He was in Windsor 1672

p. 138. **Wm. Morton** of Windsor. Inventory 297. 10. 10

1712-13 — Son John adm'r. (He lived near Podunk

Distribution 1713. to widow Mary

35 3d. Sons John^{86}, Thomas ~~[illegible]~~ dec'd left 1 child Hannah, Samuel, Anne Drake, Mary Colt. Sarah M.

Joseph Gabor

A son William, was dead — left no children. His Inv. £ 51. 10

He traded on a small scale — had about 40£ in goods

Sup. Court Sept 1714 call estate 690 £ — Sarah was Sarah Loomis.

John Allyn. Windsor. Will May 1697. Gave property to

7. 176 Brothers Benjamin, Thos. Samuel, sister Gilbert, sister James.

Brother Matthew nothing — [He had quarrelled with Matthew, & took a gun threatened to shoot him. Hence there was an attempt to prove him insane & unfit to make a will.

Lazarus Hollister of Glastenbury. Adm'n Nov. 15. 1709

see above | Inv. Nov 2. 1709. 260£. had house & homestead.

~~married dau of John Bishop of Guilford~~

2d. James Steel of Hartford — died —
born 1693.
Left sons James, Jonathan, Stephen. (Y.C. 1718)
3 daus — Sarah, married John Watson Jr 1708
Elizabeth " Cyprian Watson 1715
See the father James No 2. 189. Also Con. No 5. p 270. } Mary " Ashley
James, the son, died childless about 1718.

p.188. John Rockwell of Windsor who died 1673.
2.214 2 Widow Deliverance married a Warner (prob of Mid.
3 do — do — " a Bissel.
She had lived at Middletown — died June 11. 1718.
Her only son Joseph Rockwell was of Mid. 1719
Daniel Mix } married 2 of her daughters.
David Hall } [Mix marr. Ruth. Hall marr Sarah

Daniel Silliman died in Fairfield in 1716. Left a widow Thankful and one child about 1 year old, & one was born after his death.
She applied to sell lands 1717.

Born Dec 25. 1668. He died at Stratfield Dec. 31. 1714. B. News Let. (aged 46.)
Rev. Charles Chauncey, of Stratfield ~~parish~~,
~~this, who~~ married Sarah Wolcott, daughter of Henry, ~~died before 1721~~. She died before 1713 Jany 5. 1703-4
& left 3 children — Robert Chauncey, Ichabod Wolcott Chauncey, & Abiah Chauncey.
This Abiah appeared in Court, & objected to some things in regard to Wolcotts estate 1720.

Henry Wolcott, 3d of the name, of Windsor, Esq.
M.1.73. Son Mat. Allen Esq adm'r March 1709-10. with widow Abiah
Distribution 1712-13: — to Widow Abiah, and two
daughters; { Elizabeth wife of Matthew Allen Esq
only 2 children { Heirs of Sarah, dec. wife of Rev Charles Chauncey of Stratfield —
Inventory Feb. 8. 1709-10. £993. 15. 8. in cash of which real was 651£
Prices of Land &c.

	£
House & homestead 7 acres £100; Barn & 5 a. across the way east of road	50
House & homestead that was Philipps 3¾ a.	50
44 rods broad East side of River	100
29 acres meadow viz 19 at 6£ + 10 at 5£	164

50 acres marsh 70£. 40 acres wood land 15£.
Seems to have ~~had lands of~~ Philips — there were 3 pieces of Philip's land.

Capt Samuel Wolcott, son of above died childless.
brothers Chauncey & Allen adm'rs Jan. 1712-13.
Only 64£ clear estate — no land — ½ to Elizabeth Allen & ½ to 3 children of Sarah Chauncey, Robert, Ichabod Wolcott & Abiah. (He would have had ½ his father's property had he lived a little longer. Distribution above was after his death)

Widow Abiah Wolcott — her will presented July 1717.

Henry Wolcott Jr. married Jane Allen 1696 (~~[illegible]~~). This was son of Simon.

he married Judith. dau of Major Samuel Appleton of Ipswich

7. 82 **Samuel Wolcott** of Wethersfield, son of
3. 192 2d Henry W. of Windsor — died 1695. June 14. Estate clear 980 £

6 Daughter Abigail ^{90} died — adm'r by Sam'l March 1714-15
Her property went to her mother Judith, and to her brothers & sisters viz; 1 bro. & 5 sisters

3 Hannah $^{83-4}$ Burnham wife of Wm. B.
1 Samuel ^{79} Wolcott — [Said to have died Sept 1734
(6) 4 Sarah ^{86} Wells wife of Robert Wells.
5 Lucy ^{88} Robbins, wife of Samuel R.
7 Elizabeth ^{92} Wolcott
8 Mary ^{94} Wolcott.

2 **Josiah** $^{81-2}$ brother of preceding; his mother Judith adm'x Jan. 1712-13. Inv. Oct 1712, 620£. He seems to have had no wife nor children — at least no children. Died Oct 8. 1712.

Con. 11. Samuel Wolcott, son of Samuel, above, is said to have had Abigail 1707, Oliver 1709 died 1734, Samuel 1713, Mehetabel 1715, Elisha 1717, Josiah 1720.

p. 124 **John Wolcott**, son of 2d Henry. brother of Samuel of Windsor. Relict Hannah adm'x Feb. 4 1711-12. with John Elliot & J. . . . He died Jan 11. 1712
Inventory 1300£ — 1262 clear.
Distribution to Wid. Hannah — not 1/3.
Aug. 1712] sons John ^{77} double, Charles ^{81}, Benjamin
dau Mary, wife of John Elliot, Esq. 2 wife
He lost a son Henry ^{72} 1680. — Widow 150, John 445. 3 others 667
His first wife was Mary Chester, dau of John C. mar 1676-7
His 2 wife was Hannah Nicholas of Stamford — m 1692

1717. The heirs (to undivided land, granted 1669) of 2d Henry Wolcott were his son Mr Josiah Wolcott of Salem
Grandsons John. Charles. Benj. — Samuel [son of Saml.
g.d. Elizabeth Allen, heirs of Sarah Chauncey.
[Here are one son, and children of 3 other sons; females not included where there were sons.

Simon Wolcott — Probate imperfect. D'd 1687
Son Simon, March 26. 1688, by deed gave all lands of his father to trustees hands, for his brothers under age, Henry. Christopher, William Roger, except (reserved for himself) the lower lot or lots east of River 81 rods wide in meadow, & 54 wide in upland Con River W. Owen Tudor N. Jos Drake pt and Nathaniel Bissel pt S. Commons & Nath. Bissel E. Also excepted all undivided lands. [This 2 Simon lived & had a family
Mother to have thirds (w. of Daniel Cooley)
Sisters Elizabeth Cooley & Joanna Wolcott — mar John Colton 90
mother may give them moveables (they had had.
5 Sons. 2 dau. [Martha mar. Thos Allyn 1686 & died & her child '87.
1689 Nov. Adm'r ordered to distribute — Agreement of heirs 1689 — established similar to above. Martha married Thos. Allyn Jr. 1686, had dau Martha, & both mother & child died 1687 Sept. Joanna was not married to Colton till 1690. must be some error in dates.

George Wolcott, ~~[illegible]~~ son of first Henry, went to Wethersfield 1650; had born there
Con. 3. 241. Elizabeth 1650 (51 — George 1653. John 1656. Mercy 1659
G. W. is said to have married a Treat — to have died 1662 —
1687. April 22. Gabriel Cornish (of Simsbury) who
N Hamp. 7 2. p. 211 married Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Wolcott, (mar. 1686.)
applied to Probate for some way to get his wife's portion; Wolcott had been dead apparently some years, & there was no adm'r living. Court app. Robert Strong & Wm Hosford administrators — ordered property to be divided to children according to will — Mercy Wolcott to have her share, but as she is incapable of taking care of it, Samuel Butler & Jos. Church are to have care of it; Mr Henry Wolcott to aid the adm'rs, — [Geo. Wolcott had land in W. 1693 in a division mentioned in 1710, in deed of James Cornish son of Gabriel

March 1690-91. Mr John Wolcott of Windsor was appointed adm'r on Geo. Wolcott's estate. [A Mr John Wolcott was one of Selectmen of Wethersfield 1679 & 1680. who?]

Query — Were the above George's all one? or two? or three? George Wolcott's family disappears from Wethersfield. Perhaps he returned to Windsor. There was a George Wolcott there 1672.

Geo. Wolcott of Wethersfield — had land in Division 1693 — had a will 1726.
Anna Wolcott 3d daughter of George — Inv £52 Jan 1730
[Geo. Wolcott was son of Henry. See Genl Court Records July 2. 1640]

Gov. Roger Wolcott's family.
H&G. Reg. 9. 338 His wife was Sarah Drake, dau. of Job Drake, son of Job. married her 1702.
Children.
Roger, Sept 14. 1704 — mar. Mary Newberry — he died 1759 or 56
Elizabeth April 10. 1706. mar. Roger Newberry. of W
Alexander Jan. 20. 1708. died 1711
(2 Susannah Jan. 9. 1710) or Samuel Jan. 9 1709. died Dec 27. 1717.
* Alexander Jan 7. 1712 died 1795 {mar Lydia Atwater. 3 ch / " Mary Richards — 10 ch
Still born Dec 10. 1713
Sarah Jan. 21. 1715 died 1735
Hepzibah June 23. 1717. ~~mar.~~ John Strong of W. East,
Josiah Feb 19. 1719
Epaphras } Feb 8. 1721. died — Eph. in 1733
Erastus } " Eras. in 1722
Erastus Sept 21. 1722
Ursula. Oct 30. 1724 mar. Mat. Griswold. Gov. &c.
Oliver — Nov. 20, 1726. Gov. &c. died 1797. [he born 1744
15 Maryann Jan. 1. 1730. mar Thos. Williams. Brookline
He died 1767 in 89th year.

Queries

* Alexander of E. W. was Doct. his oldest son Jeremiah born Nov. 14 1733. married Sarah Goodsell — son Alexander born 1758.
~~Query~~? He had 13 children. our first Alexander.
Jeremiah & Sarah Goodsell, had Martha Aug 18. 1762, Thomas Aug 17. 1764, Sarah May 7. 1767.

[Judith his wife died 1685?. 14. 130
2d wife Lydia, widow of Jos. Smith. 2. 213

Wm. Harris, an early settler of Middletown.
Estate lay many years without any legal Settlement. Finally Capt. Jos. Rockwell, Francis Whetmore & Solomon Coit were appointed adm'rs — an inventory was taken, debts paid and then remained 970£ for distribution: — Including what each Female had had of the estate the whole was 1303£.12.0. Distributed to the 5 daughters (no son) August 1722, viz

John.	Heirs of Mary Gilbert, dec^d. [First Husband John Ward d. in 1684?]	230.4.5	had had 30.10.0
Wm.	" of Martha Coit "	244.14.5	" " 16.0.0
marr 70 Edw.	" of Elizabeth Foster " (died 1684.)	239.9.5.	" " 28.5.0
marr 74 Francis	Hannah Wetmore "	221.14.5	" " 39.0.0
marr 77 Daniel:	Patience Markham "	41.14.5	" " 219.0.0

An agreement on land book Oct 14. 1691 Deac. Jos. Coit. Francis Wetmore Daniel Markham — Mary Gilbert — Edward Foster.

John Bayley, early settler of Haddam —
Wife Lydia had property of Thomas Smith of H who died 1674. she & her children had house & land.
Children of John Bayley, living 1729 — viz
John^1 Bayley, — Lydia^2 Spencer
Benj.^{3} Bayley — Eliza^4 Clark (Eliza on record)
Nathaniel^6 Bayley — Susannah^5 Hubbard
Mercy^7 Cornwell

Rev John Jones of . . . . . preached at Greenwich, &c. [or was this another? had a grant of 150 acres in 1700 or th'y. — 1732 he was deceased, and left
see No 6 p. 50 } only 2 children, viz
Meuthea, wife of Jona. Belden Jr } both of
Mabel " of John Smith } Wethersfield.
1677. Rev. John Jones of Fairfield — widow & adm'x was Mrs. Osborne
John Jones of Nevis. had son John, or was son of John of F. or both.

Bathshua Fox (first Smith) daughter of the first James Rogers, of New London.
[illegible] 40; [illegible] 13, 3; [illegible] Jan 57]
Her "coheirs" in 1729 May are said to be 3, viz. (Children I suppose)
1 Bathshua Rogers dec^d late wife of John Rogers (son of the Rogerene) — Her coheirs are James Rogers, Ichabod Rogers, Jona. Rogers Samuel Rogers, Elizabeth Whipple wife of Zechariah W. Bathshua Stodder wife of Robert Stodder, Jemima Rogers, Deborah Rogers — 8 several of them minors.
2 Elizabeth Camp, formerly of N.L. dec^d. — her coheirs are William Camp, James Camp, Bathsheba wife of Saml Williams; Elizabeth Fargo, Lettice wife of George Minor; Sarah wife of Robert Fargo; Anna Camp. 7 of them
3. John Smith of New London.

Petitioners to G. Court May 1729, say Bathshua Fox before she married Samuel Fox, had estate worth 2000£, lands & chattels, in her own right; made agreement with Fox before marriage, that having put estates together what remained after death of both should be divided equally among all their children. Saml Fox outlived her many years, & destroyed the agreement as is suspected, & gave the estate to his own children. Pray that the will of Samuel Fox April 1727 may be set aside & estate be equally divided to his & her children. Petition was set aside in both houses.

Families

1 James born Jan 1677. died in a week.
2 James " June 7. 79
3. Jedidiah " April 17. 81
4 Samuel " July 12. 83
5 Elizabeth Oct 8. 1684 } by first wife

Major James Fitch of Canterbury.
2d wife Alice Adams, May 8. 1687.

His children in a petition 1731 May, seem to be as follows:- by 2d wife.

3 (Daniel Fitch. (not certain that he was a son) born Feb 92 (

1 Abigail Dyer wife of John Dyer } born Feb 22. 1687 (
Lucy Cleaveland " of Henry C. } of Canterbury.
Theophilus Fitch
8 Jaber Fitch born 1703. }

4 John 1695
5 Bridget 1697
7 William 1701

6 Jerusha Bissel, wife of Daniel Bissel, of Windsor b. 1699

-2 Ebenezer Fitch late of Windsor deceased (born Jany. 1689 (his children were
Alice 1713 Fitch wife of John Fitch
James F. Elijah 18 F.
Eleazar 20, Medina 22 F. ~~(one or two?)~~
Ebenezer 25 F. minors
} These of Ashford in 1731 — of John's wife of Windham in 1734

[See No 1. 73.

The property petitioned about seemed to belong { James not mentioned in 1734. to Abigail, Lucy, Theophilus, Jaber, Jerusha, and the children of Ebenezer.

Benajah Strong late of Fairfield, dec. [Tanner. Died 1714

8. 290 Sarah relict, Oct 1717, petitioned to sell land & house valued at 95£ in Inventory — only 1/2 acre. Children said to be small. Granted — David Sherman & John Andrus, guardians.
{He and wife Sarah admitted to Fairfield church Nov 8. 1713.
{dau. Mehetabel bap. Nov. 15. 1713.

2. 50 Major Jona. Bull, died Aug. 17. 1702. Widow Sarah (Whiting) adm.x

See No 7. p. 133. 134 135. } Estate distributed March 1714-15. to Jonathan 96, Moses 99 Ebenezer 01, Ruth 92 wife of Jona. Wells, Sibil 90 Bull Sarah 87 Hart, dec. of East Guilford (their names given 1722 — Ebenr. d. had children 1721. — other 5 seemed to claim.

1724 Nov. Same heirs to Ebenr. Sarah Hart left only one child; John Hart, of E. Guilford, Junior.

Inv. Sept 4. 1702. — he had large estate — owed 1614£ & had much due to him — Dry goods in his Shop 280£. Heavy Goods in Warehouse 90 apparel all specified 31£ Cash 39£. 25 ounces plate at 6/. 7 House & homestead 170£ — had much land. {Warehouse by waterside was old, called 5£. Had 1/2 Sloop 2 brothers 60£; 1/2 sloop Bonnetta 75£ " Chambers over Kitchen, over Shop, over Hall; Shop & old Shop.

1708 Widow Sarah, & 3 sons & 2 dau. named, all under age & had guardians — Ruth & Abigail — Sarah & Sibil not named.

1708 Clear estate 1232.17.10. — 8 children 94 born — 3 sons, 5 dau.

Samuel Fox (see opposite page) - had heirs. - 1729 - viz

1 Samuel Fox the elder, Samuel Fox the younger of N.L. Isaac 2 Fox, & Benjamin Fox of Colchester

2 Elizabeth Bayly, dec.? late of Killingworth (wife of John B. apparently). her heirs — Samuel Plats of Saybrook; Mary Plats, Elizabeth wife of Saml Stevens, Ebenezer Plats, Obadiah Plats, Content Plats John Bayly, James Bayley. 7 last of Killingworth. — 8 in all. some minors.

3 Anna Field, wife of Thomas Field of Rye. N.Y.

These all had notice of the petition by constables (see opposite)

[I suppose Saml Fox jr, ~~Benj~~ Fox & Isaac. were sons of Samuel Fox sr, but called heirs because named in the will.

His children were by Smith I believe; others by a former wife.

[Samuel Fox of N. London called 11. June 1693.

James Eno. first settler, owned an Island in Simsbury
River near Scotland, about 21 acres; and gave it to
his 2 sons John & James 1678-9.
2d James Eno. gave his half of the island to his 3 sons
Wm Eno. & John Eno of Simsbury & Samuel Eno
of Windsor.
John Eno gave his half to his daughters, Mary, Martha,
B. 21. Sarah and Anna.

Her 3d husband was Mark Sension of Norwalk. Marriage
covenant 1691-2 Jan. 21. His inventory Oct 2. 1693.
See something relative to her in Rev. Adam Blackman's
will. 1665. Her 1st husband was then dead. & she a widow.

Dorothy Moore, had been wife of Deac. Isaac
F. Hall's will p 233) Moore of Farmington, her 3d husband or 4th.
Her first husband was John Blackman of
Stratford; her 2d husband was Francis
Hall of Stratford (see notice of him back 233 page
[She was, I believe daughter of Revd Henry Smith
of Wethersfield, & her mother married John Russel
senior of Hadley] She had land &c at Stratford.
Inventory April 27. 1706, 367£ by Stratford men
Will May 21. 1700. She gave property to
Sons ~~John~~, Ebenezer, & Joseph Blackman
Grandsons Joseph B. house & homestead; and land at Hatfield.
Grand dau. Abigail & Rebekah, dau. of son Joseph
" " Dorothy & Elizabeth " of son Ebenezer.
Refers to her mother's legacy of moveables at Hadly
Mary Hall, dau. of her 2d husband Francis Hall,
to have a right in house as to use.
Overseers, Joseph Curtis, Rev Israel Chauncey
& grandsons John & Samuel Blackman.

2. 68 Capt Joseph Whiting, Treasurer 1678 to 1717.
2. 277 died at N. Haven October 1717.
next page Inv. Feb. 1717-1718 1849£ + 686 £ 18. 9 added 1721 for debts
Had a warehouse with salt & heavy goods } 525£ in
" a shop with a great variety of Goods } goods.
Had kitchen, parlor, & 3 small rooms below —
" kitchen chamber, parlor chamber, middle ch. Leanto chamber
and little chamber.
In land about 800£ — house & homestead 1/4 a. 155£
Mr Thorntons house & homestead, with shop &c. 2 1/4 a.
Long difficulty with the colony — as to treasury arrears.
Agreement of children Jany. 1737-8. as to estate of
father & mother Whiting. She had land &c of her father Allyns estate.
Nathaniel Stanly to have house & homestead where Capt W. lived
and pay part to Jona Marsh
Thomas Warren to have house & homestead formerly Mr Thorntons
and pay part to Jona. Marsh.
John to have all the other lands & pay to J. Marsh; except 5
pieces remaining undivided, 2/5 to John & 1/5 to each son-in-law.
5 pieces include Allen lot in neck, & house Moses Cook lives in, was Allyns

John Whiting, son of Rev. John W.
bro. Joseph Whiting of New Haven, admr. May 1715
Inventory, mostly Goods, May 27. 1715, 201£
Land not inventoried, nor debts.
The debts he owed amounted to 333£, with charges, or
50 or 60£ more than personal estate
He seems to have had no family – was only 27 – No distribution.

p. 244. **Capt. Joseph Whiting** – see last page – had 1 son.
His 3 daughters married

born
1682 Susanna, mar. Saml. Thornton 1701-2
do " Thomas Warren 1714
1687. Anna " Nathaniel Stanly 1706
1690-1. Margaret " Jonathan Marsh
Capt Whiting owned ½ acre in Andrew Bacon's lot
and seems to have lived there – yes. perhaps same that is
called ¼ acre on preceding page – it joined the pound.
Thornton's homestead was above the bridge, S. of Little River

Samuel Thornton only child of Thos. Thornton
2. 63. His father Whiting & widow Susanna adm'rs Feb 19. 1713-14
father 7. 144. Inv. April 1. 95£ personal.
Jos. Whiting guardian to Children May 1716 – viz
Susannah aged 11. Anna 9. Abigail 6. Jerusha 3.
born May 19. 1704.

2. 103 **Thomas Bunce**, will April 25. 1709 – son of 1st Thos.
Ens. & Deac. [illegible] Proved Oct 1. 1711
3 { son Thomas^1 + house & lot – son Joseph^2 – son Jona.^{3} [illegible]
Joseph lived in house & on lot that was his (Thos') father's.

3 { dau Susannah^4 (mar Saml Howard), Sarah^5 (mar a Wadsworth), Abigail^6 mar Caleb Stanly Jr
Inventory April 25. 1712 – 1683£ of which 1230£ was land.
had 8 cows – 9 horses, 70 sheep 21£ &c

House & [illegible] land – 130£	{	Land in S. Meadow called	8£	an acre
Co – do where Jos. lives 110		" on E. side meadow "	8£	"
do to in [illegible] 120	{	" " Rocky Hill "	6£	"
		" in West Division "	20/	"

Theophilus Sherman of Wethersfield
Will April 13. 1711. — Inv 265£ Feb 27. 1711-12
Wife Mary – son Theophilus all lands in W.
dau Mary, wife of Elijah Crane
" Comfort " of Richard Nicholls.

William^2 Cornwell (son of first Wm). Inv. Oct 1691. £415. Wife
10. 124 Ch Wm. born 1671, Jacob 73, Experience 82, Ebenr 89. 1 Posthumous –
(see Red cover)

William Cornwell of Mid. (2^d William^3) Wife Hester adm.
March 1704-5
7. 154 He died Dec 25. 1704. Inv 100£. (son of Samuel or John
2 children Jemima 5. Lois 3.

same I think. { **John Cornwell** of Mid. Martha (wido) adm'x Jan 5. 1707-8
She died before March.
7. 177 10. 127 John Cornwell^1 sr. will Sept 17. 1707. Inv Dec 26. 1707. 317£
Wife Martha – ch. John, William, Paul, Joseph, Benjamin
{ 4 dau – one mar Richard Hubbard, & one Saml. Doolittle.
names – Martha, Hannah, Thankful & another.

Sergt **John Warner** of Mid. died June 24 1700. John & Jona. sons, exhib.
Inventory – John admr Sept 1700
Distribution March 1700-1 – to John double, rest equal, not named.
dau Mary married John Wort[h]e, she dead.

Thos.^{5} **Cornwell** died Nov. 1702. Inv. 185£ } Jacob^4 6. No 10. 124 (1690). 9 ch. born
see 10. 128 – 7 ch. born Samuel 6. No 10. 124. 13 ch. "
7. 138 & 161 3.

5.173 p.178 **John Filer of Windsor – Will June 13. 1723**
Offered for probate Nov 5. 1723. Contested – not allowed.
Gave to eldest Thomas son of brother Zerubbabel all estate – except
to Zerubabel, son of said brother 5£ & some apparel
to Stephen " " " 5£ & " "
to Daughters of " " 5£ each
to Abigail daughter of Cousin Saml Filer 5£
to Rev. Saml Mather 5£. Rev Jona. Marsh 5£
to Sarah, wife of Eliakim Marshall 5£
to Mary " . Atherton Mather 5£
Eleazr Fitch, 10£. Eliakim Marshall 20£ & A. Mather 10£ – these 3 Exors
He was educated at H.C. I think. Was in trade. See 173d page. Vol. 5.
He married Bethesda Poole of Dorchester in 1686.

Ens. Wm. Cheney of Middletown –
Will Sept 17. 1704. Inv. Nov. 12. 1705 257£
John Williams, son in law, and daughter in law
Abigail Williams his wife Ex.
10.132 Son in law John Clark, decd – left children 3.
viz Cheeny Clark, Ambrose Clark, Eunice Clark all minors
No wife, no daughter named (perhaps Abigail was his
own daughter) no homestead in Inventory.
Gave his Kinsman, Benj. Hand of Middletown 80 acres
of outland. — Grandchildren Clarks had most of
property. [W.C. mar. Hope Clark, originally Hope Lamberton & John
Clark was her only child. see 9. 146. 147.
was Lieut of Mid. Dec 11, 1664 – first one.

Capt Daniel Harris of Middletown –
10.120 will March 13. 1698-9. Inv. Dec. 19. 1701. 501£
7 130 | No wife | Sons Daniel 1653, Thos. 1659 William 1665, John 1668
See No 7. 130 p (Dau – Mary 1651 at Rowley Johnson Isaac, Elizabeth b. 1660 [Hunnewell] [See Red book
Hannah 1670 Cook [wife of John Jr.]
... [Sarah 1663]- Bidwell, wife of Samuel Bidwell
apparently deceased her dau. Thankful B.
He had negro slave Mingo.

Thomas Harris, son of above, Inv Aug 24 1700, 186£
10.120 Left 1 child Mary 5 years old, she died 1712 aged 17
See Con No 5. 173. No 7. 118.

Isaac Johnson of Middletown, from Roxbury Inv. 915£ 1720
10.127 Will Jan. 13. 1719-20. — Wife Mary
Sons Isaac, Daniel, Joseph, Nathaniel dec. his heirs & 2 sons Nathl & Jona.
Dau Elizabeth Johnson, Mary Blake. See No 7. 156

10 130 **George Durant of Mid.** Inv. Feb. 1690-91. 120£. Son Edward D.
No 3. 145. 7. 57.

James Tappin of Middletown. Will June 11. 1712
10.p119 Inv. Aug 27. 1712. 315£ – calls himself Feltmaker
3 ch. { Wife Anna; & son James all real estate after her death
– daughters – Anna Thos. Ward. Mary Barns all
household goods after wife's decease [Thos. Tapping had son James bapt 1642-3.]

Samuel Eggleston of Middletown. Inv. March 1690-91. 105£ (land not in
10.118. children. Samuel aged 28. Sarah aged 21. Susannah aged 17
Nicholas " 14. Mercy " 12. Mary 9. Ebenezer 6.

Families [No 5. p. 216. 217.

Edward Andrews of Hartford & Ann his wife (see other book No 2. 213.
but died long before ~~or~~ 1673.
Not settled 1707, Son Edward was dead - estate not settled

2 sons. 224 { Solomon, only son living.
{ dau. Sarah - married first a Treat (prob. Henry.
2d husband, living, David Forbes [was he not too young for her?

Matthias Treat } had some concern in estate - see below
Wm Warren } (Wm Warren married Mary Andrews)

1st Mat. Treat died before 1663 - see 5. 347 - not the one referred to here.

Joseph Andrews of Wethersfield, -
7. 164 Apparently son of John of Farmington. David A. of Farmington connected. Will. Inv. 413£ 1706
Sons Joseph, Benjamin, of age prob. or near it.
1709. Caleb aged 15. Rebekah 17. Ann 13. [see Red Book, 164

Solomon Andrews of Hartford. Will April 11. 1712 £981 Inv. Ap. 26. 1712.
Con. 11. Wife Elizabeth. 1/3
He had 15 horses, mares & colts. | 43 a upland & meadow 301£
| 2 a in Island 10£
11 dau. Mary (born 1708 (2.61) to have all property nearly | 120 a woodland - 60£
Kinsman Matthias Treat, some land &c (prob. son of Sarah Forbes. see above
Sister Mary Warren (probably wife of Wm. W. see above) 12£
brother William Warren. [Matthias Treat had son Henry bap. 1707
See [illegible]

Samuel Andrews of Hartford. Will Jan 1 1711-12
Inv. Jan. 29. 1711-12 - 444£
Son of Wm. Wife Elizabeth
4 sons - Thomas (p. 203), Nathaniel (p. 146) house & homestead, John, Samuel (bap 86) youngest
2 dau. Abigail Stedman, Elizabeth Andrews unm. [mar Joseph Day son of ye fir[st]
He gave sons land he had of Mr Haines. - house seemed on this land.
Son Samuel was killed above Deerfield in 1712.

7.110 Joseph Andrews of Hartford. Inv. Feb 1698-9 - only 9. 11. 1.
See below. Insolvent. Young man. Son of John Andrews.
[Of course John who shot Joseph his brother was son of John A.

John Andrews of Hartford, Inv. June 24. 1690 - 99£
Son of Wm. ? Widow, Adm'x June 26. 1 Son Samuel aged 20 in Jany 1689-90
He died June 8. 1690 1 dau Mary " 8 in Feb. 1689-90

~~[illegible]~~ Thomas Andrews of Middletown, Inv 56.£ March 3. 1690-91
Son of Wm. p. 227. 6 children - Thomas, John, Samuel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah and Abigail.

7. 71 Abraham Andrus died at Waterbury. May 3. 1693.
Children - Sarah, Abraham, Mary. Benj. Robert.

A John Andrews of Hartford, must have been besides John above. -

1713-14. Stephen Andrus of Glastenbury quitclaimed to eldest brother John of Hartford, all right to estate of his father John Andrews of Hartford, dec'd. [John of Farmington must have settled in Hartford.
Hannah & Esther Andrus did the same [John A. of H. had distracted son Saml 1700 [2. 118.

7.110 A John Andrews. died. . Inv. 1698. personal 31. 15. 6.
[Was there not a John Andrews in Hartford besides the above? - yes.

6. 99 Feb 1698-9. Joseph Andrews of Hartford was accidentally killed by a discharge from a gun in the hands of his brother John Andrews!
[brother John, not John who died 98

John A. sr. of Farmington. 2. 231.

See Connecticut No 5, 216.

Families.

He died 1714 aged 54. She died 1715 aged 58. [illegible] son of Robert
Nathaniel Foot of Branford – His widow
Tabitha Foot (a Bishop) made her will Oct 26. 1710
Gave property to 3 sons, Nathaniel, Daniel, and
Moses Foot.
6 ch. a Goodwin} 2 daughters (Dorcas and Abigail; she also
calls Elizabeth Paintor wife of [Joseph] Paintor
her daughter, but speaks of only 5 children.
[Dorcas mar John Bird.' Dorcas m. Wm Goodrich (Goodsel?) of Branford.

& Samuel Gridley's will. Farmington
Feb. 1713-14 – disallowed by County Court Jan
1714. but approved & allowed by Sup. Court
Sept. 1714. Estate ½ to wife Ruth Gridley
and ½ to my child Jerusha. If Jerusha dies
Ruth, wife, to have all.

Daniel Swain of Branford (Died 1690) – Jos.
Brown. adm'r. – at Sup. Court March 1713-14
10.172 8.380 Inventory, nett 771. 6. 11. John Swain,
~~Daniel~~ son of John Swain, eldest son of Daniel,
to have double (has had 20£) —— 290. 3. 6.
Representatives of Deborah (has had 20£) 158. 5. 9.
Rachel . . . . . . 158. 5. 9.
Dorcas (before Rachel) . . . . . 158. 5. 9.
Distributors appointed. 766. 0. 9
Only 4 children.

Joshua Hempstead of New London
Will Oct. 7. 1683 [Miss Caulkins thinks he died 1690 or 91.
Wife Elizabeth. Son Joshua, most.
Dau. Elizabeth, Mary, Phebe, Hannah.
mentions his father Robert Hempstead, who had
given him lands &c
Will accepted by New London Court Oct 1. 1706.
but Court of Assistants allowed it May 1707.
ordered that the children born since the will
was made should should be equal with the
daughters born before the will was made.
Elizabeth, widow, had married John Edgecombe.
The children born after the will were two daughters.
viz Patience & Lucy.

Samuel Spencer died in Windham. Jan. 8. 1727 aged about 88 (W. Records
not a landholder in W. – John Spencer born in W. Nov. 1. 1682. & mar Eliz Palmer 1711 had 6 children in W. 3 dau. 3 sons 30. Sa. David
Thomas Spencer (son of Thomas) lived some years in
Deeds p. 372 388 | Suffield – died there 1689. Wife Esther died there 1697.
Dau Ann was born in Suffield June 6. 1681 – no others recorded there
His son Thomas died in Suffield unmarried 1692 – eldest son – gave
property to his mother Esther & brothers, Samuel & William (not of age &c)
& to sisters – perhaps other brothers. No more named – Had sister Esther & Elizabeth
speaks of his father Thos.' estate at Hartford. Calls Thos. Hurley & Jarrat Spencer uncles.
Esther married 1688. Elizabeth married 1690.

This Thos. had a grant of land 1662. or at least, Thomas Spencer Jr.
his bro. Obadiah had a son, Obadiah born 1666.
Obadiah Spencer, son of Thos. married Mary Disborough.
dau of Nicholas. Ch. Obadiah born 1666, Thomas, Samuel
lived on neck, Ebenezer, John, Disborough, Mary.
O.S. died 1741 aged 75. viz Obadiah Jr.

Families.

[Garrard Spencer of Hartford. family. 2. 62

Jared Spencer of Haddam —

Will Sept. 1683. Undoubtedly before 83. Inv. June 1685. -

Son, William, Nathaniel, Thomas & his son Jarard —
Timothy, Samuel, John dead his children -
dau. Brooks' dau. Alice [Brooks widow mar. 2d husband Thos. Shaylor.
dau Cone's son Jarrard Cone — son Daniel Cone's children.
dau Ruth Clark, and her husband Jos. Clark
son Daniel Brainard (married Hannah Spencer
dau. Rebekah (unmarried) - was wife of John Kinnor.
Son Samuel's dau. Grace Spencer
6 sons - had been and 5 dau (of Danl Brainard's wife was one)
He gave to Church in Haddam a pewter
Flaggon & bason, if one is formed there within
5 years. — Inv. of estate not given 124.12.0

Son John Spencer died in Haddam Aug. 3. 1682 —
made a verbal Will. — His children beginning of 1683
were Rebekah 16. Jarard 14. Benj. 11. Lydia 10. Grace 6.
— Inv. 267£. No wife. (See other book).

first William Spencer had a house on 3 corner'd piece near the Mill — now part of Sigourney place or was.

+ Samuel Spencer — bought of Nathl Butler
1677, 1½ acres & house — Wm Kelsey E. highway W. B. Burr S.
[This was son of Wm. & cooper. (Nich. Disbrow — N.

Same Samuel Spencer bought of Saml Gardner of Salem
Ex. of Ebenr Gardner of Salem dec. [the Stone Homestead]
3 acres and house. Zech. Sanford N. heirs of Elear. Way W.
Highway S. cross lane or alley E. — 1692. -
Children of above Samuel.
Samuel Spencer of Colchester and [latter was of Bolton
Joseph Easton & wife Sarah
Nathl Marsh & wife Elizabeth } all of
mar 1705 Joseph Cook & wife Rachel } Hartford
mar 1705 - Cyprian Nichols & wife Mary
mar 1708 Joseph Symons & wife Abigail
John Hubbard & wife Agnes

Caleb Stanley Jr. born 1674 married Hannah Spencer dau of Saml (1686 no) She died 1702. no ch. Dec

Agnes first mar. Nathaniel Humphries 1708-9 - Agnes born 1687

sold the Stone place Feb 20. 1717-18 to John Austin
for 120£. — called 3 acres homelott: Doct. Thos. Hooker E
Elizabeth Wilson W. Jona. Bunce & John Skinner N.
Street S.
[Were these children of first Saml Spencer, son of Wm? yes
or of Samuel son of Thos.? no.

Samuel Spencer sold to Wm Gaylord in W. Division 1705-6
1½ miles by 23 rods — Wm Andrews N. Com E. Hartford School S
Farmington W.
Samuel Spencer senr. Cooper to son Samuel Jr. cooper for love
Dec. 1708, 1½ acres & house where he lives, Street S.W.
Danl Clark & Jos. Ashley N. W. Robt Sanford N.E. Thos Burr &
S. S. Jr sold it to Samuel Wells 1709 — do Robt Sanford S.E.

Samuel Spencer of Bolton, son of Samuel — Will Jan 19. 1742-3.
born 1668 Wife Hepzibah ⅓ &c (was of Hatfield - a Church dau of Edw. born 1678
Son Caleb all - married 1696 - He died Mch 26. 1748 in 80th
Dau. Hepzibah mar. 5/- Samuel 5/. William 5/. Edw. 5/-
Job 5/. Philip 5/- (These had had). Sarah 30£.
He lived in Colchester 1710 to 1722. Went to Bolton about 1722
Philip born in Bolton 1724 - rest born before. A Wm born 1698 died 1702

Ebenr Spencer, mar Mary Booth 1699 - had baptisms.
Jared Spencer " Hannah Pratt of Wm 1680
John Spencer " Sarah Smith 1693 or 1701.
Garrit Spencer " Sarah [illegible] 1708
Disbrow Spencer had baptisms 1706 + after.

Sarah wife of Saml Spencer died 1706
Samuel Spencer had baptisms 1695-1714
Obadiah Spencer Jr " Do 1695 + after
Thomas Spencer " Do 1695 + after

Hockanum Meadow

A committee, March 10. 1685-6, chosen by the proprietors of Hockanum meadow, to measure all the land within the meadow fence, & to measure the fence and lay out every man's proportion, according to his land in the meadow: the upland homelots bearing one half of the breadth of each lot against the meadow, &c performed their business, and reported as follows—

Mr Timothy Woodbridge, for his pasture	25½ rods
" " for his meadow.	18 "
Mr Willis for meadow	32 "
William Hills for upland lot	39½ "
" " for meadow	3¾ "
Jona. Bull for meadow	1½ "
Mr Thos. Wadsworth, for upland	20 "
" for meadow	38½ "
Philip More for upland	6¼ "
" for meadow	7 "
Robert Reeve for meadow	14 "
Mr Hooker for do	16 "
Jona. Hill for upland	26½
Joseph Hill for upland	12½
" " for meadow	3⅛
Samuel Andrus (not stated the kind)	3¼
Widow Adl—	21¼
Mr Haynes	32
Sergeant Shepard	7½
Nathaniel Bacon	5½
John Strickland	3¾
Thos. Catlin	1¾
Samuel Wells	21¼
Joseph Bull	8⅛
Nathaniel Willett	11¼
Mr Lord	16
The Town farm	76½
Solomon Andrus	20.

True copy as entered by Maj. Jona. Bull.

About 1704 Samuel Wells (who had Thos Wells land)—his meadow fence for upland was 88 rods: for meadow 28 rods
" Richard Risley, for upland 21½ rods.
" School Farm —76½ "

Hockanum.

3.288 Thomas Edwards was called a principal inhabitant at Hockanum 1663 — he & others at H. were to build a bridge over the brook at Sadler's Ordinary*, and another over frog brook. — to lay 3 trees so that horses could pass over. Treasurer to pay them 10/. They to mark the way from the common way to Frogbrook. 1663.

[This was perhaps the way to Colchester &c. at a later period.

East side the River in Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. There was a dispute about fencing in the E side between proprietors on West side and settlers on east side. The former did not like to fence for benefit of the latter. The latter contended that they ought to fence. Court decided 1667 that the proprietors need not fence their land. There had been difficulty sometime. In 1669 G. Court decided that improved & improveable land on the east side of the 3 towns must be fenced, by April 30. 1670. May 1670. time extended to Dec 1. 1670

Samuel Willis, 1670 Oct. had liberty to extend his lot at Hockanum and Nabuck one mile eastward. (This accounts for his lot being 4 miles long.

* Sadler's Ordinary, above, was at a later period, on the road from Glastenbury to Colchester (same road as that from Hockanum to Colchester, through Glastenbury, S.E. & N.W.) It seemed to be a piece of land with some meadows, between Glastenbury South line and the Great pond just below the line & now in Marlboro. Perhaps it was on Glastenbury line. (See Thos. Dickinson's patent.

"Assowassuck" is said to be a valley near Sadler's ordinary, or at the place called Wassuck often now a days. — Is not this the Assowat on Uncas' west-line, 10½ miles from Haddam Rock? Seems too far north.

East Hartford Burying-ground.

see Con.1.64 Samuel Wells died	Oct 3. 1733	in 71st year
James Easton "	Jan. 4. 1756	in 85th "
Daniel Bidwell "	1719	in 64th
Aaron Benton "	1780	in 76th
Sarah Spencer wife of Thos.	1741	in 69th.
John Bidwell	1751	in 73th
Hannah Bidwell his relict,	1751	in 69th
Lt William Stanly	1767	in 56th
Capt Richard Ely	1776	in 77th.
John Wood	1771	in 93d
Joseph Case	1791	in 86th
Joseph Cowls	1775	in 81st
Capt David Hills	1758	in 57th
Jona. Hills Esq.	1775	in 78th
Lt Jona. Hills Sept 29.	1727	in 61st.
Dorothy his wife	1733.	in 66th
Hezekiah Porter Jan. 3.	1752	near 88
James Porter	1759	in 64th
David Porter	1755	in 49th
Joseph Porter	1760	in 64th
Eliz. Warren, wife of Wm.	1783	in 54th
John Haselte	1764	in 84th
Gabriel Williams	1759	in 63.
Lt Timo. Williams	1759	in 59
Benjamin Roberts	1774	in 76
Joseph Roberts	1774	in 74
Deac John Goodwin	1793	aged 87
Dorothy, his wife	1789	in 72
Jedediah Spencer	1771	in 52
Jabez Burnham	1758	in 60
John Burnham	1776	in 88
Mrs Mary Maken	1725	in 78
Lt Samuel Maken	1733	in 60
Mary his wife	1730	in 35
Lt John Maken	1739	aged 76
Hon Wm. Pitkin Esq. governor	Oct 1. 1769	in 76
Mary his wife	1766	in 74
Col Joseph Pitkin	1762	in 67
Roger Pitkin	1759	in 55
Wm. Pitkin Esq Ap 5.	1723	in 59
wife Elizabeth	1757.	in 81
John Hurlbut	1778	in 68
Caleb Pitkin	1793	in 86

see Con.1.15 Capt Saml Wells
1760 in 67th

Capt Samuel Wells
1760 in 44th

Esther, ~~wife~~ relict, of Samuel
Wells, 1791 in 90th.

Hannah Pitkin (relict
of first William)
Feb 12. 1723-4 aged 86.

Ages — from Testimonies [see page 232.

p.232 1721 May. Joseph Wadsworth, Hartford. about 74
" " Thomas Burr — do " 75.
1667. July. Wm Westwood - Hadley " 60
1661 Sept. John Stebbins — N. London. " 60
" " Richard Huntly (Hartly) do " 45
" " Peter Blatchford do " 36
" " James Berner do " 39
1680. Nehemiah Smith of Norwich. (and lived on [illegible] " 76
(His brother John of N. London, died 1680 and lived in Boston)
No5 1680. Richard Smith — (perhaps N.L.) - aged 64
179. 1680 Richard Smith (") " 38
(Edward Smith of N. London was nephew of John.)

1684. May. Miles Merwin about 60.
1684 April. Stephen Taylor Windsor " 66
1684. April Samuel Grant do 52 or 53
1684 Sept 2 John Gilbert Hartford - 57
1684 Sept 2 Simon Smith (probably Hadlam) " 56
(These 2 last were servants of E. Hopkins & Wm Whiting
at Waranoke, several years {Estates in Mass No 5}
1669 Oct John Allyn, famous Col. of Hartford about 38.
Deposition in Springfield.

1700 May 9. George Griswold of Windsor, aged about 67, deposed
about his father Edward G. & uncle Matthew G. living
in Killingworth, Warwickshire; he George also lived there.
mentions a Thomas G. of K. brother of Matthew, &c

" Oct. 25. 1725. dismissed 1744.
Settled as pastor of Worcester Church
He resided in Worcester 1735 in Windsor 1746 and after.
Isaac Burr, son of Thomas, of Hartford, born 1697, graduated
at Yale College 1717, married Mary Elliot of Windsor — settled
in ministry at Worcester — came back to Windsor
Con 5.274. Inventory of Estate of Rev Isaac Burr, late of Windsor, large, Dec 9. 1751.
" 2.263 including many goods. Wido. Mary adm.x Jan. 7. 1752.
" 2.271 Isaac Burr of Windsor Clerk, gave deed March 2. 1748.
Aug 5. 1755, Allen appointed to distribute estate of Rev. Mr.
Isaac Burr, late of Windsor to the children of deceased,
viz. John Eliot Burr. Isaac Burr, Samuel Burr,
Jonathan Burr, Mary Burr, Prudence Burr & Lois Burr.
Isaac Burr, son of above, grad. Y.C. 1753. Settled in Hartford as a physician
Residence on Main St. Died early part of 1759. adm.r Mch 16. 59. unm.
Oct 1795. Henry Allyn, Esq. was conservator to John Eliot Burr, Jona.
Burr, & Prudence Burr. insane persons & ch. of Isaac B. dec.d & petitioned
Court, some land of said Isaac B. in Granby to be distributed to
John E. Jonathan, & Prudence Burr, Lois wife of Talmage Bishop
& legal representatives of Mary Burr, dec.d Isaac Burr & Samuel Burr
have died since their father, without issue.

1725. Ben. Uncas father of Ben. died 1725.
1743 July. Ben. Uncas was in his 48th year.
In 1743. Thos. Stanton had been dead about 60 years.
Capt John Mason died 1672 a 3 ae 73. [Mason Controversy 1743.

Families.

Joseph Phelps of Simsbury, son of William
lived in Simsbury 1669. & 1674. 1682. &c.

Joseph Phelps his son, born 1667.
married 3 or more wives—
1st Mary Collier, of Jos. of Hartford
2d Sarah Case, Dau of John C. of Simsbury. 1699
died 1704 May
3 Mary Case. Dau of Richard Case of E Hartford.

His children.
by 1st { Joseph born Oct 9. 1689: Hannah Oct 25. 1693
{ Mary " Oct 17. 1696:
by 2d { Sarah " Aug 11. 1700. Damaris Mch 5. 1702
by 3d { John. bap Feb 14. 1706-7. Elizabeth — 1709.
(More)

Will approved Feb 1749/50. died Jan. 20. 1749-50.
Wife Mary. 3 sons Joseph. Amos, David
Dau Hannah dec'd, her son Samuel Humphrey.
Dau Damaris. Elizabeth.

Rev. Samuel Pierpont of Lyme—his heirs May 1728 are 5 of age and 2 under age, viz Mr. Benjamin Pierpont and ch. Hezekiah Pierpont. One of the 5 is Sarah, wife of Rev. Jona Edwards, but not 21.— Mrs. Mary P. of New Haven is the mother of these 8 persons (perhaps a ½ sister by Mr Pierpont's first wife may be among them.) [He was drowned March 15. 1723. ordained at Lyme Dec 1722. See Boston News Letter April 4. 1723.

Born 1622 at Boking, Essex; came over 1638. Studied at Hartford 7 years. pastor at Saybrook 1646—at Norwich 1660.

Rev. James Fitch of Saybrook & Norwich. married a 2d wife, Priscilla, daughter of Major John Mason, Oct 1664.

Children by her
1 Daniel, Aug. 1665
2 John Jan. 1667
3 Jeremiah — Sept. 1670
4 Jabez — April, 1672
5 Anne April 1675
6 Nathl. Oct. 1679
*7 Joseph. Nov 1681
8 Eleazar, May. 1683.

He had children by a former wife, Abigail Whitfield married in Saybrook Dau of Rev H. Whitfield of Guilford,
1 James born 1649. Aug. 2.
— H.C. 94. minister of Ipswich & Portsmouth
2 Abigail, Aug 5. 50, 3 Elizabeth (51 in Rec) Jan. 2 52
4 Hannah, Dec 53, 5. Samuel begin of ... 55
6 Dorothy — 1658. April, {Abigail Wife died 1659 at Saybrook Sept. 9

Of these 14 children, all had families, except Eleazar.
Mass. His. Col. IX 1. Series

Two came from Bocking in Essex 1638 }
Thomas settled at Norwalk,
Rev. James —— Joseph not named in M. H. Col. Eliz mar Rev. Mr Taylor. Westf

Thomas Stanton, sr. of Stonington, was unwell in Oct 1677, but petitioned G. Court. He died before May Court in 1678. Will proved June 1678 but not now to be found. No 5 & p. 74.

*. Joseph Fitch is said to have married Ann Whiting, eldest dau of Rev Samuel born 1698.

Families.

John Pratt, son of the first John

2.67. seems to have died about 1688 — he made a will but it's not on record — perhaps it was proved under Andross. [Mr Chapman says it was dated April 6. 1687. & presented Dec 27. 1687. He died Nov. 23. 1687. where did he find these?] He had 5 daughters. & 3 sons.

Sons { John born 1661
Joseph " 1671-2
Jonа. " 1683

His widow was wife of John Sadd, May 1690. — doubtless a 2d wife.*

John Pratt, born 1661, and his mother in law had a lawsuit about some lands, &c. It went to Gen. Court. The suit was John Pratt vs. John Sadd in right of his wife. 1690.

May 1690. Court decided that Pratt was to have the possession of his grandfathers lands, &c. but thirds were to be laid out for the widow of his father (Mrs. Sadd). Pratt to pay the legacies to his sisters according to the will.

1690. July. Probate Court ordered thirds of housing & land to be laid out to the widow of John Pratt now wife of John Sadd, according to order of Gen. Court. [Was Hepzibah Sadd a Holton? see Wm. Holton for will Con. 2. p. 266]

John Pratt, 3d of the name, born 1661.

2.106 made his will 1741-2. — calls himself in "old age" Codicil Dec. 1744. Will exhibited May 1747.
[He married Susannah Goodwin of Wm. He died July 27. 1718]

Son John born 1687 died years before — left widow Hannah (Norton) mar 1712-13
and 3 sons Ozias } These 2 had homestead
John } West side of Windsor road and other lands
Isaac — had lands.
(Mother to have thirds.

son William
homestead in Hartford, having highways E & W. Maynard Day N. and part of same homestead deeded to Wm. S.
, other lands,

Dau. Hannah Porter, some in addition born 1694
" Esther Talcott, " " .. 1704.
Grand d. Susannah Talcott.
Only 4 children.
(The Pratts seem to have owned 2 homelots West of Street. Hartford. 1686. John Olcott was S.

1853 Rev F. W. Chapman says the first John Pratt died in July 15 1655. — left his property to his sons John & Daniel by will. He had seen his will — probably by aid of N. Goodwin. It is dated Oct. 7. 1654.

---

* Mrs Sadd on C. Stanley's book is called mother of Daniel Merrill. This D. Merrill married Susanna Pratt. dau. of John 1698.

Capt. Aaron Cook of Hartford.

Will exhibited Feb 1. 1725-6. — not dated;
Children — Aaron^{89}, John^{96}, Moses^{00} — wife Martha
" Martha^{93}, Mary^{66}, Annah^{09}.
Inventory Dec. 2. 1725. — not added.

Wido. Martha Cook. — Will March 1. 1731-2.
3 sons, as above
3 daughters — Martha Cook, Mary Merrils, Anna Cook.

No 7. 139. No 10. 129

William Southmaid of Middletown, dec.

(Died Dec 1702.)
1714/15. His widow Margaret, guardian to her children, Joseph^{95} S. William^{98} S. Millecent^{1700} S. minors. — Capt. A Cook, her surety.
1728 Dec 5 Her Will — she had land + 1/5 of homestead in Hartford belonging formerly to her father Col. John Allyn.
2 Son Joseph^{1695}, son William^{1698}.
2. Dau. Margaret Gaylord, Anna Stillman,
(Dau Millecent not living) Granddau. Milecent Gaylord
Codicil Aug. 18. 1731 — both daughters deced.
Her apparel given to wives of Jos. & Wm. and to Milescent Gaylord.

His Inventory &c. is in Red Cover, 1702-3, page 140.
He had children besides hers. — [& she besides his. no. this is wrong. Margaret & Ann were her children by a first husband — perhaps.] Anna was his dau. & doubtless Margaret, though not on Waterbury record
Her children in No 7. 137. [?]

John Stow Jr. Middletown.

Inv. March 1722 — 228£. son John adm^{r}. June 1722
Bathsheba, widow.
Children. John (over 21)
10. 129 Jeremiah 18. (Nathl. Guardian
Solomon 15 (bro John Guardian
Dau Martha 10. Ebenezer 8. Chest & more.

Thomas Stow, of Middletown, son of Thos who died 1684.

10. 24 Will March 12. 1728-9. Inv Ap. 29. 1730. 696£
Wife Bethia (Stocking)
son Samuel homelot, bro John Stockings lot, &c.
son Thomas; son Joseph.
Dau Bethiah and Hannah (married probably
" Mary's children
Minister Rev. Joseph Smith 20/.

Samuel Stow. Will 1741. Sept 6. proved 1741-2. Wife Bethiah. Daughters
10. 120 Esther & Bethiah; Son Saml. dec. left child Submit; sons Jerediah, Isaac Jonathan, Dau Abigail, Lucea, son Stephen.

Lt Job Drake, son of Job. born 1652.
1677. Married Elizabeth Cook, widow of Moses. and
daughter of Daniel Clarke. Esq. born 1651.
4 Children. Job. 1678, Mary 1680. Jacob 1683-4, Sarah 86.
She had 1 Daughter by Moses Cook (Eliz. wife of Benj. Griswold)
Inventory of Lt Job. Dec. 19. 1711. 541.£ good estate.
Widow Eliz. & son Job. Adm.rs Jan. 7. 1711-12.
Job Drake Jr, the son, died next year after his father,
so only 3 children left,
Jacob Drake, & John Porter & Mary his wife,
and Roger Wolcott & Sarah his wife
divided the property by agreement Oct. 1712.
viz. the son & 2 Daughters with their husbands.
(This Roger Wolcott was afterwards Gov. Wolcott

Job Drake, Jr. son of above, born 1678, died without
any family in 1712. Will Oct. 14. 1712. bro. Jacob, Ex
Gave to Mother Elizabeth & proved Nov. 3. 1712 —
to brother Jacob & his son Jacob (most to these)
to Sister Mary's daughters, Mary & Catherine
to Sister Sarah's dau Elizabeth & son Alexander.
mentions his grandfather Job Drake, & grandfather Clarke
Gave negro Dick to his Mother (his father had a slave.

Widow Elizabeth Drake, widow of Lt Job above.
Will June 22. 1728. Inv. Jan. 1729-30.
She gave to her daughter Elizabeth Griswold —
(by her first husband Moses Cook — to son Jacob.
to Dau. Sarah Wolcott, — and to 4 children
of Dau Mary Porter dec.d, viz. Mary Pettibone
Catharine Drake, Lydia Porter and Anne P.
Also to grand daughters Elizabeth Gillet & Elizabeth Newbury,
" " Catherine Drake & Hannah Drake,
" son. Moses Griswold.
(Eliz. Gillet probably sister of Moses Griswold & other 3 Jacob's daughters,
Elizabeth Cooke married Benj. Griswold 1693.

Simon Drake. Inv. April 25. 1712 as money 93£
Hannah, Widow. adm. Feb 4. 1711-12. (she Mills, 87.
Children noticed — not named.

Jonathan Drake, Inv. July 2. 1716. 153£ (son of Job of John.
Widow Esther, adm. Sept 1716. & Job Drake also.
Children 1 son Benjamin, 2 dau. Eunice & Esther.

John Drake of Simsbury. Inv. ordin, Feb 8. 1724-5
Widow Mary Adm. One child. Mary aged 3 years. 1724-5

Joseph Drake: of Windsor. Wid. Sarah adm.x May 1726.
1730 Inventory by East Hartford men — part of property in Windsor. or most.
She died, & David Bissel of W. was adm.r May 1730.
Estate said to be insolvent.
Children had guardians, Lemuel 6 yrs 1730. Joseph, Ebenezer,
and Samuel. — perhaps more.
Joseph Drake & Mat. Grant were Commissioners.

Families.

Job Drake son of John Jr. Will Mch 14. 1732-3
Presented July 1733.

C
p.178 Wife Elizabeth
son Jeremiah
dau Elizabeth
" Rebekah (lived at home, unm.
granddaughter Eunice Drake
" son Jonathan Drake
Joseph Rockwell called son (husband of Elizabeth
witnesses — Timo. Edwards, Jos. Drake, Eliakim Cook.

* Michael Tainter of Branford died 1672 3 — he had 2 sons, John born 1650, and Michael born 1652 & daughter [illegible] [illegible] lived in Branford & [illegible] 1689. [This from [illegible] Michael T. & [illegible] no children — gave property to nephew Joseph)
{ died Feb. 1 1730-31

Michael Taintor Esq. of Colchester
p.194. Will. June 4. 1731 (or 1729-30) [illegible] April.)
Wife.
2 daughters, Mary ^(married Edward Moore of Windsor.) & Sarah (married Noah Clark of id.
son John: son Michael ~~[illegible]~~ son John.
Michael son of son Joseph, late of Branford, dec^d.
He had undivided lands in Windsor,
These 5 children all born in Windsor,
His son Michael lived in Colchester, Deacon, died aged 92, [illegible]
" " John lived in Colchester. (born 1680, died 1771) [illegible]

John Drake, senior, father of John,
2.190
3.129. Jacob & Job, made his will — no date.
John Bissel & Jacob Drake witnesses.
Wife — well provided for. {She died Oct. 7 1681 (He was killed by a cart 1659. [illegible] [illegible] year
3 sons; John (3 children noticed) Jacob,
Job. (4 children noticed.)
Land he bought of Bissel. E side, Jacob to have it
he paying John 10 £
The house & my land bought of Mr. St. Nicholas
on west of river, son Jacob to have, paying 16 £
He to have end of house next to highway.
2 daughters — Mary Gaylord [wife of John
Elizabeth Gaylord. [wife of Wm
Timothy to have 40s. & 2 suits when his time is out
Inv. 324. 13. 6. (
Daughter Elizabeth married first Wm. Gaylord Jr
2^d John Elderkin of Norwich — had
children by both, I believe.

*: Charles Taintor from S. Wales, settled at Fairfield — was in Commission and & lost at sea with Mr Garrard 1654. Sons Michael of Branford and Charles of Stratford, went to Virginia about 1656) & Joseph of Watertown. [illegible] Michael of Branford traded to Virginia in a yacht — Comr, deputy, &c. died 1672 3.
fm. C.A.I.

John Denison, son of Geo & Anne Denison of
1667 Stonington was about to marry Phebe Lay, dau
Con. 11. of Mr Robert Lay & Sarah Lay, of 6 mile Island.
Marriage agreement, [illegible] [Bradstreet says his cousin John Denison [illegible] 1671. Robt. Geo. 1673?
[illegible] 25 died in Spring of 1671 x leaving widow & 2 children.

John Crow aged about 67 } Testified at
Richard Goodman ag. about 64, } Hadley before
Henry Clark.
Nov 3. 1673

Families

First Henry Wolcott who died 1655, born 1578
married Elizabeth Saunders.
His children were Anna, wife of Mat. Griswold
Henry, who died 1680; George died 1662 had 4 ch.
Christopher died 1662; Mary mar. Job Drake.
Simon — died 1687 aged 62.

See Goodwin's Geneal. Notes p. 140

Capt. Daniel Clarke's son Daniel lived in Hartford and Colchester.
p. 140 Con. 1.30 His heirs mentioned 1729. Tradition says his sons
Moses b. 1683 } went to Lebanon: Moses was there Sept 18. 1748 John born 1685
Aaron b. 1687. } Abraham " 1695
Nathaniel b. 1693
Daniel oldest b. 1679 } to Colchester. mar Eliz Butler 1704
Noah, youngest b. 1697 } died in L. 1749 ag. 52
Anna, married Mr Root.

From Hartford Town & Church Records, it appears that Aaron was born 1687. Nathaniel 1693, Abraham 1695, & Noah 1697. Other names are on record, but Daniel, Moses, John & Anna are not there. [Goodwin has 7 sons — no dau

2 Josiah Clark, son of Capt. Daniel, is said to have removed to New Jersey. [mar Mary, wid. of Chr. Crow & had son Jonah [illegible] Jan. 13. 1682. Goodwin

3 John Clarke son of Capt. D. not known where he lived. Died 1715 mar Mary Crow, dau. of Chr.; had 11 ch in Simsbury & Windsor; Goodwin

4 Samuel Clarke son of Capt. D. is said to have lived at or near Turkey Hills. He had 4 sons. His son Samuel born 1688, was the father of Capt. Samuel Clark of Northampton. [~~Samuel~~ Sr. m. Mehetabel Thrall 1687 had Samuel, David, Jos. Nathaniel.

5 Nathaniel Clarke, son of Capt. Daniel, died at [illegible] unmarried. 1st Mary & Hannah died young - 10 [illegible]

3 dau { Elizabeth mar Moses Cooke & 2d Job Drake.
Mary mar John Gaylord Jr & 2d Jed. Watson
Sarah mar Isaac Pinney & to Marsh or Nash in Hadley

Rev. Jonathan Burr of Dorchester — died 1641. [Errors!] son Jonathan H. Col 1651. was a physician in Bristol England & died July 25. 1691] Peter Burr, son of this 2 Jona. H. Col 1690, judge of Sup. Court. Con. was father of President Burr of P. College. Savage's Winthrop
Correction. Doct. Jona. Burr. died in Canada expedition 1690; was in Hingham

Thomas Yale came to N. Haven 1638 — His brother David Yale of Boston, after some years returned to E. Thomas had a son Elihu, born 1648, was benefactor of Yale College. E. Died in England 1721. Edward Hopkins' wife was a sister of Thomas & David. She was deranged in 1645 "by occasion of her giving herself wholly to reading and writing, & had written many books." Winthrop thinks "if she had attended to household affairs & such things as belong to women", this derangement would not have happened. — Winthrop & Savage

Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham — came over 1635 from Hingham in Norfolk — died Jan. 20. 1678-9. born 1604
Son Joshua born in E. was minister of Southold L. I. D. 1717
died Nov. 6. 1715 } " Jeremiah " in E. was minister of Topsfield. Mass and of Haddam Con. Died Mass 1717 aged 87.
" Gershom born at H. 1645. minister of Groton. died 1707.
" Japhet " " 1647 — Surgeon — lost at sea
" Nehemiah " " 1648. Minister of Newtown. died 1712

Families

Goodwins (from Nathl. Goodwin Esq. 1846 Jany.)

William Goodwin, son of Ozias, had 3 children, William, Nathaniel, Susannah (Pritt). He died 1689. His wife was Susannah -- Died ~~[illegible]~~ 1698

p 79 William Goodwin, son of William, married Elizabeth Shepard, daughter of John. (He sexton,

Children -
Elizabeth, born 1681 April 24 - died 1702
Sarah " 1683 April 1. married 1710
Mary " 1685 Dec. 8. " 1711-12
Susannah " 1689 Feb 24 - died 1703
Rebecca " 1691 Jan 15 -
William baptized 1692 died
Hannah born 1695 - died 95
Violet " Oct. 13. 1696. died Oct 1776 aged 80
Rachel - " Jany 18. 1702 died 1702
Susannah " Aug. 12. 1704. died Feb 1793. aged 89
William July 9. 1699 -

Nathaniel Goodwin son of William, married Mehetabel Porter of Hadley. He a deacon. He died Nov. 1747. She died Feb 6. 1726. aged 52.

Children
Hezekiah bap. March 20. 1692
Isaac " Nov 10. 1695
Abraham " July 30. 1699
Stephen - -
Eleazar " Dec 19. 1703. mar Hannah Easton of Jona.
Mehetabel " . . . mar Joseph Goodrich 1714
Benedicta " Feb 25. 1693. mar Jos. Goodrich 1717
Joanna " Jany 20. 1705
Ruth " March 7. 1708 married Mr. Bird
Alice - " March 26. 1710. married Mr Kadwell

Nathaniel Goodwin, son of Ozias. - married
2.65 1 Sarah Coules of Hatfield. She died May 8. 1676. aged 29
2 ~~Elizabeth~~ Pratt daughter of Daniel Pratt. She survived. He died in 1744 - (~~was~~ a weaver)

Children by 1st wife
Nathaniel born July 1665
Sarah " April 1668
John ~~bap.~~ May 19. 1672
by 2d wife.
Samuel born Aug. 22. 1682
Hannah bap Dec 6. 1685 - died 1693
(Deacon) Ozias - born June 26. 1689 - mar Martha Williamson
He died Jany 14. 1776 aged 87
Elizabeth " Oct 14. 1691

: See Opposite page
[illegible] Griswold, opposite; mar Hannah Lee June 23. 1713
[illegible] Matthew [illegible] born March 25. 1714; Phebe 1716, mar
[illegible]; [illegible] 1719 mar Susanna [illegible]; Hannah 1724
mar Benajah Burnell; [illegible] 1726 mar [illegible] Brakey; Sarah 1728.
mar Wm Hillhouse; Eunice 1731 died [illegible]; Eunice 33. m Nathan
Elliot; Deborah 1735 mar Nathan Jewell; John 1739 died young. Lydia mar
Samuel London; [illegible] died Sept 29 1766, wife [illegible] 11. 1773.

Families

Goodwins -

Nathaniel Goodwin drummer sergeant, son of Nathaniel of O[illegible]
2.66. married 1st ~~Eunice~~ Lois of Porter only dau of Deac. Thomas P. of Farmington. She died June 15. 1697 aged 27 and he married Sarah Easton, dau of John E. 1699 Sept 14
Ens. Nathaniel G. died March 12. 1749 aged 79. (or 1746?)
Mrs Sarah G. " Jan. 2. 1740. aged 60.

Children by 1st wife
Nathaniel born Feb 20. 1691. died 1696.
Thomas " May 3. 1692. " 1695
Lois — " Sept 10. 1694 mar. Josiah Hart of F. 1738
Eunice " March 17. 1697 –
by 2d wife
Timothy " Jan 14. 1700. died 1700
Thankful " April 29. 1703. died young
Daniel " Jan 15. 1705. Gr. father of N. G. Esq.
Timothy bap. Jan 14. 1707
Thankful " Feb 28. 1709 { mar. Saml Marsh. 2d Danl Collyer & died Dec 24. 1792 aged 91 }
Sarah — born – 1711
daughter " 1713. died soon
Rachel bap. Jan. 22. 1715. mar. Moses Seymour of Litchfield 1738
Elizabeth " – July 5. 1719. —

Dau. of John Griswold, Mary 1673, Margaret 75 Hannah 77. Bathsheba 82, Lucy 86 Dorothy 92, Martha 94. & 2 died. { was at Windsor 1649. freeman of Con 1657.
Francis Griswold of Norwich seems to have been a son of Edward. yes. no.
[Field says he (John) died Aug. 7. 1717. aged 67 – so born 1650?. first Deacon in K. He had 2 wives & 15 children. 1673 to 1700 { 6 sons 9 dau. 1 son John & 2 dau died young – may be more
John Griswold of Killingworth, – Inventory presented Oct 7. 1717. Supposed to be son of Edward Griswold of K – born in Windsor 1652 Gave his lands by will to 5 sons, viz, Samuel b 1685 Joseph 1690, Benjamin 90, Daniel 96, Walter 1700. They made a Division (on 1736 at Hartford) Feb 3. 1731-2. Samuel died before 1738. Walter was of Saybrook 1732.
Isaac G. was of K. 1728 (son of Michael)
Edward Griswold was 77 years old, as he testified in May 1684. and came over in 1639. born 1607.
Matthew Griswold was 66. May 1684 – born about 1618. came over 1639.
Frances Griswold died in Cambridge Mr Savage says, & his widow married Wm. Bullard
Thomas Stoughton, called "Ancient" and "Mr" was Deputy many times down to 1648 incl. sive; do not find his name after. probably the same that died 1661. May have returned to Dorchester & lived there some years before death.
Her son Thomas had a family born in ~~Suffield~~ Windsor
He is said to have married Widow Margaret Huntington, who came over in 1633. to Roxbury. Her husband died of small pox, on the voyage.
This brought the Huntingtons to Windsor, or some of them.
Thomas Stoughton passed over his lands to son Thomas. as if he was an only son 1645, &c. See No 3. page 56.

? d. Matthew Griswold mar. Phebe Hyde May 21. 1683. She died Nov. [illegible] 1704. He, Jan 13. 1715-16. Children. Phebe Aug. 15. 1684. died aged 19. Elizabeth, Nov. 10. 1685. died young. Sarah Mar. 19. 1687. died young. Matthew Sept 15. 1688 died unm. John Dec 22. 1690 mar. Hannah Lee; George Aug. 13. 1692 mar. Han. Lynde & [illegible]; Mary April 22. 1694 mar Edmund Dorr; Deborah mar. Robert Denison; Patience mar. John Denison, Samuel born 1699 died 1727; Thomas, the 11 child died at 17. — George was father of Rev George born 1726. see [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to Mr. Bright.

East Hartford. See E. Hartford Long Lots &c 93 to 102

Thomas Burnham had large tract of Indian Land at Podunk
and bought several lots of upland. – near Windsor bounds

1692 Wm Pitkin Jr had of Wm Burnham 15a meadow & swamp near
Windsor bounds at Podunk – Gt River W. Upland E.
& Th. Burnham
Richard Burnham S. Highway & Thos. Burnham N.
Same of same 4a 3r. 29r. [illegible] Upland E. Richd Burnham W.
John Burnham S. Thos. Burnham. N.
Also 1a. 11 rods more.

1697 Nathl Pitkin of Richard Burnham 9a near Podunk. Wm Morton
and John. Williams S. – and so much of an Island in the
river against it as lies against this lot. – Lot had his
brother John Pitkin N.

1697 John Pitkin, meadow & swamp 9a of Richard Burnham
Wm. Pitkin N. (above) Thos. Burnham or upland E.
River W. Richard Burnham was. now Nat. Pitkin (above) S.
also island in river against this.

Lots having Thos Olcott E. in meadow & swamp – are not all down
two leaves forward.

Jos. Eason had 2a of N. Ward – Gt River W. Mr Olcott E. J Biddell N. Richd Church S.
Gave it to son John – same bounds, except John Church S.

Richard Church had a lot.

Richard Olmstead bought 2a of Z. Field, south Church. Gt River W. Mr Olcott E.
Jos. Eason S. Richard Church N.
Jos. Easton bought this of Olmstead – same bounds.

Joseph Easton bought 2a. of somebody. S. of above

Thos. Spencer had 4 acres of Jos. Eason. River W. Mr Olcott E.
Richard Church N. Mr Moody S.

Jos. Easton bought 3a of N. Willet. sd Easton N. Th Olcott E. Gt River W.
Richard Goodman S.?

Jos. Easton gave to son John 11½ acres – Gt River W. Mr Olcott E.
(swamp.)
Obadiah Spencer N & S. Rich. Goodman has 1½ acres in the
midst of this.

Jos. Easton had of Sergt Thos. Spencer – 1½ a swamp – Th Olcott E.
x Serg. Thos Spencer W. Jos. Easton S. John Church N.
– probably the East end of Th. Spencer's 4a lot above.
Son John had this by itself. same bounds.

Jona Bull had of S. Willis 6½ a. in Hockanum. Said Willis N & E.
East path to Willis farm house S. Th. Wadsworth W.

1695. Samuel Wells had this. 6½ a. — said to be in Hockanum
meadow. Th. Wadsworth S & W. Mr Willis E. Was Mr Willis N.

Samuel Wells had 12 a. of his father Thos. Wells estate — bounds
not given — probably meadow —
5th d. of swamp — was his fathers, who had it of Wid. Watts.

Thos. Olcotts houselot — mortgaged to Mr Haines, 4 a, & house 1712
Mr S. Woodbridge E. County road S. Meadow W. John Meakins N.

1701 Jona Strickland of Binghampton L. I. sold 10 acres in Hoc meadow
to Saml Buck of Wethersfield. Mr Willis N. Maj Jona Bull S.
Great River E & W.
Jos. Keeny of Hockanum had it of Buck — His wife was
Hannah Hills. dau. of Jos. H. of Glastenbury.

1690 Widow Sarah Harris. & son William both of H. sold W. Pitkin Jr. 42 acres
and house. W. Pitkin S. & J. Hamlin. Th. Olcott N.

1689 Richard Case & wife Elizabeth sold to W. Pitkin (Jr.) 18 a. John Barnard was — now
H. Hayward N. Pitkin S.

1689 Aaron Cook & Martha to W. Pitkin 73 acres 24½ by 1½ miles. Rolands Lord S.
Thos Harris N.

1672 Wm. Wadsworth had of Samuel Willis 30 acres in Hockanum Meadow.
Gt River, said Willis & Jer. Adams W. Mr Willis N. Mr Wells E.
do. 12 acres of upland in Hockanum ~~meadow~~ and buildings — Philip Moore N.
brook in bog-meadow W. Hartford School S. Willis or waste land E.

1672-3 Agreement of John Crow & Jona. Gilbert about boundary of land.
East of River — Crow to come west to the meer-stones
which stand & always have stood on the brow of the hill or bank
at the end of Crow's meadow lots, by the run of the valley that
lieth between Crow's said lots & that which was formerly
called the Dutch Island — Gilbert to hold from Gt River
E. to these meer stones.

Daniel Russel of S. Willis ⅓ of his farm at Hockanum. School land N.
S. Willis S. G. River W. Com. E. — from fence N. side to utmost
S. bounds is 84 rods — to run into woods 4 miles, straight on
both sides — house, orchard, &c — ⅓ of waste land, May 1678
Mr Foster had it.
2 a. of Willis, meadow S. of above
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge had this 84 rods by 4 miles 672 acres & sold it
to Hezekiah Porter 1706-7 — had River W. — also 18 acres of meadow, swamp
or waste land N. of above — did not come to river.

East Hartford.

Island — so called &c.

Wm. Holton had 30 acres by Hockanum River, which he bought of John Moody pt. John Hall pt. & Richard Risly pt. & James Cole pt. highway E. Hockanum R. W. Dividing line between N. & S. sides, N.
Quere, meadow or upland?

Wm Holton had 1 acre for a houselot — Gt River W. highway E. Hen. Wakley S (or N)
Wm Bloomfield N. (or S.)

1655 Wm Goodwin bought of Wm Holton, land & buildings & Island occupied by J Gilbert — meadow swamp & upland — having Common E. Gt River W. Ed. Andrews S, other lands of Mr Goodwin N.
Where & what?.

It seems Wm Holton had built on E. side of River. Did he own a part or all of the Island? Was his 1 a houselot on island?

Thomas Bird owned the Island, so called, on East side of river, "over against the landing place" on West side — called 14 acres.

1660 Jona. Gilbert bought it of Bird, 14a Gt River W. Dutch Island and meadow lots E. against Little rivers mouth S.

1660 Jona. Gilbert bought of Richard Lord, an Island 2a. against S. end of Little meadow, on East side of Gt River.
this Island belonged to the Dutch & was sold to Lord after the English seized it — 53.
called 2 acres — was apparently part of other Island, adjoined it.

1706-7 Samuel Gilbert sold to Jos. Olmstead 3¾ a of my Island. E of Gt River — having Landing place & highway N. hollow or Pond E. Gt River W. bro. Thomas G. S.

Edward Andrews had of John Crow 50 rods wide on Gt River and 87 rods long — Mr Crow N. long lots E. said Andrews S.
(about 27 acres) — When was this? called upland
was this Wm. Holton's above that Goodwin bought it?

Edward Andrews had of Wm Holton 1677 — long lot 21 rods wide to end of 3 miles — begins at foot of hill N. of brook & runs 21 rods N. ~~Orchard.~~ that was Wm Holtons. W. Upland

E. Andrews had of Thos Wells Jr. 6 rods wide to end of bounds. Govr. Wells N.

Mills.

Thos. Burnham senr. & Richard Lord & John Biddel had a sawmill on Sawmill River, above & north of Mr Crow's mills — This sawmill was burnt. Burnham sold his 1/3 of the ruins and privilege of stream &c for 10£ — 1686.

Wm Pitkin 1686 gave son Wm. 1/3 of saw & corn Mill {Hamlin had 1/3 / Crows heirs 1/3.
and many lands

Swamp. The Indians had the meadow for a considerable distance this side of Windsor Bounds, East side of River. South of the Indians the meadow was called Swamp for a long way, & the lots in this swamp were accounted 80 rods long — so testified 1686-7

East Hartford Meadows -

Mr. Crow & Mr. Goodwin seem to have bought from the lower point of the Triangle formed by Hockanum & Connecticut River - - all the meadow for a great distance to the north.

Sales of the same by John Crow - to

1679 Edward Andrews had lower point 2 acres of John Crow - where Con. & Hoc. Rivers meet
Gt River W. Hoc River E, both rivers S. Mr Crow N.
Solomon Andrews had it.

Samuel Steele had 12 acres next S. Mr Hamlin N. Gt River W. Hoc River E.
widow Andrews S. — sold to Philip Smith 1705

1680. Giles Hamlin had 60 acres meadow. Saml Steel S. Great River part
and Mr Gilbert part W. Mr Crow N. his own & Mr Crows E.
[Hamlin had ½ corn & sawmill on Hoc. River, & ½ house (6 acres)
and land belonging to Mills — also 306 acres of upland.
60 acres & 306 acres sold to Philip Smith 1704

Feb- 1683/4 Nathaniel Crow] Daniel Crow] John Crow gave to his two sons the rest of his
meadow, having Gt River W. Robt Sanford N
my own [upland] E. Giles Hamlin S.

1658 J Crow sold to Jas Forbes - 3 acres meadow - J Crow N. Gt River W. mouth of Hoc. River
and the river in pt S (Crow took this back,
do to do 9 or 13 acres meadow Gt River W. John Pantry N & S.
Dd N. Crow to do. 6 a swamp. J Pantry S. Th. Clark W. Forbes N. Mr Crow E.

John Pantry had of meadow. [Caleb Stanly had 4½ (& 1 a) from N. side of this 20 a
Gilbert & Spencer N. Pantry S. Gilbert & highway W
20 acres - Jona Gilbert & Thos Spencer N. Capt Olmstead S.
Mr Gilberts Island W. Saml Andrews & Mr Wellses E

next Capt. Olmstead (~~Nicholas~~). had 4 a 32 rods - John Pantry. N & S

J. Pantry - 5 a. Capt Olmstead N. J. Forbes S. Mr Gilberts Island W
John White or Nick Worthington E

1660 next James Forbes got 10 acres of John Crow. Gt R W. Com E.
John Pantry N & S.

J. Pantry 15 a - Jams Forbes N. Robt Sanford S. Mr Gilberts Island W.
Th Clark N & W Worthington E.

J. Painty 1 a. Rob Sandford S. Jas Forbes N. Th Clark W. Mr Crow E

Caleb Stanly had 1¼ a of Saml Gilbert, having himself (above) E & S. Th. Spencer N. highway W.

Uncertain lots.

John Skinner had 4 a. E. of River Swamp. Wid. Spencer N. Common 3 sides
" " " 4 a — — meadow Wid. Spencer N. Com. 3 sides -
1651 John White had 4 acres of ~~swamp~~ (see forward) of Wid. Skinner
" " had 4 " Meadow of Widow Skinner. late W. Spencer N. Com. W. E. S.
where was the 2d 4 acres

John Baisey to John Crow 4 a. Gt River W. Com E. Thr. Andrews N. Wm Hilton S.

Richard Church had 3 a. Gt River W. Com E. Richard Olmstead S. Thos Barns or Bunce N
When was it?,

Z. Field had of John Clark 3 a — also 2 acres. R. Seamer W. Bog meadow E. Mr Olcott N.
where? Jn. Bidwell had it.

Widow Watts to John Crow 2 a. Gt River W. Com E. John Latimer S. Th. Osmer N.
(was Richard Watts. probably one of the small upland lots.

Wm Andrews 2½ a to John Crow. Com E. Swamp by Gt River W. G. Steele N. J Baysey S

East Hartford

Grants of Land West of the Upland — called meadow & swamp. having Gt River West. and Upland or Commons E. These grants were most of them made before 1639.

The Indians occupied the Northern part, near Podunk River. at first.
Thomas Burnham had large tract of Indian land
In 1662 town gave Wm. Williams a parcel at Podunk — John Morris S. Gt River W. Upland E. land occupied by Th. Burnham where fort stood N.

1 Samuel Kitcherel had 6 acres next to Indians. Gt River W. swamp. E. Indians N near Podunk river.
John Morris bought No of Wid. Kitcherel. same bounds — in his Inv.

2 Thomas Root 5 a. at Podunk. Gt River W. Waste Land E
Richard Church had it, John Church. Wm Williams 1674 same bounds

3 Thomas Woodford 4a at Podunk. Gt River W. Com E.
Jasper Gun, John Norton, Jared Spencer. same bounds.

4. John Holloway 4a. Swamp at Podunk.
Wm Williams bought it

5. Henry Waklie 4a — sold to Robert Reeve
6 Thos Hungerford 4a. 1650 Nic. Jennings, 2 M. Beckwith 3 Andrew Sandford, 4 Robert Reeve
7 . . . . , Seth Grant, 4 a. M. Beckwith, A. Sandford, R Reeve
8 Robert Wade 4a. (swamp N.) Ozias Goodwin bought (Seth Grant N.) perhaps other. Robt Reeve
was John Holloway N. Thos. Burr S. Gt River W.

Thus Robert Reeve had 16 acres of Podunk Swamp lots. Abram Reeve 1703 his son. of East Hampton L I sold it, called 18 acres to Joseph Olmstead for 77 £. Long lots E.

9 Benjamin Burr 4a. son Thomas Burr. (Claims 12 a 1723. Olmstead N. David Clark S. or Pitkin.
10. Nicholas Clark 4a
11 Wm Parker 4a — Mr Tallcott
12 Thomas Hale 4a
13. Seth Grant 4a
14 Thomas Barns 4a
15 Paul Peck — 4a
16 John Holloway 4a.

Wm Pitkin — Roger P. 1683 — Caleb P. 1713
had then 6 Lots of Swamp of Nathl. Greensmith. Nicholas Clark N. Jared Spencer S. 24 acres — 1661. Gt River W. Com. E.

17 Thos Woodford 4a — Jasper Gun, John Norton, Jared Spencer ↑
18 Wm Cornwell 4a — Z. Field. M. Beckwith A Sandford, Wm Oires. N Greensmith Wm Pitkin of N. G.
19 Samuel Hale 4a — Thos Hale. John Maynard. John Days sold it 1701. Pitkins both sides
20 Thomas Root 4a . . John Church to Wm Pitkin
21 Daniel Garrard 4a. Jos Olmstead 1680 — Richd Lord S. Wm Pitkin N.
22 Benjamin Munn 4a — Z Field. J[illegible] Norton. R. Lord. prob. of Ens. Spencer * Olmstead N. Nich. Clark S.
23 John Warner 4a. Nicholas Clark. prob.
24 Wm Pratt 4a
25 Nicholas Disberow. 4a. John Merkin, 1672 bought 2½ a on S. side

↑ . . Barnard sold Pitkin 4a. Gt River W. Com E. said Pitkin N & S. — was it this?

* Jared Spencer had 4a of John Norton in Podunk Swamp Nicholas Clark S. D. Garrard N.

East-Hartford

Swamp & meadow lots towards Podunk – continued – from N. to S.
Having Gt River W. Commons E.
Lots S. of Case's has Wet Swamp E.

26 Ozias Goodwin 4a {son Nathl ½ / son Wm. ½}

27. John Hall ~~4a~~ 4a sold to John Bidwell

28 John Purchase 4a Richard Case, son in law.

29 Thos. Upson 4a. N. Jennings S. Reynold Marvin not found to R. Goodman 1652 W. Phillips S. John Purchase ch. N. } Wm. Pitkin 4 a of Goodman R. Case N. Eason S

30 Nicholas Jennings not found (3a) Thos. Porter not found to Wm. Phillips – R. Olmsted S. R. Marvin N. } 3a

3. Richard Olmstead. N. Jennings N. 4a to Wm Phillips

William Phillips . 4a

John Bronson 8a . to Wm Phillips was W. Heaton S.

Wm Phillips had 19 acres – called 20 in widow Philips ~~[illegible]~~
James Ensign had it & gave ~~[illegible]~~ to son in law Jos. Easton Jr. and 6 a S. side to David Ensign. [or Easton all by codicil.] R. Goodman N.

Wm Heaton 7a Thos. Olcott. 1643. Z. Field. J. Holloway bought of Fi

John Clarke 3a – Z. Field

Richard Seamer 5a – John Bidwell.

John Higginson. – – R Webb.

Barth. Barnard seems to have had it 6a. Gt R. W. J. Clarke E. Thos Olcott S. John Biddel N.

Thomas Alcott bought or had a large lot. part went to River and part was E. of 10 or more lots.
1st Des. – Had of Mr & Mrs Higginson 26 acres. G. River W. Com E. John Higginson & Richard Lyman or Highway S.
2d Description – of Mrs Higginson 22 acres, Gt R W. her own land E. B. Barnard N. James Ensign S.
3d Description of 19 acres to Mrs. Olcott – her own & several other lots W. John Biddel N. Com & pond E. highway & John White S. Lies in a trapezial form. [This does not include what came to river W.]
Mr or Mrs. Olcott had of Thos. Scotts Children 10a, Olcotts land S. W. & E [whole called 36 acres – viz 26 and 10] land that was John Higginson N.

Lots West of Olcott – having River W.

Richard Lyman 6a. River W. Thos. Olcott E & N. – to James Ensign. to son David E. Gyrill
Robert Bartlett 2a. Thos. Ford bought it. called 3a Olcott E. J. Stedman 3a. Jos. Easton Jr 3a B Burr S. D Ensign N.
Giles Smith 3a. Sand Gardner. Benj. Burr. same E.
Thos. Gridley 2a } Bunce bought all. Th Olcott E.
Edward Lay – 2a } Gave son Thos 10 a. B. Burr N. Th. Bunce Sr S. – also next 10a
Thos. Bunce 4a }
Thos. Bunce had 10 acres more S. of above Olcott E. J. Bidwell S. River W. land he gave son Thos. N: Probably included lots below
Richard Risley 4a. J. Morris S. not found.

Thomas Blacklye not found.

James Waklie 2a. Gt R. W. T. Alcott E. T. Blacklye N. Th. Selden S.
Thomas Selden 2a " " J. Waklie N. G. Hubbard S
George Hubbard – 4a " " T. Selden N. John Jennings S
sold to Th. Watts. Jos. Eason. ~~[illegible]~~ Wm Clark S.
John Jennings 2a. – sold to Wm. Clark. – Road from River to Meadow S.
Highway – at first none. W.
{Edward Elmer had this 2a. Sold to R. Goodman 1655. Gt Riv. W. Jos. Eason E & N. A. Shuford S.
{Jos. Easton bought ½ a. East end. Olcott E. Goodman W. Jos. Easton N & S.

East Hartford, Meadow Lots

Commons E

John Skinner ~~dec~~ . was W. of W. Spencer. Highway from Gt River to meadows N. Wid. Spencer E
N Barding W
was W. Spencer E. N. Barding W
1651 John White bought it of Mrs Mary S. was swamp. Boon S. highway N.

[see 2 pages forward]
Wm Spencer
he had 10 acres - Gt River & J Skinner W. Com E. S. Hart & highway & Com S
N. O N. — later. Thos Spencer & Wm Kelsey N. — 5 a meadow 5 a swamp.
Wm Kelsey sold ~~them~~ 10 a 1659 to John Crow — Robt Sanford S. Com E.
John White W. Mrs Olcott N.

W Spencer N.
Stephen Hart 3a 24 rods. Gt River W. Swamp E.. W Spencer N. Mr Chaplin S.
Mr Chaplin S.
Mr Chaplin 4a 72.. " highway E. N. O N Olmsted S. S. Hart N.
or 4a 109.

James Olmsted 4a 32.. " Upland E son ~~Nicholas~~ O.
John Pantry N & S

Thomas Stanly 2a 16.. .. "
Nathan Ely 1a 8.. .. "
Wm Kelsey 1a 8.. " "
Th ~~Stanly~~ sold these to John Pantry called 4 a. Called 5 a afterwards. John Crow S. N. Olmsted N. Gt River W was J. Skinner E

Mr Stone to John Marsh 1½a 12.. J Clark S. .. "
Th. Bryase
E. Elmer 1a 8r
S Grant . 84r
J. Marsh .
Mr Stone N.
John Clark 1a 8.. .. "
Wm Parker — 84 rods .. ..
John Marsh sold to John Crow 4a. 3r. 16r. N Richards S. Th. Stanly N which belonged to Mr Stone, S. Grant E. Elmer, Wm Parker & John Clarke

John Crow 1½a 2.. .. ..
Mr Crow had the use of this though not recorded. He sold 9 or 10 acres to James Forbes 1660 having J. Pantry N. & S.

Nathaniel Richards 1½a 12.. .. ..
Edward Stebbing 1½a 12.. .. ..
Robert Day 1a 8.. — .. ..
Wm Rusco 126 rods .. ..
Dorothy Chester — 1a 8.. — .. ..
Ed Stebbing sold these to J. Pantry 4 acres 74 rods. N Richards N. N Clark S

Nicholas Clark ~~1a~~ 84 rods .. .. Thos Hale
John Pratt 1½a 12.. .. .. Thos Hale
2a.
Richard Lord 1a 8.. .. .. J. Maynard pr.
John Maynard — 1a 8.. — "
Thomas Staunton — 84.. .. to R. Goodman.
Timothy Stanly — 1½a 12.. .. " Caleb Stanly
.. to Caleb Stanly
John Pantry had of C. Stanly 4a. said Pantry N. & S.
Richard Goodman 1a 52.. "
John Pierce bought 46 rods on J. W. corner

Wm Pantry 7a. 56..
Richard Webb 2a 16..
Wm Pantry all

John Steele - 3a 20.. — Wm Goodwin
Thomas Lord — 3a 24.. John Crow
Wm Goodwin — 4¼a —
Wm Lewis — 3a 24..
Wm Butler 3a. 24.. — John Crow
Stephen Post - 1¾a — Wm Goodwin
John Hopkins 1a
Jos. Maygot — 1a . J. Hop.
Richard Butler 1a J. Hop.
Crow & Goodwin all 3 acres

George Stocking 1a G.R. W. Upland E. & all to him — J. Crow

John Barnard 1a
River W. Th. Judd E.
J Adams S.
~~Jeremiah Adams~~ ~~2a~~

Thos Judd 1a.
G Stocking N. J. Adams E.
J. Barnard W. J. Talcott S
Thos. Osmer had this

Jer. Adams 2a
Th. Judd W. G Steele E
G. Stocking N. J Talcott S
John Marsh sold this to John Crow. Same bounds except Th Osmer W

Here were 4 lots between River & ~~Upland~~ Upland —

East Hartford Meadow Lots.
Next South of 4 lots on last page was

John Talcott 7¼ a. River W. Upland E. Th. Spen[illegible] N. Th. Scott S.
Wm. Goodwin bought

Thomas Scott. about 4a. – had Gt River & Wm Bloomfield W. Th. Spencer & upland E.
said Talcott N. — Talcott bought it 4a of Scotts heirs.
Wm Goodwin bought both – call^d 11a 100 rods

Wm Bloomfield 1½ a. Th. Scott N & E. River W.
John Baysee. John Crow

Thos Spencer 1a. E. of Scott sold to John Crow. Scott W. J Baysey E. M Marvin S. Scott N.

Matthew Marvin 2a. 34 rods. ~~River~~ W. Upland E – had on the North 4, viz W. Bloomfield, Th Scott, Th. Spencer [and Th. Munson.
Richard Fellows bought it. Sold to John Baysey. called 3 acres. John Crow or W.G.

Matthew Allen 8a. 64 rods. Gt River W. Upland E.
1654 Wm. Goodwin bought it called 9a. W. Goodwin N.

Wm Wadsworth 3a 24 rods – John Wilcox. Thos. Watts. John Crow called 4a –
Gt River to upland.

Wm Westwood. 7 a 56 rods ~~Gt River~~ to upland. W. Hide S.
(W Hide S)
Mr Goodwin bought it 12 a. meadow & swamp. Gt River W – Goodwins upland E & S
Thos. Watts N.

Wm Hide. (not down ~~here~~)
John Baysey sold 4a to John Crow. Gt River W. Ditch & Mr Westwood E.
Thos. Spencer S. Mr Westwood N.

Thos Munson had 2 a. N. of Hide – John Marsh had it.
Probably Baysey had these 2 lots.
Thomas Munson had ~~Wm Hide~~ S. & W. Wadsworth N – probably should be Westwood. 2a
Wm Hide had Thomas Munson N. and Thos. Spencer S. River W. Geo Steel E. 2a
first sold to John Bidwell

Thomas Spencer had 1½ a – brook falling into Hockanum E. Gt Riv. W.
Wm Hide N. Arthur Smith S
John Crow bought it

Arthur Smith 4a. Gt River W.
G. Steele & Common E.
J Baysey & Com. S.

George Steele 4a.
brook falling into Hoc. River N.
Arthur Smith W. & S. Com. E.
James Steele sold it to J. Crow
1665. 4a. same bounds.

John Baysey – 4 a. Gt River W. Com. E.
A Smith N. Th. Judd S.

Thomas Judd 4a. Gt River W. Com E. Little River ~~Com~~, W. Holton & N Ely, S

~~Nathaniell Ely~~ a

Wm Holton 3 acres. Nat. Ely W. A. Smith S.
Thos. Judd & Hoc. River N. Com E.

George Steele 2a
Jer. Adams W. Com. E.
J. Talcott S. G. Stocking N.
John Crow bought it
of Jas Steel 1665

East Hartford – Meadow Lots

Continuation North from Stephen Hart, &c. 2 pages back

Wm. Spencer's ~~large~~ lot – [Nath. Barding had 2/3 & Wm Edwards's wife 1/3.]
East part. West part.

Thos. Spencer had 4 acres of it N.W. part – Swamp now common N. Gt River W.
(of Wm. Spencer) Wm. Spencer S. and E.

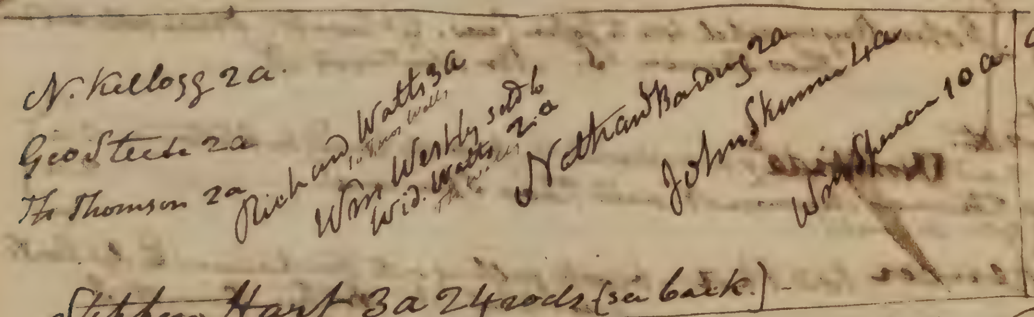
Wm Kelsey had 30 rods (over 6 by Gt River & 5 other way) of Wm. Edwards. Gt River W. Th. Spencer N.
Wm. Edwards S. & E. — Jona. Gilbert bought it – same bounds.

John Pantry had of Wm. Edwards, rest of Swamp lot. G. River W. Th. Spencer N. J. Pantry S.
Nathl. Barding E.

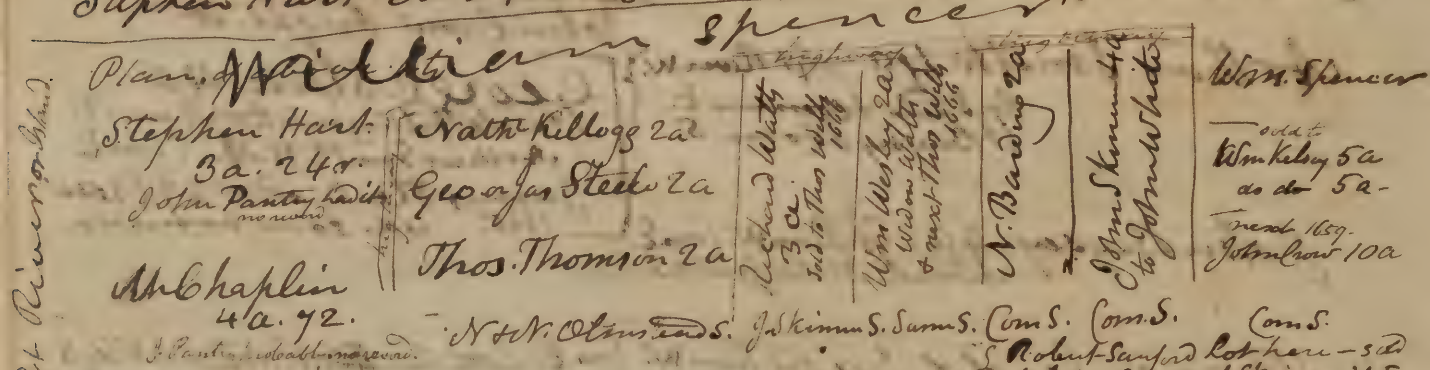
Stephen Hart or highway W.
John Pantry had of Ed. Stebbins 2a. highway W. Rich. Watts E. Jas. Steele S. Wm Edwards N.
same " of James ~~Ensign~~ (J. Steele's lot) 3a. Richard Watts E. said Pantry W. N. & S.
same " of Th. Thomson 2a. J. Pantry W. Olmstead S. was Jas. Steele N. Pond E.
These are the three lots of Kellogg, Steele & Thomson, below – he purchased middle lot last.

John Pantry's N. lot of 20 acres (see 3 leaves back) had Thos. Spencer's 4a & Jona. Gilberts 30 rods. N. It included lot bought of Wm. Edwards, 3 lots of Kellogg, Steele & Thompson, Stephen Harts lot, and I suppose Mr Chaplins lot. Olmstead's lot was S.

Nicholas Jennings had 2a. North of Thos. Spencer above – sold it to Peter Bussaker 1646
Gt. River W. Thos Olcott E. Th Spencer S. highway N.
Richard Skinner bought the 2a. same bounds.
Andrew Sanford had the 2a – sold to Jos. Eason. Gt. R. W. Th Spencer S. Swamp N.


N. Kellogg 2a.
Geo Steele 2a
Th Thomson 2a
Richard Watts 3a
to Thos Watts
Wm Wesley sold to Wid. Watts 2a
Th. Watts
Nathan Barding 2a
John Skinner 4a
Wm Spencer 10a
Stephen Hart 3a 24 rods (see back.)

Nathl. Cole had of his father John Cole 1 3/4 a. Th. Spencer N. N. Barding W. Th. Olcott E. highway from River Eastward on S.


Plan.
~~William~~ Spencer
Gt River or Island
Stephen Hart. 3a. 24 r.
John Pantry had it
no record
highway
Nathl. Kellogg 2a
Geo or Jas Steele 2a
Thos. Thomson 2a
Mr Chaplin 4a. 72.
J. Pantry probably more rods
N & N. Olmstead S.
highway
Richard Watts 3a
sold to Thos Watts 1666
Wm Wesley 2a
Widow Watts & next Thos Watts 1666
J. Skinner S.
Same S.
highway
N. Barding 2a
John Skinner 4a
to John White
Com S.
Com. S.
Wm. Spencer
sold to
Wm Kelsey 5a
do do 5a –
next 1659.
John Crow 10a
Com S.

Robert Sanford lot here – sold to John Crow. J Skinner W.
Was W. Kelsey N. J. Pantry S. Com E.
(Town gave Sanford this 1656. same bounds.

James Olmstead. lot here 4a. 32 rods.

Wm Spencer's Great Lot was an L. It extended from River W. on the N. side or ends of all the above lots, & then went down S. behind John Skinners. There were 10 acres in the East end of the lot

viz. Wm. Kelsey bought 5a, North part of Wm Spencer Com. E & S. John Skinner W.
Thos. Alcock N.
Wm. Kelsey bought 5a of Wm Edwards. South part, J Skinner W. Com. E & S.
W. Kelsey N.
John Crow bought the 10 acres of Kelsey 1659. Com. E. Robert Sanford S.
John White's W. Mrs. Olcott N.

Western part of Lot – Thos. Spencer had 4a, Jona. Gilbert 30 rods – John Pantry several acres
Middle part – Nathl. Barding had it. ~~Highway~~ from G. R. to Meadow S. Wm. Edward W
(see above) Thos. Alcott E. No N.

N. Kelloggs 2a had highway E of St. Hart's land W. R. Watts E. Wid. Spencer N. James Steele S.
G. Steeles 2a (was son Richard's) highway E. of S. Hart. W. R. Watts E. Th. Thomson S. N. Kellogg N.
Th. Thomson 2a had highway next to S. Hart W. R. Watts E. N. & N. Olmstead S. G. Steele N.
Richard Watts 3a had Kellogg, Steele & Thomson W. W. Wesly E. highway from Gt River to Meadow N. J. Skinner S
widow Watts Wm Wesley 2a had R. Watts W. Nat. Barding E. J. Skinner S highway from G. R. to M. N.
Nathl. Barding 2a. had W. Wesly, W. John Skinner E. Commons S. same highway N.

East Hartford – meadow lots S. of Hockanum River.

Wm Holton seems to have had N. lots – (see 3 leaves back.

some errors in these bounds. { Wm. Gibbons had 12 a (appropriated first for John Freind.) } W. Holton & Com S. Hoc. River W Com. N & E.

Thos Spencer 2 a. land ap. for John Freind N. James Cole S. Hoc. River W. (Com. E.

James Cole 1 a. sold to Thos Scott. Gt River W. Th. Spencer S. W. Bloomfield N.

Widow Richards had 2½ a. Hoc. River W. Com E. no sides

Wm Bloomfield had 4 a (perhaps below Watts). Gt River W. Water course into Hockanum River & highway towards Wethersfield E. Highway S.
No N.

Wm Watts 2 a }
Richard Watts 3 a } both together had Gt River W. Highway to Wethersfield E. Francis andrews N. Robert Bartlett S.
Edward Andrews bought – 5 a 1655. Highway to Weth E. (Gt R.W.) Robt Bartlett S. was F Andrews N.

Wm Westly 3 a. – Edward Andrews bought it of widow W. (sides not given) Gt River W. Highway to Wethersfield E. { scatter upland

Giles Smith sold 3 acres N. of Bliss to W. Bloomfield. Gt River W. highway towards Weth E. Wm Westly N. Wm Bloomfield S.
(grant to him)

Thomas Bliss (sr or jr) had 6 acres – Wm Bloomfield bought it, Gt River W. { Highway to Wethersfield E. ~~[illegible]~~ } Mr Hopkins ~~Hopkins~~ S. Giles Smith N.

Edward Andrews bought 3 acres of Robert Bartlett having Mr Hopkins S. perhaps upland.

Edward Hopkins
(He had here 20 acres. River W. upland E. Mr Willis S. No North recorded line.
He had of Thos. Wells 4 a of upland east of this, and built a house on it
He had 4 acres of meadow next below. of J. Cullick.
This went to the School – and in 1665 is called 40 acres and house in Hockanum – of which 20 acres is meadow & 20 is pasture, – having G. Wenterton S. Edw Andrews N. Th. Wells Upland E. Gt River. W. – all upland of Mr Hopkins seems to go to School.

*

Mr. Willis had here 9 acres of Mr Stone Mr Hopkins N. A Bacon S. Gt River W upland E. } sold 4 a. to John Cullick. Ed. Hopkins N. G Wolterton S.
– Edward Hopkins bought this. G. Wolterton S & Hopkins N. 4 a
* sold 5⅝ a to Gr Wolterton. Willis N. Bacon S.
Wolterton gave this for Ministry by will. N. Bacon S. School land N.
Called 6 acres –

Andrew Bacon 4¾ a. Nathl Bacon John & Wm. Warren 1689. { Wm N ½ John S ½
(Mr Willis N. '89 was – not now.

---

* Wolterton ordered the 6 acres to be put into hands of feofees in trust for the maintenance of the ministry forever S. of river. Called in Inv. 5½ acres 25 E

East Hartford Meadow. South of Hockanum River
Continued from last page —— Great River W. Upland E.

A Bacon N.
James Ensign 3a 10 rods — } Francis Andrews sold to Wm Hill.
Wm Hill sold to School.
Geo. Graves - 3 a. 18 rods John Latimer. Ann Latimer sold it to Jer. Adams 1670
1660 Cove against John Savels land E.
Andrew Warner 11a } 19¼ a sold to John Latimer, & next to Jerh. Adams
John White 8¼ a }

Mr Hooker 12a

Thos. Hosmer 10a. Wm Hill bought 1652-3. Sold Stephen Davis 2a 104r. next to Hooker
(called 12a meadow & waste) sold the School 8a. 100r next to Wells

Mr. Wells 12a: Son Thomas had it. Th. Osmun N. Wm. Gibbons S. Gt River W. upland E.
Wm. Gibbons had 1a. 65 rods here of John Barnard. Willis N. Wakeman S.

Mr Willett
Samuel Wakeman 6. N. Willet.

John Webster 7a. Robert Webster sold to Capt. Thos Bull 7a Gt River W. upland E
made 11a. N Willet N. Sam Willis S.
Jos. Bull sold 8 acres — 8 by 160 rods to Jona Hills. Willets line N. River W
Jona had 3 acres S of Jos
Willis S. Jos Bull N. upland E. Jona. Bulls line S.
Mr. Willis
had 25¼ acres & 20 rods. River W. Upland E. Mr Whiting S. Mr Webster N

Wm. Whiting 12a. Gt River W. Waste land E. Jer Adams S. Mr Willis N.

Jeremy Adams 5a was Samuel Greenhills. Gt River W. Wasteland E.
Mr Whiting N. Mr Haines S.

Mr Haines — had Jer Adams N. — called 49 acres 2r. 24 perches [illegible] or
greater parcel containing 90 acres 15 perches. belonging to said Haines
and James Olmstead — bounds of all, Gt River W. Nat Ward E. Jer Adams N. Jona Ince S
For Wards East of this, see below. One description is 52 acres.

James Olmstead had mead — 2a 3. 31 / swamp — 1a 1. 10 / 4. 0. 41r } in a parcel of 52 acres 10 perches that belonged to him and
Mr. Haynes. Whole had Gt River W. N. Ward E. J Ince S
Jeremy Adams N. — [Olmstead's seems S. side.

All below here have Great River E. and W. — a peninsula -

J. Ince. ~~Capt. Chadwick~~ 5a. Wm. Hill sold 3a 3r. 20r to School. River E & W.
James Olmstead N. G. Winterton S. J Olmstead N.

Gregory Wolterton 5a .. Gt River E & W. Geo Willis had it. Hez. Willis sold it
to Richard Risley 1709 — "[illegible] the point at S. End of Hock. meadow".
Gt River E & W. Wm J. Cullick N. John Moody S.
John Moody 4a. —— " Th. Wickham pr.

Wm Andrews 4 7/8 a. Francis Andrews sold it. 5 a to Thos Bull — son Jona Bull
(bought 2 at first)
Thomas Stannton 7a. Gt R. E & W. Sam Wells pr.
or Willis

Indian Land S.
{ Stanton had all — sold to Richard Lord 26a }
meadow & swamp — Gt River E. W. & S.
Thos Bull N }
[Meadow did not extend so far S. as upland.
unless in shape of peninsula. ~~Lower~~ Long lots
had ~~Great~~ River W.

Nathaniel Ward had 14 or 15 acres —
Great River S. Waste Land N & W.
Brook that falls into Great river at
Wethersfield bounds E.

Mr Haynes bought of N. Ward 22
acres of meadow & swamps on Hockanum
Brook falling into Gt River at Wethersd. bounds E.
Gt River S. said Mr Haynes W & N.
East of Haynes above.

East Hartford Meadow. S. of Hockanum River.

Nathaniel Ward had of John Haynes 5a. Th. Bunce E. Mr Haynes and John Hopkins W.

do " of do 5a: — same bounds.
do " of do 1a. Gt River E & W. Olmstead S. Haynes N.

Wm Andrews had 6¾a swamp with Mr Haynes, Mr Willys, Capt Cullick & others — all tract had Hockanum Meadow and Gt River for butts.

Mr Nicholas Street, teacher of Church [colleague with Mr Davenport 1658.] Will Ap 14. 1674. died Ap 22.
2d Wife — Son Samuel S. & his son Saml.
3 dau. Susanna Mason, Sarah Heaton, Abiah Sherman (mar Daniel S. 64)
gave his Clocke to wife. Mr James Davids, Mr Nicholas Auger overseers
Inv May 13. 1674. He died April 22 1674. Books 46£.
Apparel 29£. English Goods 23£. Plate 14.5 at 6/8 oz.
Money 71£12.6. Total 326£ and 100£ promised by Church
Goods belonging to her, from Mr Fr. Newman's estate. 136£.
Mr Newman's plate was 14£17-

Roger Alling. Inv. 22-8-1674. 394£.

Mrs Mary Russel. widow Inv. --- 176£.

John Thompson senr, Inv. 233£ died 6.11.1674

Wid Joan Jones. Will Dec 27. 1673.
to John Austin. lands & Mercy his wife, & his son John A. & " " David A. } had most of estate
Mr Street 40/. gave to various friends. had no ch.
Inv Nov 5 1675. 408£.

Ralph Russel at Iron works Inv 28-12. 1675. 103£.
Nicholas Pinion at do — Inv. 16-3-1676. 43

Mr Daniel Hall died at Barbadoes. } mar. Mary Rotherford 1670
Estate in NH. March 10 1675-6 - 452£
Goods at Boston brought from England 47£.
Wreck of the Ketch saved at Barbadoes 7£10. Other Goods 40£
3550 of sugar due in Barbadoes. Some Tobacco.

Jeremiah Osborn, Inv 27-3-1676 - 499£. owed 230£
addition. Leather & hides in Tanyard & elsewhere 301£.
[Tanyard & appurtenances were prized at 100£.
Son Jeremiah was a trader 1700. &c

Thomas Holt. Will. [all children of Wm. Holt — 6 sons 1 dau. some to Wallingford.
brother Nathl H. Eleazer H. sister Mercy H.
" John H's child — bro Joseph H. bro Benj. H.
father & mother Holt. Inv 28.4-1676 - 54£

Philip Leake Inv Jan 10 1676. 181£
3 sons, Philip. Thomas. Eleazer — 2 dau. Mary wife of John Davis. Johannah.
Henry Luddington. Inv Jan 3 1676 38£
Wm Luddington, brother. & 2 bro & 2 sisters besides.

Wm Andrews Inv Jan 1676 - 367.

Mr John Maltby. reputed to be lost. Inv 10-4. 1676. 58£

Wid Elizabeth Rose. Will 23 July 1677 [She had been wife of ... Parker prob. and of ..... Potter.
sons John Potter, Saml Potter, son John Parker
dau Brooks. dau Hall. dau Cooke.
3 dau (same as above) Mary. Hope. Lydia (born 1650) | Hope Parker mar. Saml Cook 67
Mary Parker " John Hall 66
Inv Aug 2 1677 - 49£

Mr Nicholas Auger — Doctor, living 1674, prob. died 77. see Stiles 127 p. — bound on voyage to Boston. Will Sep 20. 1669
sister Esther Coster, money & plate — Katherine Roysterne 5£
bro John Auger 20£. Sister Esther Coster 300£. Robert Auger 150£
Cousin Nicholas Auger son of bro John 100£. Sister Coster Ex
Inv 1638£. Many goods. 20£ in drugs. Money 8£. Debts 1091£.
[All of New Haven estates noted to this place]

New Haven Probate

Mr Matthew Gilbert will — wife
2 Sons Matthew, Samuel
2 Daus Mary Auger, dau Hannah Parker
Inv July 6. 1679 or thereabouts. 502£

John Glover. Inv March 18. 1679-0. Large
a Sloop cost 75£.

widow Inv. 1687 Jun 30?
Major John Nash.
Will, gave estate to
4 daughters, Elizabeth
Sarah, Mary, Hannah.
E. M. & H. had been married
but Han. was a widow.
She & Sarah had house &c.
their grandfather Tappe
mem. also sister Talmage.
Inv. 664£13

Wm Tharpe. will Sept 12 1670 — wife Margaret
son Nathaniel, John, Samuel. no dau. Inv 102 Nov 8. 79

Mr Alexander Field of NH Inv Jun 11. 1660 -

Widow Elizabeth Tuttle of N.H. petition about estate 1678. she owed something to Benjamin; now dead - asked for it herself - There seem to be 12 children: John Hurd of Stratford, her son.
Benj. Tuttle was long in prison at Hartford - probably died there. Brother Edwards helped him; and he gave his property to his sister Edwards. 1677 or 8. (was he executed?

John Alling of N.H. Will May 1689. proved June 1691
son John. son Samuel not married.
8:121. Son Hobson's children, Samuel & Elizabeth
dau Hannah Scranton. daughter Sarah
" Mercy Guttridge.
grand ch. — Ebenezer & Mary Wilcox

John Wakefield had a daughter Martha, who married Nicholas Buckland of Windsor 1668 — Wakefield's
James Clark] widow married Jos. Clark, & was Ann Clark, and gave in 1696 some of Wakefield's property to her son & daughter Edward & Hannah Grannis. Saml Strong of Windsor complained; he had married Martha Buckland.
Ebenezer Dibble mar. Mary Wakefield 1663.

Thomas Kimberly - first settler of N. Haven - a tailor from London - died at N.H. his descendants say - but it was at Stratford, see. The family genealogy says his son Thomas died childless at N. Haven; Eleazar settled in Glastenbury (first male born in N. Haven); Abraham died in S. Carolina, killed by Indians; & Nathaniel died at West Haven. Abraham had a son Abraham who died at Newtown & left a branch of the family there. Nathaniel died in W. Haven and left a son Nathaniel who died in West Haven and left a family there — Eleazar had a son Eleazar who died young, and Thomas who lived and died at Glastenbury. Thomas had sons Eleazer, died young; John who had 2 sons & 10 daughters; Thomas died young; and Samuel who died Oct 29. 1760 (or 1766) aged 53. at New Haven Assembly. He had son Thos. & dau Ruth.

1678. Notice that John Nash married (some time before)
10:167. Elizabeth, widow of Anthony Howd.

David Atwater died 1692. His children were David, 51. Joshua 53, John 54, Jonathan 56, Samuel, Ebenezer, Mercy, Damaris, Abigail & Mary. There living 1676.
Joshua Atwater died in Boston 1676 — left 4 ch. Joshua, John, Hannah Dummer, & Mary.
Robert Seely was marshall of New Haven & a Lieut 1642 & had other offices in N.H. Ad 1646. about 1690 to England; in N.H. Feb '48. — 1651 & after gone; 1662 in N.H. but did not belong there.

Probate — other towns

Zechary Whitman. Will 24.2.1666. Inv 359£. Milford
Daniel Munn will & Inv 1666. 42£ - . do.
Robert Rose - - dat 1664 — 1665. 826 — Branford
Daniel Dod Inv 1666. 153 — do.
Francis Norton - Will 1666.. 156 - ~~Mil~~ Guilford, ~~[illegible]~~
Samuel Wheeler son of Thos. Wm Fowler, John Baldwin prized.
Henry Kingsnoth — Inv 1668 - - - - Milford
Jeremiah Dowd Will & Inv 1668 - 289£. Guilford
Joseph Northrop sr. Inv — Do.
Thomas Clark will. - 1669. 285 - Milford
Henry Dowd Inv - 1668-9 - 124. Guilford
Wm Hall — Inv 1668 - 265£. do
Mr Joan Cruttenden — will 16689. Inv 69. — do
Nicholas Monger — Will 1665 Inv 1668-9. — do
John Evatts sr. - - Inv 1668. 136£ - do
John Lane - Inv 1669 - - - do
Mr Benj Fenn sr — Will 1669. Inv 1669. 441£ Milford
Mr Bryan Rossiter Long Will. 1672 Inv 72. large - do
John Rigs Will. 1672. Inv 72. 430. Guilford
Mrs Sarah Astwood — Inv 1670 71£ Milford
Richard Holbrook — Will 1669. Inv 1669. 108£. do.
John Stephens sr Will 1670 Inv 1670 192 - Do
Wid Sarah Whitman - Will 1670 Inv 93£ 3s - Guilford
(widow of Zach. prob) Will 1670 Inv 1670 — Milford
Dr Jasper Gunn Will 1670 Inv 70-71. 288. do
sons Jobamah, Abel, physic & chirurgery things. Daniel. Saml. wife. dau Mehet. Fen
John Scranton Will... Inv 1671. 410£ Guilford
Henry Goldam Will. Inv 1671. 78 - do
Daniel Benton — — Inv 1672. 77. do.
Widow Clark — Estate in G. 26£ — do
Michael Taintor — Inv 1672-3 166£ Branford
Thomas Wheeler Long Will Inv 1673 1236£ Milford
Joan Wheeler relict of Thos. Inv 1673 — — do
Mrs Anna Tapp — Will.. Inv 1673. — do
Eliphalet Ball - — Inv 1673. 143. N. Haven
Elizabeth Ford - — Inv — 45£ Milford
John Chamberson — Inv 1673 large Branford
Samuel Baldwin — Inv 1673-4. 576 Milford
Mr John Clarke Will - 73-4 Inv 1673-4 Inv at M 207. at Saybrook 227. do
Thomas Blakslee - - - - Inv ~~[illegible]~~ of Guilford
Hannah Chittenden Will 1674 Inv 1674. Guilford
Isaac Joy — — - - - Inv 1674 do
John Rickmon Will 1675 Inv 1675 — — do
Henry Cole — — died 1676 - - - Wallingford
John Harrison .. 75 Inv. 48£ — Branford
Joseph Pritchett . — Inv 1676 .. — Milford
George Bartlett . died at Guilford 1669-70. See 4 leaves forward.

Probate — other towns

~~probably of George~~
Deac. Geo. Clarke of Milford — Wife dead — 600£ to be divided 1691
Con. 8.378 3 sons, Thomas, Samuel, George, ~~and~~ Jonathan Law, who married Sarah Clark
[see Con. No 5. p. 69. — 3 sons & 1 daughter

Thomas Tapping was successively of Wethersfield, Milford,
Southampton L. I. (1640 to 1673) Milford again 1673. and
Branford 1675 to death. 1694. Had wife Emmie:
2d. Widow Mary Baldwin alias Mepham, who died 1675,
3d. Widow (Mrs) Lydia Wilford. Children?
He came back to Milford before 1669 — Freeman at M. 1669 —

Francis Bushnell sr. died at Guilford 1646. Will proved
in Guilford Genl Court Oct 13. 1646. Is lost. Witnessed by Mr Whitfield
and Wm Leete.. He was an old man. His dau. Rebecca
married John Lord, ~~and~~ died before Feb. 1646-7. John Lord
presented Inv. of F. B. to Colony Court at G. Feb 11. 1646-7.

(*) Francis Bushnell Jr. was miller at Guilford. 1648.
Removed to Saybrook, 1648, was deacon, d. Dec 4. 1681 ag. 82
Richard & Wm. B. of Saybrook may have been his brothers.
[Richard mar. Mary Marvin 1648. This Francis B. came over 1635 ag. 26. 1 child.

Thomas Norton. sr. of Guilford, was Miller there until 1648
when he died & Inventory presented to Guilford Court. Left a
widow Grace, daughter Grace who married Wm Seward of N. Haven Ap. 2. 1651
* - a daughter Anne, who married John Warner of Saybrook.
- a son John Norton, who lived in G. also son
Thomas Norton who removed to Saybrook 1661. and
married Elizabeth Mason, dau. of Capt. John Mason
May 8. 1671. He removed to Durham 1712 & had a
large family.

Francis Norton of Wethersfield removed to Milford or
was there 1662, and was dismissed to New Haven
that year, and was drowned at N. Haven 1667.
No children. Notices in will cousin (nephew) John
Norton

John Norton was of Branford 1645, & probably from
the beginning of the place (supposed by R. D. Smith to be the
nephew of Francis) Wife Dorothy died Jan. 14. 1652. and
next wife Elizabeth died Nov. 6. 1657. Daughter Dorothy
born May 1. 1649. John May 24. 1651. Felix Oct 14. 1657 &
died Jan. 15. 1657-8. Jeffrey Oct 14. 1659 — had also
Thomas & Samuel. Removed to Farmington between 1655
and 1660. R. D. Smith.

William Dudley of Guilford, had 2 sons, William
born Sept 8. 1639. Removed to Saybrook. Also
Joseph born April 24. 1643 ~~to~~ who married
Ann Robinson 1670. Oct 16. They lived in G.

* John Warner mar. Anne Norton at Hartford 1649.

(*) The 3 Bushnells were in Saybrook 1648.
Richard Bushnell mar. Mary Marvin 1648 at Hartford, and had
2 sons Richard, born 1651. Joseph 1653. & 2 daughters. He died &
his widow mar. Thos. Adgate, before removing to Norwich. The
two boys went to Norwich & lived with their uncle & aunt Olmstead.

1856. R. D. Smith considers Francis Bushnell sr. who died 1646 as
father of John of Boston, Wm, Richard, and Francis of Saybrook.
Rebecca wife of John Lord, and Sarah wife of John Hoadley
who went back to England.

New Haven Probate Record — in first Regular Probate Book.
[Bacon says Probate records began 1647. A few before.

Lost Mr Thomas Gregson, Inv 2-9-1647 — 490£ owed 126£ NH

Mr Nathaniel Turner Inv. 3.10.1647 - 457£ — NH.

John Hill — Inv — 24£

Joan Wilkes. Will Jan 12. 1645-6 — Called to go to her husband
Lost but knew not whether he was living — To my pastor 10£
Niece Bridget Wilkes 30£ - Susanna Gregson 20 marks
or Elder Mr Robt Newman 5£. To our Teacher 5£.
Nephew Jos Tallman in London 20 marks. - Nephew Nath Warner
of Bristol Co - 20 marks — Inv. 14-11-1647. 89£

Lost Mr Francis Brewster Inv. 555£. and had in great ship cost 50£
prized by Fr. Newman, Richard Miles. John Clarke; owed 288£

Lost Mr Geo Lamberton — Inv — Jan 4. 1647 — 1090 £ clear estate.
Prizers. Mat Gilbert. Richd Miles
widow 1/3 Children 2/3 — [widow mar. Stephen Goodyear. Bacon says.

Wm Ball. Inv — 20-2.1648 — 13£ by Joshua Atwater & Th Kimberly

Wm Ives Will April 3. 1648. Wife — New Haven —
son John. & other children. Estat. 98£ 22d Sept 1648.

John Hunter of NH Will May 15 1648 — Inv 19£ by Th Munson & Kimberly
to Sarah wife of Wm Meaker & Peter Mallary. some
most to Mary, widow of Wm Preston

John Clarke & wife. Inv May 13. 1648, 144£.
by, M Gilbert. John Wakeman. John Mosse. Saml Whitehead

James Heyward Inv 1648 - 57£ & owed 57£. of New Haven
by Th Munson & Wm Andrews

Thomas Lampson's wife; Inventory of what she had before she
married him 35£ 1649-50 [She was widow of Henry Lines No.

Anthony Thompson Will March 23. 1647 — of N Haven
Wife — John son — 2 son Anthony: see next page Dau Bridget by former wife
other Daughters. Brothers Wm & John T. Inv 244£ Sept 48
Inv by Richard Miles, Mat Campfield, Wm Tompson

Edward Bannister Will May 8. 1649. Wife
1 Daughter. Inv. 65£ by R Miles. Wm Andrews. John Clark

Robert Preston, Will 10-3. 1648. of NH.
Gave to Elizabeth Graves of Hartford; Thos Desmond
to Goodwife Low. my masters son Edward Church of Hartford
to Nathl Graves of Hartford, - John Meggs. Andrew Low.
to master Richard Church. Wm Peck.
Presented 1650 July. & not allowed — Inv. 2-4-1648 — 21£ only 12£ clear.

Arthur Holbich of NH. Inv: Jan 1648-9 43£ clear.

Robert Parsons Estate. Jan 1651 - 35£ clear - of NH -

Launcelot Fuller. Inv. by Theo. Higginson & Philip Leeke - 92£

Benj. Wilmot of NH. Inv June 25. 1651. — 72£. by
Robt Johnson John Wakeman. [Widow mar. W. Judson 1660.

John Walker's estate 28£ and 147£ April 1652.
[illegible] Walker mar. H. Hummerston 1651. Grace Walker mar. Ed. Watson 1652.
Hannah Walker mar. Samuel Hall, 1668.

New Haven Probate

Capt Matthew Wood — died at NH. Aug 22. 1652
Inv 36£. — to his wife in Barbadoes
Taken by Mat Gilbert John Nash John Harriman.

Henry Peck Will March 8. 1651/2 — wife & children —
Inv. 30-9-1651 — 36£

John Barnet Will Feb 17. 1652/3. Wife Margery NH
son Robert — Inv 69£ Feb 21. 1652/3

Edward Wigglesworth of NH. Will 12-5-1653 — Wife Hester
son Michael W. dau Abigail not of age — 2 children
Inv 401£ 5 mo. 1654. — Most of it in money & wampum, No land
[See 5 leaves forward 288 p

Anthony Thompson of NH. will Dec 26. 1654. — (son of Anthony, previous page
to brother John T. 4 sisters. Mother in law goodwife Camp.
Inv 33£ March 1654-5

Richard Mansfield Will. Jan 8 1654 — died 2 days after.
Wife & 2 sons. Inv 395£ 2 sons Joseph & Moses.
[She died 1669 — was then Gillian Fields. see forward.

John Thompson. Inv. 229£ clear — by Richard Miles. Henry Lindon NH

Humphrey Spening. Will 20-4. 1649 —
Ch. Edward, dau Lettice, Mary.
Inv considerable 29-7. 1656

Thomas Wheeler. Inv 2-11-1656. 199£ of NH

John Jones of NH. Inv — 311. clear — 10-10-1657
by Mat Moulthrop — John Nash. Jervis Boykin.

John Peaken of NH. Inv Feb 1. 1657/8. 141£.

Hon Theophilus Eaton, Will Aug. 12. 1656 — [son Samuel & his wife "late Mrs Haynes" said to have died in 1655.
Wife Ann. (says John Evans sometime of NH. is now of London
{Refers to bro Saml Eaton:
about a College. Wife's son Thos. Yale —
Son in law Mr Hopkins.
Dau Mary wife of Valentine Hill of Boston, lately at Pescataqua
son Theophilus. dau Hannah — 3 children.
(was wife of Wm. Jones 1692
Inv. 12th month 1657 .. by Mat Gilbert, John Wakeman, Richard Miles
Apparel 50£. Plate 107£ 160 lbs Cotton wool 10£
253 lbs pewter 15£. 37 ewes & rams 4 weathers 73£ 10.
Books globe & map 48£. abundance of cattle
Clear estate 1440£ Devided to wife & Theo & Mary & Hannah — most of it

Thomas Nash of NH — Will Aug 1. 1657
Eldest son John of NH. son Joseph. dau Mary wife of Roger ~~allen~~ allen
dau Sarah wife of Robt Talmage
son Timothy house & lands, & &c
Inv 110£ July 1658. by Mr John Wakeman & Jas Bishop

Mr Stephen Goodyear Inv Oct 15 1658, 804£.
owned part in Iron works — had debts at Barbadoes
Plate 61 lb 2 oz. 24£. 10s. Pewter 135 lb {He mar. wid of Geo Lamberton 2d wife.

Daniel Bradley of NH — Inv Jan 7 1658/9. small.

wid. Hannah Beacher of NH. Will June 13. 1657
son Isaac B. eldest son Wm Potter & his son John. {only 2 sons by 2 husbands —
sister Wakeman & sister Rudderford. Inv March 58-9
[Savage says Thos. Beecher of Charlestown had no children.

New Haven Probate

[Had a previous wife & children
Isaac Allerton of N.H. Inv Feb 12, 1658(118£. What is here.
Will — wife & son Isaac {H.C. 1650] (wife Fear Brewster mar. 26.
Was in business — debts due abroad from Dutchmen &c.
mentions Brother Brewster, who owed him 80£ [Jona. B.
Had debts at Barbadoes. {Had ch by a first-wife that came over with him — Bartholomew, Remember, Mary, Sarah.

Edward Hitchcock of N.H. Inv May 7 1659 — 196£
by Richard Miles John Cooper

John Vinson of N.H Inv 90£. Nov 16. 1659

John Parmely Will Nov 8 1659. — wife Elizabeth
son John P. of Guilford & his son Nathaniel
dau Hannah Johnson wife of John J. of N.H.
Inv 78£. Jan 7 59-60 — by Wm Peck; Roger Allen &

Edward Camp of N.H. Inv Sept 2 1659 100£

John Walker of N.H. Inv. — — — 98.

William Davis of N.H. Will 18-6-1659 — wife Martha
dau Sarah Russel, & her children Hannah & Noadiah
wife of Wm R. These had property.
Inv Oct 1659 368£ —

Thos. Mitchell of N.H Will Oct 1 1659 — wife Elizabeth
dau Hannah, ~~and dau~~ {and her daughter Eliz.
Inv 128£ March 2-1660(-

John Wakefield. Inv. Nov 24 1660. 130£ — N.H.
by Wm Tomson. Roger Alling [See 275th page.
widow mar James Clark 1661.

Robert Pigg of N.H — Will March 28 1660 — N.H
dau Alice. Thos Jenner my daughter's son.
wife — & her other children —
Inv Jan 23. 1660(176£. (Th. Jenner was of Brookhaven 1687. 90£

Wm Thorp mar. wid. Margaret Pigg 1662.

Ephraim Penington. Inv. Dec 10. 1660, 114£

Mr Francis Newman, Inv 430£ Jan 30 1660-1.

John Ocran Inv. Feb 19. 1660(12£

[Widow mar. Nathaniel Richards 1664.
Dea: Henry Lendon. Inv Feb 1660(... 323.£ & debts due to estate 210£
Much stock, grain &c.
Lindall on Norwalk Records.
[dau Mary mar John Hoyt. Norwalk 1666.
" Rebekah " John Fitch do. 1674
" Mercy " Jos. Ketcham do. 1679.

Edward Watson & wife — both dec'd Inv Dec 25. 1660 — 120£ and 4£
[He mar Grace Walker 1652 — son John born 1656.

Jarvis Boykin Inv Jan 23. 1660(173£ [See his widow p. 283

Wm Bleydon Inv. Jan 3. 1660(8£. and 6£

Mr John Wakeman (he died at Hartford) left in this
Colony, estate 299.£ Inv. Oct. 21. 1661. 180£ of estate in debts
[See his sister 284p. Daughter 287
[His will on No 5 272d page.

Robert Johnson Will
Wife —
& son, Thomas, John. Wm.
mentions Jer. Johnson
Inv. 26th Nov 1661. 62£. and 18£

Thomas Jeffry. Will. Estate, to Mr Davenport. Mr Warham & Mr Street all 10£
Thomas North Jr 10£ Isaac Dean son of John Dean 10£.
Poor saints of N.H 10£. — rest to Sister Sarah's children in England.
Inv. 152£.
[See next page.

Samuel Richards. Inv March 28. 1662 – 40/3

George Betty of Somersetshire O.E. – power of Attorney in favor
of his children John & Elinor 1664. Hump. Penny of Windsor Attorney
(as guardian)
Thos Jeffrys sister Sarah was wife of Geo Betty.

Edward Parker Inv June 27 1662 124£ clear [See Eliz. Rose page 274.

Edward Daniel. Inv Sept 2. 1662. 9£.

George Smith. Inv Dec 20 1662 210£.

Richard Hull of N H. Will Aug 21. 1662
eldest son Jeremy. son John. dau Hannah H.
son in law John Jackson & dau Mary his wife
5£ to poor of Church — Inv Dec 23. 1662. 122£

Wm Judson of N H Will 20-9-1661 – His wife Grace died 1659. Wife Elizabeth {widow Wilmot mar. 1660
Eldest son Joseph. son Jeremiah; wifes dau. Hannah Wilmot
(farther gives sons farms in Stratford.) " " Mercy. do
Richard Miles & John Cooper. overseers Eliz.. do
Inv. Dec 15. 1661. – 369£

Wm Luddington. Inv. 158£. by John Cooper & Mat. Moulthrop
[Widow mar John Rose

Wm Osborne. Inv Apr 29. 1662. 260£ [widow mar John Mulford 1663 prob. (not ascertain

John Benham Inv 3-11-1661 – 80£. owed 59£

Wm Potter will. 19-3. 1662 Wife
son Nathl. Joseph – dau Hope. Rebecca
Inv 190£ Aug 1. 1662

Robt Talmage. Inv. Oct 3. 1662 131£.

Mr Wm Gibbard. Will Aug 6. 1662. "Gent" Wife Anne
Had property at Tamworth, Warwickshire
bro. Timo. Gibbard of Culladowne house near Coventry
Eldest son Samuel, Mary, Phebe. Sarah. Rebekah
Timothy. Abigail .. 7 chs. and 2 more Hannah G. Hester
Their Grandfather Tapp. had given to his children. brother Lt John Nash
Inv April 30. 1663. 290£ not including estate in England

Matthew Rowe Inv. May 1663. 130£

Henry Lines – Inv May 30 1663. – 91£ {widow mar Thos. Lampson ap. no children.

Robert Hill – Inv. – 236£. & lands in England

Samuel Hodskis – Jan 29-1663/4 – 86£.

Wid. Martha Davis will Aug 20. 1662 ... [sister of John Wakeman
dau ~~Sarah~~ Sarah Russel, g child Noadiah R. 60£ to bring him up to learning; g.c. Anna Russel.
Sister Priscilla Richards; Sister Anna Nichols {first Adam Nichols Hartford
bro. Barnabas Davis. Cousin Esbon Wakeman & his sister Hannah
other "cousins". — Rest to son Wm. Russel, & Ex.
Inv. Dec 29. 1663. 171£

New Haven Probate

Thomas Lampson Will March 1. 1663-4. 2d wife Elizabeth (she mar John Morris 1666.) or 3.
Minister N H 10£ — son Jonathan. & dau Zubah
Inv. 29-11-1663(167£
Inv. of her former Husband Henry Lines decd 94£

Henry Hummerston, Inv. Feb 29. 1663-(98£.

Wm Russel. Will 24-10-1664.
Estate to son Noadiah R. 2/3 and dau Hannah R 1/3
(to be brought up to learning) (Henry Glover to manage -
says his daughter has been rebellious to him & wife — not to have estate till she humble herself. & carry herself better
Inv. 28-11-1664 — 420£. Much cattle 9 horse kind 70£
Anna R.. mar. Samuel Potter

Wm Shepherd. Inv Dec 7. 1664. 8£.
Joseph Potter Inv Aug 17. 1669 — 123£
Henry Morrall. Inv Dec 28 1665 71£
by Francis Browne & Thos Morris

Richard Miles. Will Dec 28 1666. Wife Katherine
son Richard. rest of children 5£ each - not named
ch. of dau Martha decd.
Wife had children by former husband — in England
Inv. 288£ 8.12.1666(

Francis Brown Will Ap. 13. 1668 Wife Mary
son Samuel, Ebenezer, John. dau Lydia
son Eliezer Inv 4.4.1668 — 210£

Michael Delano: died at N H. Ironwork, Inv 13.9.1667 35£
John Lendon ------ do — " 24.7 1667 — 13£
Mr Henry Hatsel. Inv 1667. 327£
Mr Henry Rotherford Will Sept 8 1668 wife Sarah (mar Gov Leete.) (see next page
son Caleb. dau Mary R (mar Dan'l Hall) dau Sarah Trowbridge (wid of Thos
4 ch. of son. Thos. Trowbridge
Inv. Nov 1668. 354£. and debts due to estate 508£
was merchant - had goods. had 1/2 a Ketch 50£ and
goods in Ketch 70£ 113 oz plate 28£ 5.
Household Linen 41£ 9. 6. Goods sent to Virginia 6£

Matthew Moulthroper. Will Dec 21 1668. Wife [Jane on next page.
son Matthew, servant Jos Abbot
dau Eliz Gregory. dau Mary
Inv 304£ 9.12-1668

(old) Benjamin Wilmot (His wife died 1668.) aged about 80 — Will Aug 7 1669
Son Benj & his 3 children. dau. Anna Bunnill and
her 4 children, viz Benj. Nathl. Bunnill, Lydia French. Mary B.
son William — Inv. 25£.

Wm Harbor Inv. 10£
Daniel Harris. 14-1.1669-70 Inv. 12£

New Haven Probate

Andrew Low will 12-2 1670. ? wife
son Andrew—apparently in England. Gave to various friends. (to the Peeks.
Inv. 53£ 4th mo 1670—

Mathias Hitchcock. Will Nov. 1669— Wife
sons John. Nath.. Eliasar — dau. Elizabeth
(perhaps more). Inv 469£

Mrs. Gillian Field. Will Jan 12. 1669/70 [Had been wife of Richard Mansfield see back.
eldest son Joseph Mansfield. Moses M. (only 2 sons— Some to sons wives & ch. some to Agnes wife of John Peck et
mentions Zubah—
Inv 128£. 8.12. 1669—

Henry Carter. Inv Jun 13. 1671 13£.

George Bartlett died at Guilford. Inv at G. Feb 9. 1669/70
419£. long Inv. by John Scranton, Thos Cooke Jr
[First estate out of N Haven for probate]

Edward Frencham inv 19£ — also at Stratford & Hempstead.

Samuel Blakelye Inv 11-4-1672. by Moses Mansfd & Wm Bradley
231£.

John Thomas Sr will Jan 4. 1669/70 wife Tabitha
son Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph
dau Elizabeth, Tabitha — gr. children ch. of dau Sarah Wilmot (she mar Wm. Wilmot.
Inv. Jan. 19. 1671/2 174£

Jane Mouthrop — will Feb 21. 1669/70. Inv June 7. 1672 157£
son Matthew, 2 dau Eliz & Mary. 3 ch [her husband 282 page

Mr Benjamin Ling, Merchant will March 25. 1673 wife Joanna
Friends Mr Street, James Bishop, Mr Auger, Mrs Coster
to various Cousins. Most all to wife. no children
Inv June 6. 1673. 939£. In pork, wheat & peas 194£.
Debts due to estate 280£. Trading goods 72£
Plate, money & wampum 80£. (John Dixwell mar. his widow, 1673, but she soon died. States. He had the estate.

Mr Wm Tuttle. Inv 499£ (1672 or 73.

Thomas Morris. will 11-5. 1673. wife Elizabeth
son John, Eleazar, Joseph. son in Law Thos Lupton
dau Elizabeth, Inv 23-8. 1673. 391£. dau. Lupton (Hannah

Mr John Gilbert Inv Dec 2 1673. 305£

Roger Tyler servt. 7-12. 1673 20£.

Widow Isabel Boykim — will.
Son Nathaniel B. dau Sarah B.. dau Dennison. 3 ch.
Settlement Feb 12. 1673/4 — Inv 9-11. 1673. 216£

Mrs Leete. will proved Feb. 12. 1673/4
g. 388 To Husband Wm Leete. Mr Street. dau Hall {Mary mar Dan. Hall 70
grand child Sarah Trowbridge; other ch. of Thos & Sarah Trowbridge
son Caleb, infirm. [She was Sarah, widow of Henry Rutherford; m. ar 70

Mr James Russel. Inv 205£. Feb 2. 1673/4

New Haven Births 1650 to 1660.

{None found before 1649

died 64?
John Winston } Elizabeth 1649. Hester. 1651-2
Grace 1654. John 57

~~Richard Beckly~~ } Benjamin 1649-0
see forward. 286p.

Henry Bristol } Rebekah. 1649-0 Samuel. 51
Lydia Brown 56.7 Mary 53. Lydia 57. John 59.

Samuel Marsh } Samuel 1649-0 Comfort. dau. 52
Hannah 55. Eliz. 59

died 51.
Henry Peck } Elizabeth 1649-0

Robert Ambery } Joseph 1649-0

died 79
William Thorp } Eliezer 1649-0

son of John
Robert Basset } Mary 1649-0

Wm Meeker } Benjamin 1649-0 Nathl. 51
to Elizabeth Sarah 53-4. Mary 56. Thos 59.

living 1685
Peter Mallery } Rebekah 1649-0. Peter 53
Mary 55. Mary 56

to N. H.
Wm. James } Ruth Feb 15. 1649-0

John Brooks } Abigail. 1649-0. Mary 54
Eliz. 56.

to Hartford
Adam Nichols } daughter 1649-0, Lydia 1651-2.
Anne Wakeman sis. of John.

died 1668
Henry Rutherford } Mary 1649-0. Eliz. 1652

to Wal.
Abram Doolittle } Abraham 1649-0. Eliz. 52
Mary 53-4. John 55.

~~Thos.~~ Langdon or dell } Joseph 1649.0

Living 85
Richard Sperry } John 1649-0. Mary 50-1
Richard 1652-3. Hester 54. Nath 56. Thos 58.

to Norwalk
Matthew Campfield } Matthew 1650. Hannah. 1651.
Rachel 1652

died 1662
Edward Parker } daughter 1650, Lydia 1652

to Mid.
Thomas Barns } Elizabeth 1650. Thomas 1653
John Abigail 56-7. Daniel 59 Mary

died 1698.
Joseph Alsop } Elizabeth 1650. Sarah 1652
Mary 54. Abigail 56. Hannah 59.

Thomas North } Thomas 1650. John 1651-2
Bathshua 55

Philip Galpin } Samuel 1650. Joseph 1652

to Hartford
Joseph Nash } John 1650. Hannah 51-2
Mary wife died 54

died 72 or 3
Wm Tuttill } Mercy 1650. Nathaniel 52-3
Hannah 1655

died 60.
John Wakefield } Martha 1650.

Wm Burrill } Mary 1650. Ebenezer 53

died 1664
Wm Russel } Anna 1650. John 1653. Noadiah 57.

died [illegible]
Edward Camp } Edward 1650. Mary 1652. Sarah 55

died 1668
Matthew Row } Elizabeth 1650, Daniel 51-2 John 54
Hannah 56 Jos 58-9 Stephen 60

Isaac Beecher } Isaac 1650, Samuel 1652. Eleazar 55

{ Owen Morgan married Wid. Joan Bryan 1650
{ Robt. Meeker " Susan Turberfield 1651.
(went to Fairfield.)

— Marriages —

Jeremiah Hull & Hannah Baldwin 58
Geo. Rawse & Constance Little 58
Timo. Nash & Rebekah Stone made
Wm Judson & Eliz. Wilmot widow 59-0
Thos Lupton & Hannah (Morris) 62
John Clarke & Sarah Smith 62
Wm Thorp & Wid Margaret Pigg 62
James Clark & Wid Wakefield 61
John Mulford & Mrs Osborn 63
John Rose & Wid. Luddington
Eben Dibble & Mary Wakefield 63
David Ashley & Hannah Glover 63
Mr Benj Fenn of Milfd & Mrs Susanna Ward or Wood 64
Nathl Richards & Wid London 63-4
Ralph Russel & Mary Hitchcock 63
Jerh Hoxton & Mary Gilbard 64
John Frost & Mercy Payne 64
Daniel Sherman & Abiah Street 64
Mr Saml Street & Anna Miles 64
Wingle Johnson & Sarah Hall 64
Saml Munson & Martha Bradley 65
John Butler & Eliz. Monet 65
Mr John Morris & Wid Eliz Lamson 66
Thos Sanford & Eliz. Paine 66
John Hall & Mary Parker 66
Samuel Tharpe & Mary Benton 66
John Cooper Jr & Mary Thomson 66
Samuel Cook & Hope Parker 67
Saml Alling & Eliz. Winston 67
John Austin & Mercy Atwater 67
Richard Edward & Eliz. Tuttell Nov 19. 67
Mr Saml Hopkins & Hann. Turner by Wm Jones 67
Eleakim Hitchcock & Sarah Merick by J. Pynchon at Spfd 67
John Gilbert & Sarah Gregson 67
Saml Hall & Hannah Walker 68
Richard Mattock & Grace Todd 68-9
John Barns & Mercy Betts 69
John Hall of Guilfd & Eliz Smith 69
Ephr. Sanford of Milfd & Mary Powell
Mr Wm Leete & Mrs Sarah Rotherford 70
Mr Dan Hall & Mary Rotherford 70
John Smith & Grace Winston 72
Mr John Whiting of Hartfd & Mrs Phebe ~~Dickin~~ Grigson by Wm Jones 73
Robert Auger & Mary Gilbert 1673
Capt Wm Cooke & Eliz Nash Dec 2. 76 by John Nash
Saml Hodgkins & Sarah Tallmadge 78-9
Mr James Davids & Bathsheba Howe Oct 23 77
Philip Paine & Mary Nash 79
Mr John Wilson & Sarah Newton 83
John Wolcott & Sarah Johnson 83
Mr Israel Chauncey & Sarah Hodshon by [illegible] 84
Mr Jas. Pierpont & Mrs Sarah Haynes
Mr James Davids & Mrs Joanna Lucy (1694
Nov 3. 73
Thos. Harrison & Eliz. Stent March 29 1666
about 1656. Milford
Mrs. Silivant ~~mary~~ W. Fowler bridget
— Dan Silevant & Eliz Lamberton 54
— Mr Saml Eaton & Mrs Mabel Haynes 54
[relict of Gov H.]

New Haven Births

Theophilus Higginson	Samuel 1650
Isaac Whitehead	Susanna 1650. Isaac 52 Mary 54. Sarah 55-6. Saml 58
died 1684 Wm. Basset	Hannah 1650, John 52 Samuel 54-5
Wm. Westerhousen	Wilhelmus 1650
died 1662 Robert Talmage Sarah Nash of Thos.	Thomas 1650. Sarah 1652 John 54. Enos 56. Mary 59
to Wal. John Moss	John 1650. Eliz. 1652 Hester 1653-4. Isaac 55
Jeremiah How	Jeremiah 1650. Joseph 53 John & Ebenr 56
aged 1688 John Chidsey	Mary 1650. Ann 51. Dan 53 Jos 55. Dan 57 Mary 59
Thomas Yale junr	Mary 1650. Nathl 52 Martha 55 Abigail 60.
See H. Lindon 287 p. × Henry Lendale	Hannah 1650
died 63 Robert Hill	John 1650-1. Hannah 52-3
died 1676 Wm. Andrews Mary Chandler 49-0	Mary 1650-1. Child 52-3
Wm Fowler to Milford	Jonathan 1650-1
John Cuffinch	Sarah 1650-1
died 1663. Wm Gibbard	Rebekah 1650-1. Samuel 1653. Timo 55. John 58. Abigail 60
freeman 1669 John Hall	Jona. 1651. David 52-3 had older sons John. Samuel
Jasper Crane	Jasper 1651
died 1658 Stephen Goodyear	~~S~~ John 1650-1 (living 1685)
Freeman 1669 Allen Ball	died 1673 Eliphalet 1650-1. Allen 56
Wm Bradley	Joseph & Martha Abraham 1650. Mary 53. Benj. 57. Esther 59. Nathe 60-1. Sarah 65
to Wal. or [illegible] Wm Holt	Nathaniel Eleazer 1651. Thomas 1653 Joseph 55. Benj. 56-7. John. Mercy.
died 1665 Henry Morrell	Sarah 1650
Christopher Todd	Grace 1650. Michael 1653 Mary 55
died 1689. Henry Glover	Abigail 1650. Abigail 1652 Sarah 55
died 91 or 2 James Bishop	Hannah 1651. Grace 52.3 Sarah 55. Eliz. 56-7 Abigail 59
Nathaniel Merriman	Hannah 1651 Abigail 54 Mary 57. John 59-0
died 1670. Mathias Hitchcock	Elizabeth 1651
died 1679. Matthew Gilbert	Mercy 1651
living 1685 Edward Perkins Eliz. Butcher 49-0	John 1651. Mehet. 1652, Jona 53 David 56.
in N.H. 85. George Pardy Martha Miles 50	John 1651. John 53. Geo 55 Mary 58. Eliz. 60
died 1678 John Thomas	Samuel 1651. Tabitha 53

Deaths — Adults only.

Mary Cheever. w. of Ezekiel	49-0
Mary Nash w. of Joseph	54-0
Patience Bishop. w. of Henry	55
Theoph. Eaton Esq 7/8 of 11 mo.	56
Thos. Nash may 12	58? 58
Alice Kemberly w. of Thos.	59
Grace wife of Wm. Judson	59
Mr Francis Newman Nov 18.	60
Deac. Henry Lindon or dall,	60
Sergt Thos. Jeffries	61
Wm Judson. July 29.	62
Mr Wm. Osborn	61
Richard Hull	62
George Smith	62
Matthew Row	62
Henry Lines	62
Robert Hill	63
Mr Wm Gibbards	62
Saml Hodskis sr	63
Thos. Lamson	63
Henry Humerston	63
wid Martha Davis	64
John Winston & wife	64
Mary Bishop. w. of James	64
Sarah Russel w. of Wm	64
Anne Morris w. of John	64
Wm Russell	645
Mary Jackson w. of John	645
Mr Alexander Field	66
Deac. Richard Miles	66-7
Sarah Benham. w. of John	67
Michael Delano at Iron works	67
John Lindon Do.	67
Eliz. Pinion, w. of Nicholas	67
Mr Henry Rutherford	68
Wife of old Benj. Wilmot	68
Matthew Moulthrop sr	68
Joseph Potter	69
old Benj. Wilmot	69
Mathias Hitchcock	69
Mrs Gilliam ~~Wm.~~ Field	69
Daniel Harris	69-0
Wm Harbor. at Iron Works	70
Andrew Low	70
Edward Patterson	70
Roger Pritchet	70-1
John Thomas sr	71
wid. Moulthrop	72
Sarah Todd w. of James	72
Saml Blakesly	72
old Thomas Wheeler	72
Mr Wm Tuttel	—
Mr Benj. Ling	73
Eliphalet Ball	73
Thomas Morris	73
Samuel Gibbard	73
Mrs Joanna Davids. w. of Mr James D.	73
John Gilbert	73
Widow Boykim	73
Mr James Russel	73
Roger Tyler sr	73
Mrs Sarah Leete	734

New Haven

see next page Thomas Moses [or Morris]	Theo & Eph. 1651 See
died 1676 Philip Leeke	Mary 1652. Joanna 57-8
died before 1685 Wm Wooden Sarah Oland 50	Wm. 1651. Jeremiel 52-3 Sarah 54. Susan 55. Jos. 56-7
Thomas Johnson	Jos. 1651. John 54 Abigail 57
James Clarke	Ebenezer 1651.
died 1662 George Smith	Samuel 1651. Ebin 53 Jos. 55 Nathan 56
Wal John Brockett	Samuel 1651. Jabez 54
2 died 74 + 56. John Tompson Ellen Harrison 50 +	Abegail & Rebek. 1651-2. Sarah 54. Eliz. 57 Mary Ap. 1652? Anna Sept 54? John May 57 children of two.
to Stamford or Fairf. John Greene	John 1651
died 1664 Samuel Hodgkins (same as Hotchkiss)	Samuel & John Joshua 1651. Thomas 54. David 57
Thomas Mitchell	Elizabeth 1651-2
to Guilford. Wm Seaward	Mary 1651-2
died 1692 David Atwater	David 1651. Joshua 52-3. John 54. Jona 56
Lancelot Baker	John 1651
to Wethersfield Thomas Wickham	Thomas 1651
Martin Tichenor Mary Charles 51.	Nathl. 1651-2. John 53 Abigail 54-5. Daniel 1656
Luke Atkinson Mary Platt 51	Mary 1652. Hannah 53
Thomas Wheeler	Thomas 1652
from Wethersfield. John Evance (To England)	Stephen 1652
died 76 Jeremiah Osborn	Jeremiah 1652. Elizabeth 54-5 Jerh. 56. Joanna 58, Thos. 60
freeman 1669 Ralph Lines	Ralph 1652 (Samuel) Joseph 57. Joanna 58 Benj. 59
Stephen Daniels	Joanna 1652. Eliz. 55 Rebekah 57
to Weth. Richard Beckley	Nathl 1652 Hannah 56 Benjamin 1649-50.
died 87. John Nash Tapp.	Mary 1652 Hannah 55 2 more
died 81 Thomas Powel	Hester 1653
died 84 John Sacket Agnes Tincome 52	John Ap 30. 1653. Jona Jan 6.55 Mary 1657. Joseph 59-0
died 1663. Henry Humiston Joan Walker 57	Samuel 1653. Nathl 64-5 Thos 56
died 1680 Eph. Howe	Ephraim 53 Sarah 55 Mary 56-7 Samuel 58.
Thomas Meekes Mix	Daniel 53. Thomas 55. Rebekah 57. Abigail 59
John Allen Ellen Bradly 52	Elizabeth 1653. Child 55. Lydia 56 Hannah 59
Edward Preston	Hannah 1653. Eliz 55

Deaths of Adults

Mary Russel, widow of James	76
Mr Nicholas Street Ap 22	74
Sarah Clarke wife of John	74
Deac. Roger Alling	74
John Tompson other side of Creek	74
Hannah Potter w. of John	75
Eliz. Miles w. of John	75
Jacob Jones	75
Wm. Andrews	75-6
Sgt Jerh Osborne	76
Sarah Trowbridge	75-6
Eliz. Nash wife of John May 1	76
Mary Turner w. of Isaac	76
Rebecca Tuttle w. of Jona	76
Nicholas Pinion	76
Philip Leek	76
Mary Barns w. of Thos	76
wid. Johannah Jones	75
Wid. Eliz. Rose	77
John Gowen	77
Sgt Samuel Miles	78
old Richard Johnson	79
John Glover	79
Eph. Howe	80
John Punderson	80-1
Thomas Powell	81
Jerh Whitnell	81-2
Wm Thompson	83
wid Mary Alling	83
John Harriman sr	83
Timo. Ford	84
John Sacket sr	84
Wm Bassett	84
wid Eliz Tuttel	84
Maj. John Nash July 3	87
Eliz. wife of Deac John Chidsey	88
Nathl Jones	91
Mrs Abigail Pierpont Feb 3.	91-2
David Atwater Sen	92
Ens Saml Munson	—
John Thomson, farmer	92-3
John Chidsey	
Deac Wm Peck	94
Mr Thos. Yale	83
Mr James Davids alias Dixwell, Esq. March 18 1689 — ae 82.	
James Pierpont	96
Mr. Jos. Alsop sr.	98
Mr Isaac Turner	99
Deac. John Chidsey	88
John Cooper Sr.	89
John Austin	90
Mr John Hodson	90
John Gibbs	90
Wm Trowbridge	90
Samuel Heaton,	90
Benj. Jones	90
John Charles	90
Jeremy Howe	90
Mat. Mountrop son of Mat.	90-1

New Haven

to Milford?
Nicholas Camp } Joseph 53

died 60
Henry Lindon } Rebeka 1653. Grace 56. [or Mary] Mary 58 [Probably Lindon & Lind all are the same.
Hannah of H. Lind ale 1650.

Isaac Allerton Jr } Elizabeth 1653. Isaac 55

Thomas Beers (Beech) } Sarah 53-4

died 1690. Hudson
John Hodshon } Abigail 53-4 Sarah 57
Abigail Turner 57
Laman Rev. I. Chauncey.

to Boston
Mr Joshua Atwater } Samuel 1654
Mrs Mary Blackman at [illegible] 57.

John Johnson } Samuel 1653-4. Hannah 56. C

John Jackson } Dan 1654. died 55. Mary 57. Grace 58-9
Mary Hull 53-4
Mehet 54-0

John Benham } John 1655. Sarah 56. Mary 60
wid Sarah Wilson 54-5

Ralph Lenox (Lines) } John 1655

Abraham Kimberly } Hannah. 55-6

died 1673.
Thomas Morris } Joseph 55-6
see last page.

Thos. Mullener } Martha 56. Eliz. 58

to Stamford [illegible]
Richard Newman } Samuel 1656

died 63.
Henry Line } John 1656
Elizabeth
His wife died 1660

Edward Watson } John 1656
Grace Walker 52

Edward Church } Mary 1656
to Norwalk & Hadley

Wm Pringle } Phebe 1656-7. John 58.
Mary Disborough 55
Mary 59-0

Thomas Harrison } Thomas 56-7. Nathl 58
Elizabeth Stint 1666.

John Caffinch } Elizabeth 56-7

H.C. 1650 lost at sea 57.
Jonathan Ince } Jona. 1656
Mary Miles 54. she [illegible] Rev. Thos. Hanford, 1661.

John Tuttil } John 1657. Saml 59-0
Katherine Lane 53

Joseph Benham } Mary 1657. Jos. 59

Samuel Wakeman } Samuel 1657.
Hannah Goodyear 56

Samuel Blackly } Hannah 57. Mary 59.
Hannah Potter 50.

Wm Trowbridge } Wm. 1657. Thos. 59.
Mrs. Sillivant & Milford

Samuel Kitchell } Sarah 1657. Eliz 58-9
Eliz. Wakeman 56. d. of John

died 74.
Roger Allen } ~~[illegible]~~ 1657

Joseph Mansfield } Mary 1658. Martha 60

To Hartford & Hadley.
Timothy Nash } Rebekah. March 12 57-8. Samuel Feb 3. 59-0.

Humphrey Spinage } John 58-9 – [Humphrey Spening died 1658: see back.

John Downe } John 58-9

Thos. Trowbridge } Sarah 58.
Sarah Rutherford 57

Wm Wilmot } Benjamin 60-1.
Sarah Thomas 58

Deaths of Adults

Mr James Bishop 92
Mr Henry Glover 89
Mrs Hannah Glover 87-8

Gov. Leete died 1687. Stiles

Gov. Jones Oct-17. 1706 ag. 82. S
His Lady. Ap 4. 1707 ag 74. S
Dep. Gov. Bishop June 24. 1691. S.
John Driscwell Feb 18. 1689
Rev. Mr Pierpont Nov 22. 1714
ag 55

Gov. Wm. Jones had a son John J. H.C. 1690 who preached at Greenwich, & was drowned in harbor Jan. 28. 1718.

Mr Cockerell put in 400£ – did not come over. Thos. Fugil had charge of Mr. C.'s lot for 1 person & 400£ estate. In 1648 it was granted to Allen Ball [illegible] a [illegible] retaines it

Mr James Marshall of Exon. did not come over. Richard Mansfield had his lot.

Mr Samuel Eaton son of Gov. E. married wido Mabel Haynes, relict of Gov Haynes Nov 17. 1654 He 34. She 40. both died in 1655. Savage.
1655 called a "sickly season" Both died in June.

Mrs. Eldred did not come.
Matthew Camfield had her lot.
Widow Sherman [illegible] [illegible] Platt
[illegible] [illegible]
2 persons 50£ estate.

Mr James Davids had Mary 1679
John 1681, Elizabeth 82,

Capt. Astwood [illegible]
John Wakeman had them after he went to Milford.
Mr Owen Rowe did not come. Others had his allotment.

[illegible] Bradley [illegible]
Joshua "
Nathan "
Ellen "
Said to be the brothers of Wm. Bradley & [illegible]

George Pardee was of N.H. 1650; died 1700
Has son Geo. a freeman 1700.
His children on 285 p.

John Harriman (Jr) was minister of Elizabethtown in 1700. Had son John. Savage

Major Moses Mansfield died 1703 aged 63. Stiles.

[illegible] [illegible] 70£ [illegible]

The preceding are all births recorded from 1650 to 1660.

New Haven

Wm Preston will July 9. 1647.

my dau. wife of Joseph Alsop, dau Mary – dau. wife of Wm Meaker.
my sons Edward, Daniel, John – by 1st wife
2d Wife Mary – most all children young – Had property in England, Yorkshire by a sister.
Dau. Eliz. Sarah & Mary. (probably the 3 above)
I leave son John in hands of brother Roger Allen & bro Thos Munson to dispose of him to such calling as they see fit by land or sea –
Not much estate here 81£.

Wm. Preston came over 1635. ag. 44. wife Mary 34. ch. Elizabeth 11 Sarah 8
Edward P. ag. 13. came over in another ship. [Mary 6. John 3
Gleanings

Came from Concord, Mass.

Wm. Judson, and his sons Joseph. Jeremiah, Joshua
James Bennet. to Fairfield 1644
Thos. Brooks, son of Th. to Haddam
John Evarts – had sons John & Judah
Rev John Jones. to Fairfield. 1644
Richard Lettin ——— 1644
Joseph Middlebrook ——— 1644
Jona. Mitchell
Thomas Smith – – after 1643
Samuel Stow, son of Thos. H. Col. 1644.
Thomas Stow – of Thos.

Jonathan Hubbard from Hatfield settled in Concord, mar. a Merriam, died 1728 aged 70.

New Haven.

Bacon says Rev. Thos. James came to N.H. with first settlers, had lived at Charlestown; – resided in N.H. as a planter several years: went from N.H. to Virginia – and afterwards to England. Left son Thos. at N.H. minister of E. H. Long Island.
Rev. S. Eaton returned to E. 1640, was ejected 1662. Died in E.
Mr Hooker ~~removed~~ to England 1656
~~No Ruling~~ Elder at first in N.H. or Bacon says, Office of Teacher and Ruling E. vacant for a season.

New Haven 7 pillars. Mr Eaton, Davenport, Gilbert, Newman, Thos. Fugill, John Punderson, Jeremiah Dixon (D. left early.)

Newhaven [Rev. Samuel Eaton returned to Eng. 1640. (Bacon 59 p. error) Mr Hooke ord. 1644. first Deacons R. Newman; Mr Gilbert. No Ruling Elder at first perhaps ~~Mr. Newman R. E. 1644. first one apparently~~

Pres. Stiles' E.W. 1658. (1658 or 1678) was the stone of Edward Wigglesworth, who (Mr Savage says) died Oct 1. 1653. His son Michael was at Harvard College [but graduated 1651.
See his will, back 5 ~~leaves~~, 279/p died 1654 Stiles says.
~~Bacon thinks he~~

John Davis educated at H. C. 1651. Lost at sea with Jonathan Ince, 1657, & another, was teaching school and preaching in Hartford 1655-6. see No 2. 82. He is said to be from New Haven. Mr Savage says he is called "late schoolmaster at Hartford" or similar words

Edward Tench of New Haven, made will Feb 13. 1639-40.
Wife Sarah. Nathaniel T. his son, 5 years old, was only child. If son died ½ was to go to church of N.H. & half to brother Francis Tench and his children.
Books, all named, about 50 vols. appraised at 12£. Most of them religious. One was "Expert Midwife" 1/6
Markham's Husbandry 3/. Government of cattle 2/.

Rev. J. Pierpont, N. Haven, married first Abigail Davenport grand dau. of Rev. John D. of N.H. & Boston, Oct 1691. She died Feb 3. 1691-2. He mar. Sarah Haynes. g.d. of Gov. Haynes at Hartford May 30. 1694. She died Oct 7. 1696, & left dau. Abigail. Married Mary Hooker g.d. of Rev. Thos H. July 26. 1698. She died Nov. 1740.

Rev. John Davenport of Boston. Inv. of Boston estate was £1240. 18. 10½. 22-5. 1670, inc. "one servant boy 10£".
He had Hall, Study. Parlor, Kitchen, chamber, cellar, garret.
Plate 50£, "Cheny & earthen ware 5£". Pewter & tin 20£
Bed in all apartments but kitchen, study, garret, cellar.
Books, 233£ 17. 0. Clock & appurtenances 5£
Rev. Mr Street's books were only £46. Plate at 6/. oz. £6. 9. 0

Seating of N. Haven meeting house March 10. 1646/7.
(from Bacon)

Men.

9 Middle Seats
1. Governor (Eaton
Deputy Gov. (Goodyear.
2. Mr. Malbon, Mag. (Richd)
3. Mr Evance (John
— Mr Bracey
Mr Fr. Newman
— Mr Gibbard (Wm)
4 Goodman Wigglesworth (Ed.)
Brother Atwater (Joshua)
Brother Seely (Robt.)
Brother Myles (Richd)
5. Brother Crane (Jasper)
— Brother Gibbs (John)
Mr. Caffinch (John)
Mr Ling (Benj)
Bro. Andrews (Wm)
— 6. Bro. Davis (Wm)
Goodm. Osborne (Thos.)
Anthony Thompson
Mr. Browning (Henry)
Mr Rutherford (Hen.)
— Mr. Higginson
— 7 Brother Camfield (Matt)
Mr. James (Thos?.
Bro. Benham (John)
— William Thompson
— Bro. Lindall (Henry)
— Bro. Martin (Robert)
— 8 John Meggs
John Cooper
Peter Browne
William Peck
— John Gregory
Nicholas Elsie
9 Edward Banister
— John Herryman
— Benj. Wilmot
Jarvis Boykin
Arthur Holbridge
(only 5)

5 Cross seats at the End.
— 1 Mr Pell?
Mr Tuttle (Wm)
Brother Fowler (Wm)
2 Thomas Nash
— Mr. Allerton (Isaac
Brother Perry (Richd)
— 3 John Nash
David Atwater
Thomas Gale
— 4 Robert Johnson
Thomas Jeffrey
John Punderson
— 5. Thomas Munson
John Livermore
Roger Allen
— Joseph Nash
Samuel Whitehead
— Thomas James
Another little seat
John Clarke
Mark Pierce

— Those thus marked not here 1643.

Men

4 Seats on side for men
1. Jeremy Whitnell
William Preston
Thomas Kimberly
Thomas Powell
2 Daniel Paul
Richard Beckley
Richard Mansfield
James Russell
3 William Potter
— Thomas Lampson
— Christopher Todd
William Ives
4 Henry Glover
William Tharpe
Matthias Hitchcock
Andrew Low
6 seats other side of door.
1 John Mosse
Luke Atkinson
John Thomas
Abraham Bell.
2 George Smith
— John Wackfield
Edwd. Pattison
Richard Beach
3 John Basset
Timothy Ford
— Thomas Knowles
— Robert Preston
4 Richard Osborne
Robert Hill
— John Wilford
— Henry Gibbons
5 Francis Brown
— Adam Nichols
— Goodman Leake
— Goodman Daighton
6 William Gibbons
— John Vincent
— Thomas Wheeler
John Brocket.

Women

9 seats in middle
1. Old Mrs. Eaton
2 Mrs. Malbon
Mrs Grigson (wid)
Mrs Davenport
Mrs Hooke
3. Elder Newman's wife
Mrs. Lamberton (Wid)
Mrs. Turner (wid)
Mrs. Brewster (Wid.
4 Sister Wakeman
Sister Gibbard
Sister Gilbert
Sister Myles
5 Mr. Fr. Newman's wife
Sister Gibbs?
Sister Crane
Sister Tuttle
Sister Atwater.
6 Sister Seely
Mrs. Caffinch
Mrs. Perry
Sister Davis
Sister Cheevers
John Nash's wife

Women.

7. David Atwater's wife
Sister Clarke
Mrs. Yale
Sister Osborne
Sister Thompson
8. Sister Wigglesworth
Goody Johnson
Goody Camfield
Sister Punderson
Goody Meggs
Sister Gregory
9. Sister Todd
Sister Boykin
Wm. Potter's wife
Mat. Hitchcock's wife
Sister Cooper

5 Cross seats at End
1. Mrs. Bracey
Mrs Evance
2 Sister Fowler
Sister Ling
Sister Allerton
3 Sister Jeffrey
Sister Rutherford
Sister Livermore
4 Sister Preston
Sister Benham
Sister Mansfield
5. Sister Allen
Goody Banister
Sister Kimberly
Goody Wilmot
Mrs. Higginson
Little Cross seat
Sister Potter, midwife
Old sister Nash

4 Seats on side
1 Sister Powell
Goody Lindall
Mrs. James
2 Sister Whitehead
Sister Munson
Sister Beckley
Sister Martin
3 Sister Peck
Joseph Nash's wife
Peter Browne's wife
Sister Russel
4. Sister Ives
Sister Basset
Sister Pattison
Sister Elsie

4 Seats other side of Door
1 John Thomas's wife
Goody Knowles
Goody Beech
Goody Hull
2 Sister Wackfield
Sister Smith
Goody Mosse
James Clarke's wife
3 Sister Brocket
Sister Hill
Sister Clarke (w/ John
Goody Ford.
4 Goody Osborne (w/ Rich
Goody Wheeler
Sister Nichols
Sister Browne (of Fran

---

83 Ezekiel Cheevers with scholars perh.
Richd Hull - was here
Mat. Moulthrop ? [illegible]
John Wakeman. ?

Not down.
Mr. Davenport
Mr Hooke
Robert Newman Deac + Eld.
Mat. Gilbert. Deac.
[No other church officers then app.

Stratford.

Meadow fence - about 1650. [See these Lists Con. 8. 176.

Thomas Skidmore ✓
John [Wells
John Reader from N Haven.
Mr Blackman ✓
Richard Harvey ✓ (there 1659.
John Peacock ✓ (... Milford
Wm Quenby
Robert Riso [Rose?
Wm. Buritt
Mr Knoll ✓ [Knell
John Peatit [Beach/
John Brownsmayd ✓ [Brinsmade/
William Wilcoxson
Richard Butler ✓
John Peake ✓
Thomas Fairchild ✓
Joseph Judson ✓
Adam Hurd
Daniel Titerton ✓
Philip Groves ✓
Francis .... cockes.
Wm. Crooker
John Hurd ✓
Arth. Bostwick ✓
John Thomson ✓
Robert Cooe ✓
Thomas Ufford ✓
Joseph Hawley ✓
Jeremiah } Judson ✓
Joshua } ✓
Mr Sebrook.
Henry Gregory.
Richard Booth ✓
Mr Waklins [Waklie
Widow Curtis. or Wm. C.
Thomas Sherwood
Francis Hall
Wm Beardsley ✓
John Curtis ✓
John Burdsie ✓
41 Isaac Nickols ✓

Edward Nash. here 1651 or 2, to Norwalk.
Thomas Thornton .. 1651.
Caleb Nickols .. 1651
John Quinby 1654 - removed.
Hugh Griffin 1654.

Another Division of lots has 44 names - those marked ✓ thus, & the following

Thomas Beardsley
Joseph Wilcoxson
Henry Waklee
John Beach
James Rogers to N.L.
David Mitchell
John Wells
Henry Tomlinson
Widow Buritt
Wm Curtis. [here 1642
Widow Sherwood
~~Richard Harvey~~
Edward Hinman [went to Woodbury
Abram Hurd [or Adam.
Mr. Sherman -
Caleb Nickols
John Wilcoxson
Jona Rise.
Hugh Griffin

Said to be at Stratford 1651. by Hinman -- (bad authority) - some came after 1651.

Mr Seabrook
Samuel Sherman
Thomas Fairchild
Wm. Judson & 3 sons
Nicholas Knell
Wm. Wilcoxson & 3 sons.
William Curtis
John Curtis
Wm Beardslee
John Beardslee
Joseph Hawley
Samuel Wells & 3 sons
Philip Graves
Rev. Mr Blackman
Henry Wakelin
Richard Booth
William Burritt
John Brinsmade
Edward Hinman
Daniel Tetherton
John Thompson
David Mitchell
John Hurd
John Beach
Moses Wheeler
Richard Butler
Arthur Bostwick
John Birdseye
Mr Isaac Nichols.
Richard Harvey
John Peacock
Nathaniel Porter
Thomas Sherwood.

Jos. Hawley son of Jos. born Jan. 9. 1649. Ebenr. Sept. 17. 1654.
Elez: Wheeler, son of Moses Aug 1. 1642.

Stratford

Johana Birdseye, dau of John born Nov 18. 1642
John Knill son of Nicholas Knill. Oct 24. 1651 or Knell
Timo. Peterton son of Daniel — March 25 1651
Ebenr Booth — of Richard — Nov. 18. 1651.
Anna Nash dau of Edward — Jan 18. 1651
Hannah Cooe. dau of Robert Dec 17. 1651.
Benj. Hulls son of John H. — — — 1672
Mary Nickols. dau of Isaac Feb 2 — 1647
Theophilus Thornton son of Thomas Jan 10 — 1651
Grace Judson — dau of Joseph. Feb 19 — 1661
Elen Harvey — dau of Richard. July — 1644.
John Hide — son of John ——— 1668
Sarah Nickoles dau of Caleb Nickoles Dec 1 — 1651
Samuel Fairchild dau of Thos — Aug 31. 1640.
Faith 1641-2. John 1644. Thos 1645-6. Dinah 1648 Zachar^h 1651. (Emma 1653
Israel Curtis ~~daur~~ Wm Curtis .... Oct. 10. 1642
Isaac Judson son of Jeremiah J. — 1653 —
Deborah Quinby dau of John ——— 1654
John Grifin son of Hugh — ——— 1654 cal^d 26. Oct 1679.
John Curtis son of John ——— 1642.
Phebe Tomlinson. son of Henry — — — 1656 witness 1659
Joshua Judson son of Joshua —— 1658
John Washborne — son of John ——— 1657
John Minor — son of John ——— 1659. witness 1659,
Joseph Wilcoxson son of Joseph — 1659
Sarah Wells dau of John ——— 1659
John Hurd Wales — son of John ——— 1664
James Clark, son of James 1664
~~Hannah~~ Porter ~~dau~~ of Nathaniel. 1665
Samuel Porston Preston. dau of Jehiel P. 1663

Ephraim ~~& Saml~~ Stiles bor. 1667 — and freeman 1669.
Wm Judson of N Haven ~~father~~ of Joseph of Stratford, & of Jerh. & Joshua.

Edward Hinman married Hannah Stiles dau of Francis & Sarah Stiles. He died in Stratford Nov 26. 1681. She died in 1677. Children Sarah 1653, Titus 56, Benjamin 62, Hannah 66 Mary 68, Patience 70. Edward 72. He owned land at Woodbury. Samuel was born between Titus & Benjamin
Hinman's Catalogue (~~very~~ incorrect work)

William Wheeler, brother of Thomas W. was of "Woronocke (probably Oronoke of later times in Stratford) and died 1666 (See probate) Had two sons not named.
Wm Wilcoxson — on Probate — see children there.
Obadiah Wheeler died 1667 or 8. On Probate. His father living — pub. Mon.
Rev. Adam Blackman died 1665. on Probate.
Samuel Blackman " 1668 on. do
John Peacock died 1670 — — — on do
Thomas Fairchild died 1670 or 71 on do
Thomas Kimberly " 1673. ——— on do
John Brinsmade 1673 ——— on do

Daniel Foote of Stratford, died about 1728. (N.G.) Son John born June 17. 1680. 4 more, Daniel, Hannah, Jehiel, Peter.
Wheelers. Lt. Thomas 1659. Moses 1659, Samuel 1659, in Indian deeds. [illegible]
more on next page.

Stratford

Records of Lands

[Those with this mark ✓ were freemen 1669. viz 49 - of the 64 freemen.

✓ Joseph Hawley 1650 bought of Ketch Miles. houselot &c
✓ John Thompson 1652. houselot &c
✓ Henry Tomlinson 1657 bought of Joshua Atwater houselot &c
William Quimby 1652. houselot &c -[sold to A Bryan. see below
John Gener 165 - " (Jenner?
✓ Isaac Nickoles 1653. "
✓ John Burdsie 1654 "
Robert Lane - 1652 " [child born 1651
✓ Thomas Ufford 1652 "
✓ John Peacock 1653 " & bought of John Gregory
Thomas Thornton 1651. - - - [child born 1651
Robert Rose -1648. houselot &c
Wm Beardsley —1659 .. [probably died before 1669
✓ Nickolas Knell - - houselot &c
✓ John Peake —— houselot [Peck.
✓ Hugh Griffin —1659 "
✓ John Beach . 1660 bought of Ens Brian, houselot &c
Alexander Brian of Milford 1655. bought of Wm Quinby of Milford
John Reader --1659 sold to D. Mitchell.
✓ David Mitchell [son of Matthew. See No 5. 146
Joshua Atwater -1655 of Alex. Brian. houselot &c [to Boston
✓ Richard Butler — — houselot &c was here many years
✓ Jeremiah Judson ·1660 houselot &c
Henry Gregory -1652 .
Thomas Wheeler . 1657. - of Milford 1662
John Forgison --1660
Thomas Beardsley 1661
✓ John Hull — 1667
✓ Daniel Titterton -1668
✓ Francis Hall — bot of James Rogers of Mil
✓ James Blackman
Richard Brion of Milford bought
Thomas Sherwood . . - - - [To Fairfield
Richard Beach
✓ Philip Groves.
✓ Mr Sherman (Samuel) of Stratford 1666
✓ John Wilcoxson -1662 houselot &c
✓ Richard Booth — 16 - "
Edward Ketcham - said to have been of Stratford before 1677 [Hall p. 184
✓ Thomas Kimball. said to have been of do. before 1661. [Hall p. 186
✓ Nathaniel Porter — - -houselot &c
Mr Adam Blackman — 1667 " [Died before 1669
✓ John Curtis —— "
✓ Henry Wakelie —— " Lore 1681 — had son James, Jacob, &c who lived in Str.
✓ John Wheeler son of Th — 1667
✓ Caleb Nickoles —— 1664 [child 1651.
✓ Robert Lane — 1665
✓ Stephen Burritt —1665 of Richard Harvey

Stratford
Record of Land

Samuel Blackman —1667
Thomas Fairchild J- 1668
Thomas Skidmore sold 1660 [went to Fairfield
Obadiah Wheeler died 1667 or 8
Hope Washburn
Moses Wheeler —1665
Mr Israel Chauncey -
John Minor
James Clark
John Hurd
John Brinsmade.
Sam Beardsley
Benjamin Peak
Robert Clark
Robert Rose
Arthur Bostick
Timo. Wilcox -[son]
Edward Hinman
Richard Hubble — To Fairfield.
Wm Burritt - - [died before 69 prob.
Jehiel Preston [the one from Wallingford?
Zech^y Walker
Samuel Mills
Wm Curtis
Jonas Tomlinson
Thomas Kimberly 1668
James Pickett 1668
Thomas Pickett 1668
Wm Roberts "
Saml Fairchild "
Jona Curtis "
Danl Beardsley "
Saml Sherman Jr -
Adam Hurd "
Samuel Hawley
[Daniel Shelton came later. See No 5. 172.

On the ~~list~~ of Freemen 1669.
are the following (and those on the next column marked thus ⊖

Robert Clarke	Richard Harvey
Robert Rose	Hugh Griffen
Robert Lane	John Thomson
Jeremiah Judson	Mr Sherman.
John Hurd sr	
Nicholas Knell	64 freemen 1669.
Joshua Beardsley	See No 3. 30th page.
Caleb Nichols	
John Wheeler	
Samuel Stiles	
Ephraim Stiles aged 33. 1679	
Hope Washburn	
Arthur Bostick	
Benj. Peak	
Urban Wakeman	

Richard Blackleach was of Stratford ~~about~~ 1690
He was then March 1684-5 and aged 30. so born about 1654.

Men at Stratford from 1666 to 1669 from Connecticut No 5, pages 15. 16. 17. 18. 19 -

1666
⊖ Thomas Fairchild.
⊖ Jos. Judson
⊖ Henry Wakelyn
⊖ Thomas Uffoot
⊖ Richard Butler
⊖ David Mitchell
⊖ James Blackman.
⊖ John Minor
⊖ Samuel Sherman
⊖ Danl Titterton.

These first 10 are of Mr Zechariah Walker's party. The names of the rest are not given on both sides

1669
⊖ Philip Groves
⊖ Richard Booth
⊖ William Curtis
⊖ Joseph Hawley
⊖ Isaac Nicholls
⊖ John Brinsmade sr
⊖ Moses Wheeler
⊖ Thomas Kimberly
⊖ Francis Hall
⊖ John Wilcoxson
John Picket sr
⊖ John Beach
John Hurd Jr
⊖ Jehiel Preston
⊖ Timo. Wilcoxson
⊖ James Clark
⊖ John Hull
Benj. Perit [Peat or Peak.
⊖ Jabez Hargan
⊖ Israel Curtis
⊖ John Peak Jr
⊖ John Bostick
⊖ John Birdsey sr
⊖ Eliasaph Preston
⊖ John Curtis
⊖ John Birdsey Jr
⊖ John Peak sr
⊖ Adam Hurd
⊖ Henry Tomlinson
⊖ John Peacock
Joseph Beardsley
Benj. Beach
⊖ Stephen Burritt
John Brinsmade Jr
⊖ John Picket Jr
James Picket.
⊖ Nathaniel Porter
Thomas Fairchild Jr
⊖ Samuel Beardsley
○ Jonas Tomlinson
Daniel Beardsley - aged 46. 1692
Daniel Brinsmade
Thomas Burritt.

These 43 belong to Mr Israel Chauncey party ⊖

Stratford. Lots Drawn 1671-2

Widow Peacock
Saml Beardsley
—— Lots
Mr Hawley
John Blackman sdr.
John Brinsmade
Henry

8.209 Rev. Charles Chauncey of Stratfield, had a wife before he married Sarah Wolcott, daughter of the 3. Henry Wolcott.

He is said to have had by first wife
son Israel; — not known what became of him (mar. Polly Burr)
son John. baptized at Pequonnock (Stratfield) Nov. 10. 1695.

by Sarah Wolcott
Abiah — baptized Jan. 29. 1699
Robert " Nov. 2. 1701
Ichabod Wolcott " Jan 9. 1703

The mother died Jany. 5. 1703-4 (soon after birth of last child.

On Mr Chauncey's gravestone, is said to be the following inscription. "Ye Reverend Mr Charles Chauncey, minister of ye Gospel at Stratfield, aged 48 years, died December 1714." There must be an error in his age; he was only 46. His father was not married 48 years before. Probably the figures on the stone are 46, but almost illegible
P.S. He died Dec. 31. 1714 on Friday. Buried Saturday. See Miscellaneous No 4. 129.

Robert Chauncey, brother of Rev. Charles was a physician in Bristol, Eng. and became wealthy — is said to have sent for his nephew Robert to come to Bristol, but he did not go. Afterwards sent for Ichabod Wolcott who ~~con~~sulted with Rev. N. C. of Durham about going in 1720; did not go then, but graduated at Yale 1723. Is said to have gone afterwards & was about to marry his cousin Ann, daughter of Dr. Robert, at Bristol, when he died a few days before he was to be married.

Abiah married Col. Hall of Wallingford — had son Chauncey H.

Robert's son Wolcott Chauncey married Ann Brown, dau. of Jos. Brown of N. Haven had 10 children — Isaac, late commodore, was 5th child born 1772 & died Jan. 27. 1840. The 10th was Wolcott, the Capt who died 1835.

Robert married Hannah Wheeler — had 1 son Wolcott C. (next above) and 5 daughters.

John born 1695 is said to have been lost on the way to England. There is some tradition in the above, not entitled to full confidence — perhaps.

See Hatfield 43d page & No 5. 20th page.

Fairfield Town Proceedings — first are Dec 1661.

Meeting Dec 17. 1661. Schoolmaster to have as formerly 10£ from rates and 15£ by masters & parents whose children are 6 years & upwards if they send children under 6 years, they are to pay.

1661-2 Jan 3. A new planting field to be laid out over Mill River
None to have over 6 acres — some may have less
Vote about Mr Gold's 100 acres highway &c. — about old mill

Jan 20. Voted 320 acres to be laid out of Commons — 1/2 acre to head of family wife 1/2 acre each child 1/4 acre. 100£ estate 2 acres. & so proportionally

1661-2 Feb 10. Townsmen chosen viz.
Mr Gold. Wm Hill, John Burr, Henry Knowles, John Burr, Wm Ward
Nath' Seely & Marshall — Wm Hill Recorder. John Banks
Order about new planting field cancelled. New order.
Surveyors — Nath. Seely Sergt Squire. East field
Joshua & John Knowles — West Field
Votes about Mill

1662 Aug. Thos Sherwood appointed Miller of new Mill — to have all tolls.
Petn for mill orders — order about cattle & hogs
Newpound voted — orders about fences

1662-3 [Turney a name. & not Turing? — are they same] or Turing.
[Peter Cole & Peter Coley
About kindling fires in the fields.

[There are only a few votes copied from the old book that does not appear. Pages of old book are referred to.

Lots drawn at for Sasqua Land in New Field about 1668-9

{69 names
{& not all of town
of Fairfield same
names

John Odell
Isaac Wheeler
Jas. Bennet
Math. Sherwood
Richard Hubbell
John Wheeler
Roger Knapp
Robert Turny
Thos Bennet
Jos Middlebrook
Thos Jones
Thos Wilson
Wm Hill
Mr Gold
Wm Ward
Mr Pell
Nath' Burr
Andrew &
Samuel) Ward
David Lockwood
Widow Wilson
Bulkly
Jos. Lieut Jennings
Thos Staples
Richd Lyon
John Gruman
Robt Meacar
John Tompkins
Fr Bradley
Th Sherwood
Mr Jones
Jacob Gray
John Burr

John Banks
Ob. Gilbert
Stephen Hedge
Corn. Hull
John Barr
Hen. Rowland
Benj. Turney
John Cable sen
Richard Osburn
Joshua Knowles
Th. Sherrington
Humph. Hide
Peter Coly
John Hide
Peter Clapham
John Knowles
Thos Lyon
John Sturgis
John Cable jr
Sam Drake
G. Smith
John Barlow sr
John Barlow jr
Saml Smith
Robt Rumsie
Robt Ogden
Danl Frost
Robt Beacham
Couch & Andrus
John Green
Jos Lockwood

P. Norton
Mr Wakeman
Saml Wilson
Daniel Burr
Saml Treadwell

[Samuel Wilson
P. Norton, [died 1670.
~~Andrew Ward~~
are not on list of 1670
[See page 312.

1650 John Thos Norton was lately of Fairfield sold land in F. to
Wm Ruscoe of Hartford houselot &c

1663 Wm Ruscoe residing at Norwalk sold this land to Robt Beacham

1664 Ezekiel Sandford had grant

1664-5 Town meeting to be Feb 15 & day 15 each year if Sabbath, then next day
Henry Hendrickson named.
Widow Wilson & son John
Henry Rowland ordinary keeper.
Bounty on wolves

Sp 1665 Every fortnight on Wednesday after the Conference meeting
there shall be a Townsmen's meeting
Order about destroying poison weed about the town [p. 116.

1665 Sept 30. Town manifested by a free vote their desire that Mr Wakeman
should take upon him the office of a pastor.
He to enjoy use of parsonage land now.

1665 Dec Thos Skidmore accepted as an inhabitant.

1665-6 Bounty on bears

1666. Cornelius Hull chosen attorney to manage for the town certain affairs

1667. 30 half pikes + 20 long pikes to be provided & put in town magazine
well headed with iron.

1668 Several families have had liberty to settle here — to depart in a few
months. Saml Davis, John Crump Jr, John Miller, Simon Couch, [illegible]

1668-9. Granted for ministry 100 acres in [illegible] of swamp land & in the
parsonage. Repealed 1672
John Andrews accepted as inhabitant

[These records copied from old book chiefly concern lands

Deaths in Fairfield, on Probate — on following pages

Daniel Finch in 1667
Robert Risden — 1666 or 7
Peter Abbot. Executed
Giles Smith. 1669 or 70
Thomas Basset 1668 or 9
Thomas Pell 1669 or 70
Ephraim Wheeler 1670
Peter Norton 1670
Edward Adams about 1671
Joseph Waller 1672
John Knowles 1673
John Cable Jr. 1673
George Squire Jr 1673
John Barlow sr. 1674
Michael Wootridge 1674
Obadiah Gilbert 1674 or 5
Samuel Robinson 1674

Rev John Jones 1665
John Herdman 1665
Hester Ward 1665 or 6
Andrew Ward 1659

John Palmer — 1672.
had been of F. —

298. Fairfield Probate Records – [See 315].
Regular Courts were held. Wm Hill, Secretary.

Wm Wheeler (brother of Thos) of Woronocke – ~~Will~~ Inv. by [illegible] of Stratford 1666.
8.225
Widow Sarah married a Brooks – Inv. in New Jersey 9.14.65.
He mentions eldest son, youngest do. & daughter – was about to settle at Delaware.

Ruth Bouton. Inv. Nov 1666. 9£ 6. 7. She was ~~wife~~ of Richard Bouton, dec.
8.225 ~~[illegible]~~ of Fairfield. left a daughter Ruth. she to be put to Mat. Marvin sr & N. [illegible] to be brought up till 18 – if she die to her uncle John Bouton of Norwalke.

Daniel Finch Fairfield. Will March 5. 1666 (proved Mch 1666-7) Son Nathaniel executor. grandson Abraham 40/
8.225. (Nathaniel was a boy – Abraham not his son)
– Roger Knapp's wife 10/ Jos James's wife 10/ Henry Castle's wife 7£
Wife much. Seemed to be no child but Nathaniel &c.
Inv 169£ by John Cable, Ed Adams Wm Ward.
{ Daniel Finch married Eliz Thompson, widow of John Thompson – before 63
8.214

Jeffrey Ferris Jan 6. 1664 – Will. – wife not given. Stamford.
8.225 Wife's 4 boys which I brought up 40£ in 10£ each
Son James Ferris [illegible] dau Mary Lockwood wife of Jonathan Lockwood
[illegible] son Peter Ferris his 3 children } Son Peter Ferris, & friend John Holly
[illegible] son Joseph – his 2 children } now in Stamford, overseers.
[illegible]
Wife Judith married a Bowers –
Inv. Nov 1666 by Jos Mead, John Holly & Angle Husted & Husted. large estate
(515£

Mr Robt Risden dec. Estate left in Fairfield taken Jany 1666.
See No 3. p. 13. [illegible] wearing clothing [illegible] 4 [illegible]
8.226 House & lot at [illegible] He supposed [illegible] 5 children [illegible]
[illegible] Adams & guardian of children appointed
[Mrs Beatrice Risden was at Fairfield May 1666 – probably wife.

Peter McCol. Inv [illegible] 1667. by John Cable sen & Peter [illegible] 8£ 13. 7.
8.227 [illegible] – child Hannah. probably none. [He was executor see Court.

Seymour – 1668 Oct. Recd by us Thomas Seamer, Zachary Seamer, Richard
8.227. Seamer, of the John Steele, dec. 120£ or 40£ each due to us by the will of our father Richard Seymour dec.
Witness Saml Steele. Thos Seamer.

Wm Wilcoxson of Stratford – ~~children~~ Philip Groves, John Brinsmade
mother & Joseph Hawley, Henry Tomlinson all of Stratford – [illegible] W.W. father, they
8.227. are overseers – Children – John Wilcoxson, Jos. W. Elizabeth W. [illegible]
Stiles. Hannah W. [illegible] Hayden, Sarah W. alias Meggs, Phebe W.
Agreement & Settlement signed Oct 1668 by Margaret Hayden. Henry Stiles & Eliz. S. of Windsor
Daniel Hayden & Hannah H. John Meggs & Sarah.
John Wilcoxson & Eliz W. Jos Wilcoxson & Anna. Timo Wilcox ~~[illegible]~~ & Johanna
Samuel Wilcoxson & Hannah W. Obadiah Wilcoxson & Phebe W.

Obadiah Wheeler Will proved March 1668. of Stratford
8.227 To Mr Chauncey pastor of Stratford 60/. Mr Newton pastor of Milford 40/
Rest to wife. ~~my father Wheeler~~ & Robert Clark of Stratford overseers
Inv 114£ by Richard Booth, John Peckett, Jehiel Preston.

Samuel Blakeman. Inv Nov 1668. of Stratford. 177£
8.228 Widow has part, also Mr. Adam his mill and much other { eldest daughter / youngest do.
Son 3 yrs old Sept 14. 1668.
1 dau 5 " " Dec 11. 1667
1 " 1 " " Dec 4. 1667 –

Gregory Taylor – Inv 1657 by Richard Law – Francis Bell 92£ [illegible]
8.228 Presd. [illegible] 1662. at Stamford

John Waterbury, Inv April 1659, Richard Law Francis Bell £ 383.
Stamford.
8.228 Presented 1661.
Settled 1669 Wife married Joseph Garnsey – 3 sons 2 dau
eldest son. . 2d son David 3d son . 2 daughters

Giles Smith of Fairfield Will Sept 1669. Inv Jan 1669-70 195£
2.228 His wife's former husband was John Porter (See next page
2 sons Son Samuel, John. dau Eliza 40/ dau Eliz Jackson 5£
3 daus Dau Johanna [illegible] 15£ John Burr & John Banks overseers –
Grandson Eleazer – between Saml & John.

Thomas Barnet. Inv by Joshua Jennings & Robt Turny. Fairfield 1669
8.228 Widow & children. He 68 yr old in 1666.

Thomas Pell. Will Sept 1669 – Inv Jan 1669-0
8.229 nephew John Pell in Old England only son of my only brother John Pell D.D. heir; all my lands & houses in N.E. & N. York also all personal except the following. If he dies, his sister [illegible] heir &c
Abigail Burr wife of Daniel B. many things. to Daniel Burr [illegible] son French (probably [illegible]) [illegible] French. to Eliz White [illegible]
Barbery my servant to be free a month after my burial, & some things [illegible] maid Katherine Royslin 5£. Dan Burr & John Banks Ex'ors
I give the following poor men their debts on my book. Jos. Patchin James Evarts, Thos. Barnet, Roger Knapp.
Long Inv. Was a merchant. Very large estate. Debts in 6 account books.

Thomas Stedwell. – Estate at Stamford Inv – 1669-70 –
8.230 Francis Brown & John Green adm.

Mathias Sension sr. (called Mathias St John – later [illegible] –) of Norwalk
8.230 Will Oct 19 1669 – Inv. Jan 1669-0 – 300 Wife
youngest son James S. house &c son Samuel S. under Eph. Lockwood
eldest son Mathias S. Son Mark S. brother Walter Hoyt; brother Hoyt & son Mathias & Mark overseers
Seemed to be of daughter [illegible] (a servant & had [illegible] &c

Jona Porter of Huntington dec'd – by will gave his estate to his wife – if she marry
8.230 to his daughters. Giles Smith married widow Eunice – after Smith's decease, daughters rec'd their portions & gave rec't. 1670

– Certificate 1670 that the bearer Mr John Pell, son of Doct Pell of London is the
8.229 undoubted nephew of Thom. Pell late of Fairfield, & thus heir by his will,
signed by John Allen sec'y of Conn

Daniel Scofield Inv 10th 12 mo 1669 – by Francis Bell & John Holly
Stamford 353£
8.230 Will Sept 1669 – wife dau Sarah & the children
4 more children Daniel John Joseph Mercy rest of estate
Dan & John Ex

Eph. Wheeler of Fairfield Will Sept 1669 – wife Ann
8.230 son Isaac dau Mary, Ruth, Hannah – dau Rebecca unm
son Samuel, Timothy, Ephraim, dau Judith unm. dau Abigail unm
Inv Oct 1670 · 1026£

John Pococke – Will March 4 1670 – wife Joyce Pococke
(Stratford) son in law Jeremy Clarke – dau Phebe dau Mary
8.230 Overseers Philip Groves, Richard Booth, Isaac Nichols. Inv 178£ Oct 1670

Robert Usher of Stamford Will Sept 1669 – wife
8.231 2 children Robert & Elizabeth. to Deborah Rose 5£ Richard Crane [illegible]
His brother Mr Hezekiah Usher of Boston to bring up his children [illegible]
Inv Oct 1669 – Large – was a trader.

Peter Norton Inv Sep 1670 by John Burr & Daniel Burr 41£
8.231 Fairfield

Nicholas Knap of Stamford – Will 15-2. 1670
8.231 son Moses, Timothy, Caleb, Joshua
dau Sarah Desborow. dau Hannah dau Lydia. dau Ruth.
dau in law Sarah & Eunice Buxton their father was Clement Buxton
[illegible] John Wood, Eleazer Slawson –
Inv 27-2. 1670 Good estate

Thomas Fairchild Will Dec 7. 1670. wife Katherine Stratford
8.231 son Samuel, Zechariah dau Dinah. dau Emma
son Thomas,
Inv by John Curtis, Henry Tomlinson, Francis Hall, John Hurd, Jos Hawley, townsmen. good estate

Thur Steevens Will Aug 1658 – All to wife to bring up children –
Inv Nov 1658 at Stamford
8.231

Wm Grimes of Greenwich. Inv. 1671 by Leg Lockwood
8.231. Jos. Mead & Angel Heusted, Selectmen of G. {Joshua Knap / John Hobby
He gave his estate to benefit the town. No wife nor ch.

Edward Adams. Will Aug 1671 wife Mary
8.232 Son Samuel & Abraham Nathaniel. John. Nathan
Dau Mary Merwin & her son Luke Guire
Inv. at Fairfield 145 £

Joseph Fenn, Inv. by Thos Benedict sen & Thos Fitch Oct 1671
8.232 277£ [He was from Milford. Propr q.v. (Selectmen of Norwalke

Richard Scofield. Inv 145. by Richard Webb & John Green, March 1670-1
8 232. widow married Robert Penoyer!

8.232 John Palmer. Inv. Oct 1672. by John Bowers.

Joseph Waller, Inv. by Jos Middlebrook. Geo Squire sen. Dec 1672
8.232 wife Lydia. – 2 children Joseph & Lydia

Ralph Keeler of Norwalke. Will Augt 1672
8.232 wife Sarah Sons John. Ralph. Samuel, Jonah.
Dau. Rebeckah & Elizabeth — overseers Danl Kellogg & John Bouton sr
Thos. Moorhouse mar. eldest daughter. she not named in will, — to have 15£ by Court
Inv £366 Oct 1672

Thomas Kimberly of Stratford. Jan 11. 1672-3. Will. wife Mary
8.233 Son Eleazar all lands &c. ~~His~~ grand children
Nath Hayes, & his sister Eliz. & Mary Hayes
4 sons Abraham Kimberly cloak. sons Nath & Thomas Kimberly
son Abraham Kimberly's wife Hannah & K. for her daughter Mary K.
Richard Booth John Pickett & Jehiel Preston overseers!
Dau. Abia Boardman. & 3 children Hackaliah & Joseph Preston
Inv 12 Feb 1672-3 — 160£ by R Booth John Wilcoxson, Robt Clarke

Henry Whitney of Norwalke Will June 1672 Wife
8 233 Son John W. Mill &c. no other ch. Inv. 244£ Presented Nov 1673.

John Knowles of Fairfield. Will Nov 1673.
8.233 Son John. Joshua. (brother Joshua had taken Joshua as his child)
3 Dau Sarah Eliz Rebecca — Sister Eliz Rogers to John Loom.
Inv. Dec 1673 – by Thos Skidmore, Ebenr Wakeman. Wm Ward

John Cable Jr. Inv. Nov 1673. — 81£ —
8.233

John Austin Inv 1657 by Richard Law & Angel Heusted 78£
8 233 Stamford.

Jane Blackman aged & weak – Will Sept 20 1671
8.233 Son Deliverance 30£ – son James & Benjamin
grandson Adam B. – James 3 dau. & grand child Jos B.
& his sister
Mr Israel Chauncey 5£ servant Sarah Nicholas. servant Nathaniel
Inv. Jan 1673-4 by Townsmen of Stratford John Birdsey, Isaac Nichols, Jno Wilcoxson

George Squier Jr Inv Dec 1674. 124£ by Wm Ward & Saml Morehouse.
8.234

Jona Reynolds. Inv Jan 1673-4 — 258£ by Angell Husted. Joshua Knapp
8.234 Child. Jona about 13. John 11. Joseph 4½. Rebecca 17. Sarah 8. Eliz 6.
Jos. Mead, attests widow.
Stamford.

Fairfield Probate

John Barlow sr of Fairfield. March 28 1674 wife Ann all estate
8.234 for life then son John & dau Eliz Frost. Martha Beers
, Deborah Sturgis. Isabella Chapman, Ruth Bradley.
Witness James Beers & Robert Rumsie Proved Nov 1674
Inv. June 1674 101£

John Brinsmead of Stratford, Inv Nov 1673. 519£
8.234 Mary B. wife & children agreed with children,
sons John, Daniel, Paul, Samuel,
dau Mary wife of John Bostwick, Elizabeth Brinsmead -

Mihill Woodrige Inv Feb 1674 of Michael Wooldrige.
8.234 by Thos Staples. Ebenr Wakeman

Obadiah Gilbert, Will Aug 1674 - wife Eliz Fairfield
8.234 dau Sarah Olmstead - Proved March 1674-5.
3 sons Obadiah, Benj. & Joseph. not of age - Inv 444£ Sept 1674
brothers Jonathan & Josiah Gilbert overseers.
Witness Wm Hill. Ebenr Wakeman

Samuel Robinson Inv Aug - 1674. 83£ by Geo Squier Richd Ogden
8.235 widow - John Burr.

Robert Bates of Stamford - Will May 15 1675 Inv June 1675 462£
8.235 grandchild John Bates, house &c in Stamford, son of son John decd
(other children of son John.
dau Mary Ambler. wife of Abram Ambler of Stam.
2 negroes to be free 3 years after my decease, & another negro free at 40
son in law John Cross. Son John Ex.
Lt Jona Bell, Peter Ferris. Abraham Ambler overseers.

John Morgan. Inv Feb 1674/5 - Homestead house Stam.
8.235
John Rockwell Inv. by Peter Disborow. Timo Knapp. Townsmen.
8.235

Nathanl Baldwin of Milford says he is son of Nath Baldwin decd of Fairfield
8.235 and sister Abigail B. 1668.
8.235 John Wood of Stamford husband of Joanna Westcoat daughter of Richard
Westcoat decd. certified he had recd portion of father Westcoats estate
(1664-5
8.235 Daniel Westcoat of Fairfield son of Richard decd - certified that he
had recd his portion of Thomas Skidmore father in law.
Daniel Baldwin & John B. had recd in full of fathers estate 1665
Moses Knapp, married Abigail Westcoat dau of Richard
John Westcoat son of Richard, Recd Portion
8.236 Philip Galpin of Rye 1672 Robert Bloomer of Rye

Francis Hall died at Fairfield - had sons Saml & Isaac contending
about estate 1690.

Andrew Ward of Fairfield died 1659. Will & Inventory 1659
8.217 He names sons John, Andrew Samuel, and Edmond -
latter did not live at F. He alludes to other children who had
received their portions.
His wife Esther in her will mentions sons Wm. John, Saml. Andrew
and 4 daughters. (see forward.

Thomas Dickinson died at Fairfield, 1658. & left a widow, Rose, and
3 daughters Phebe, Deborah, & Mary. no son. Estate 540£
[This is very erroneous] So says R. D. Smith of Guilford.
It is widow & ch. of Thos Barlow.

June 15. (Tuesday) 1839

Started this morning at 6 for Norwalk 24 miles. Went through Bethel, western part of Reading & Wilton. After leaving Bethel, the road went 8 or ten miles through a forbidding country, with not many inhabitants. It was hilly, rocky & rough, though the road was most of the way by the side of a stream & not very bad. I saw here much of the laurel, some alders, brakes, &c. but no evergreens. All the fences were stone walls — some of flatterish stones and some of rounded stones like granite. As we approached Wilton, the country improved some; the high hills at the sides just receded and decent farms appeared. Wilton (about 8 miles from Norwalk) is uneven & stoney, but is not the worst of soils — some good farms. There were stone walls every where. This kind of land — about middling, though stony, continued till we entered Norwalk street, a mile or so North of the harbor. Here it became more level & smooth, & fewer stones but most of the fences all about Norwalk are of stone. The houses on the road & very many of those at Norwalk are shingled on the sides as well as on the roof. Some very handsome houses are so shingled, & even meeting houses. Norwalk river, which we had been near, or a branch of it many miles back is entered by vessels, which come up to the bridge when the tide is in. A sloop & steamboat were there. There is a thick built rather dirty village near the bridge, composed chiefly of shops, stores, taverns, &c. which smell like some places in the seaports. There is a road from this centre on both sides, which leads down by the side of the river to the Sound, and on both sides there are many farms & farmers' houses. I went down on the east side about a mile to the old burying ground. It has but few stones ancient or modern. However one near the Town Hall is on a rough spot of ground, covered with weeds & bushes presenting an unpleasant appearance.

East of the bridge & thicket, is a broad common, where the Cong. Meeting house stands — nearby is the Epis. & a Baptist. The latter is now building. This was probably the ancient square when the first settlers planted themselves. The Cong. meetinghouse is a large building; & near by are two old fashioned stone horseblocks. Norwalk has many good houses, but the general appearance does not strike one very pleasantly. There is a good deal of medium or pretty fair land in the town, but none of the richest. Towards the Sound it grows more level. There is a Cong. m. house on the west side of the river, a mile down, nearly. I passed 3 or 4 hours in the place — mostly at town Clerks office, and started for Fairfield at 3½ P.M. I paid 50 cents for a dinner at N.— what I never did before.

June 25. 1839 — Fairfield.

The land from Norwalk to Fairfield is better than I anticipated. It is rather stony & hilly, and stone walls are the fences in all directions; but it appears to be strong land, and is mostly covered with grass, and the farms, many of them, look well. For some reason or other corn & other things seem to be more backward in the southern part of Connecticut, than in places farther north. Corn is generally half hilled, or hoed twice, & that is all that can be said.

About 3½ miles from Norwalk, is Westport, a town & village on both sides of Saugatuck river — an Epis. on W. side and Cong. E. side. Sloops come up to this village. 3 or 4 miles further East, is a large Cong. meeting house in the parish of West Farms in Fairfield — a parish of farmers. To the N.W. is Greenfield Hill. We turned south & passed through the famous Pequot swamp, & came to Southport, a place newly built up, with an Epis. church. There is a harbor there. We then proceeded northerly to old Fairfield, which I found to be a very fine village & was much surprised to find it so neat & pleasant. Here again the houses, even the best of them, are shingled on the sides — & look well. The Cong. meeting house is covered in this manner. The site of the village is an extensive plain, or plain-like — the soil less stony than it is farther west, but rather hard, with small stones. There are stone walls here also.

June 26. 1839. Wednesday.

I was at a poor tavern with high prices in Fairfield. Cookery bad. In Town Clerk's office forenoon. Fairfield seems to be a quiet farming village, without much business or bustle. Streets & buildings are neat. The country around appears to be good land. Cong. & Epis. churches. At 2½ P.M. I set out on foot for Stratford, and arrived at 5 — distance 8 miles. Soon after leaving Fairfield, crossed a body of water that empties at Black Rock Harbor, a mile or two East of Fairfield — or it may be only water setting back. A good country from F. to Bridgeport 4 miles. Farms looked pretty well; but were covered with white daisy. Bridgeport is a city. It seems to be a populous busy place. I only passed through it. It has 2 Con. 1 Bap. 1 Epis. & I believe one Meth. meeting house. It is on the west side of a bay, where were several vessels & an appearance of considerable navigation. Across this bay is a bridge 1/4 of a mile in length. Bridgeport is on a plain, but rises towards the north. It has a fine agricultural country around it. It includes a scattered village on the east side of the bay. A good country from Bridgeport to Stratford. But few stones between Fairfield and Stratford. Most of the land in grass — not much ploughed.

June 26. 1839 Stratford &c.

Easty Bridgeport bay. is another baylike body of water setting up into the country & uniting with the bay below, and making a point of land between. The Sound was often in view on this route. Shingled houses continued. Vegetation had a fresh, lively appearance, but not very forward. Herdsgrass fully headed out but not in blossom. White daisy and red clover are but little past the full blowth, — have decayed but little. Saw one field of clover mown — the only hay I have seen. The farm houses and others from Norwalk to Stratford generally looked well — there were but few dilapidated buildings — but few lights of glass out. Geese are in the road in all the towns, & hogs & cattle in many.

Remained at Stratford 1½ hours — & started for New Haven in the Stage at 6½ — distance 14 miles. Stratford is built on a plain like Fairfield — not a pine plain, for there are no such. Not a large place — looks pretty well — lives by farming chiefly. Cong. & Epis. m. house and perhaps more. To Milford 3 miles, the country becomes more rough & stoney. Soon after leaving Stratford we crossed the Housatonneuk, a broad stream — seemed almost equal to the Connecticut. Its banks down to the Sound, and also to the north, were green and pleasant slopes. but no village or vessels to be seen near it

Milford had more brown, unpainted buildings than any place I have passed through, where houses are thick. It has a broad Street running E & W. and other Streets. It is on a plain, but the land rises round it, and it seems to be rather low. It has 2 Cong 1 Meth. & 1 Epis church, and many good buildings, but its appearance is not so neat as some others.

From Milford to New Haven, the land gradually grew more uneven, & less fertile, & for 6 miles or so, there was not a house by the road. As we approached New Haven, the land was more sandy & poor, and some cedars & hemlocks appeared. It was evening & I could not see much of the country. Arrived at N. Haven at 9¼ — could not find Parkman.

June 27 Thursday, Remained in New Haven in Town Clerk and Probate Office. Parkman came home towards night. He had been out to Huntington. With him in Evening &c.

June 28. Friday. Started from New Haven on the Rail Road at 2 P.M. & came up to Meriden. For many miles after leaving N.H. the road runs near the edge of an extensive salt marsh, containing thousands of acres. After this the road for many miles runs on the great barren desolate pine plain that covers a part of Wallingford &c. Many acres have not a green thing on them — are a mere blowing sand. The land is better as we approach Meriden.

At Meriden I took to my legs and walked 10 miles through Kensington (in Berlin) to New Britain (in Berlin). I went at first West from Meriden, & then turned N. and passed through what is called the Cat Hole. Here the Meriden Mountain is divided & the road passes through the deep gulf between them. On each side are perpendicular rocks and below immense quantities of stones that have fallen off. It is all greenstone, & most of it in angular pieces, like those about Holyoke. These broken stones are in places more than half way up the mountain, at an angle of about 45 degrees and then come down near the road on each side. This is the Cat Hole. The two mountains recede from each other gradually, and at 3 miles from Meriden good land and buildings begin, in Kensington. The east mountain is lower than the other, but continues some miles. The valley between is Kensington — somewhat uneven, but in general good land. The soil is reddish — a good sign. The apple trees from New Haven up (and the Elm Trees in New Haven) are brown by the canker worm, but there was no appearance of the worm on the west side of Meriden & Farmington Mountain. Kensington has 1 Cong. m. house. People all farmers. — Staid at New Britain. Called in Evening to see Philip Judd.

June 29. Saturday. Staid at New Britain till 10 o'clock. Philip Judd went with me to various places, — brass foundries, lock factories, &c. It seemed to be a busy place, and increasing. Cong. meeting house is of good size & has a steeple — 3 others without steeples, viz. Meth. Epis. & Baptist. Much business done here many buildings erected within a few years. The land in New Britain Society is pretty good — soil reddish — but face of country uneven & in some places unproductive. Canker worm here, as in all places east of Farmington Mountain. White Daisy every where. Corn backward. Rye every where good. Grass said to be thin. I found in New Britain the object of my researches, or rather a descendant of Elizabeth Judd, who owned land in Ohio; I had undertaken to hunt her up for a man in Gallipolis, Ohio, who had sent me money for my expenses. On my route I attended to other things as well as that. Philip Judd is a grandson of Elizabeth Judd.

At 10 started for Hartford, 9 or 10 miles, in a one horse waggon with Mr Winchester of Hartford. Went through Newington Society in Wethersfield — a strong reddish soil, inclining to clay. Left the meeting house east of us. About a mile east of that is a ridge running N. & S. very steep but not very high — apparently greenstone like all the stones in this region — went some distance by the side of it & passed beyond the Northern end in bounds of Hartford — a broken country along here — in Hartford crossed a greenstone ridge where great quantities of stone had been quarried — came into city or among houses, by the Asylum, perhaps a mile south of the college, we were on Rocky Hill road.

I thus returned to Hartford after an absence of 12 days.

Wrote to Mr David Jenkins, Gallipolis, about Eliz. Judd &c

Norwalk

Indian deed dated Feb 15. 1651. – Indians were Mamchimkeage, Piamikin, Magise, Cowntom, Winnapack, Magushelowas, Conkuskenoes, Wampasum, Saneakum, Ounckemmunnutt, Pokaunake, Shoadeecum, Soamamatum, Prodax, Matampun, Cokenos, Long Island Indians. They sold to Richard Webb, Nathaniel Ely, Mat Marvin sr, Nath^d Richards, Isaac More, Thomas Fitch, Thomas Hales, Richard Olmstead, Richard Seamer, Ralph Keeler, Mat. Marvin Jr, Nath^d Haies, Edward Church, Joseph Fitch, planters of Norwalk, for said town all the western part of Norwalk i.e. "to the Mohawks country".

Grants of Land to

8.258 Richard Olmstead from Hartford
Thomas Hales
Nathl Ely " sold to Thos. Betts.
8.262 George Abbott (fr Wethersfd; no, Windsor)
Walter Haite — fr. Windsor
10.248 Nathl Haies
10.248 Matthew Campfield — fr N. Haven
8.293 Thomas Fitch bought Ed. Church's homelot Nov. 1655. Deed.
10.249 Samuel Hales from Hartford – Sold to Robert Stewart of Milford.
7.230 Mathias Sension from Windsor serv. of Mr Steele of Farmington, a homelot. had the lands of Steele, granted to Richard Seymour
8.255 Thomas Lupton from N. Haven sold to John Platt '65
8.245 Matthew Marvin from Hartford
8.245 Matthew Marvin Jr — do
Isaac More, sold housing land to Mark Sension 1660 both of N
8.247 Nathl. Richards went to Farmington — from Hartford
8.224 Richard Webb — "
10.253 John Bowton "
10.252 Thomas Seymour from exchanged with his mother being then wife of Mr Steele, which said homelot was granted to Richard Seymour, father of said Thomas — from Hartford
10.257 Jonathan Marsh (from Milford) Lot sold to Eph. Lockwood 1664. Lived in Milford.
Thomas Hanford 8.272 — from New Haven School.
8.285 John Rusco — from Hartford
8.232 Ralph Keeler — do
Joseph Fitch of Norwalk sold all his lands at Norwalk to
8.271 Mark Sension, May 23. 1657, including housing &c
8.267 Thomas Benedict (from Windsor) [came to N. 1665.
10.253 Edward Nash of N. bought Isaac More's of Sension 1660
8.252 Richard Holmes (He from Stratford)

Thos. Hanford was at Scituate 1643, over 16 or able to bear arms. His mother was Eglin Hatherly, sister of Timothy Hatherly. He had a sister, Eglin Hanford. His mother married a 2d husband a Foster, father of Edward and a 3d, Deac. Richard Sealis. Hist of Scit. p. 271

Mother Eglin came over 1635 aged 46. see Gleanings.

Norwalk

Sale by Indians of lands w. side of Norwalk River April 20. 1640 to Daniel Patrick Capt. Meadow lands &c. Confirmation of the sale July 1. 1650. Capt Patrick widow of [illegible]

Sale by Indians of lands between Norwalk & Saugatuck river to Roger Ludlow Feb 26. 1640

Roger Ludlow of Fairfield agreed with Mr Ely of Hartford & Richd Olmsted of H. for themselves and Richard Webb, Nathl Ely, Matthew Marvin, Richard Seymour, Thos Spencer, Thos Hale, Nathl Richards, Isaac Graves, Ralph Keeler, John Holloway, Edwd Church, John Ruscoe and some others about the planting of Norwalk June 19. 1650 — they agree to plant themselves at it with all convenient speed to mow & stack some hay this winter so that they may plant themselves there next spring with as others as many as may be &c. Consideration [illegible]

Both 1671-2

Drawing Lots 1668

		£
	Mat. Marvin sen.	169
8.257	Samuel Sension	100
	Robert Stewart	200
	Samuel Campfield	133
	Thomas Lupton	70
	Tho. Fitch jr.	150
	Thomas Seymour (prob. Jr.)	100
	Edward [illegible]	166
	Mr. Tho. Hanford	300
	Matthias Sension senr	145
	Thomas Benedict sr	100
	George Abbot	75
	Walter Hayte	142
	Thomas Betts	146
10.253	Daniel Kellogg	125
	Mr. Comstock	146
	Mr. Fitch sr.	314
	Nathaniel Hayes	113
8.260	John Gregory senr	293
	Mark Sension	252
	John [illegible]	150
	Widow Webb (died 1680.)	([illegible] 255)
	Matthew Marvin Jr.	139
	Nathaniel Richards	268
8.258.	Richard Olmstead	119
	John Bouton	100
	John Gregory Jr.	50
	John Platt	168
	John Ruscoe	150
	Richard Holmes	150
	Matthias Sension Jr.	[in 1671-2 — 145. not jr]

31 names

Names Feb 1671-2 in addition

		£
	John Benedict	50
	Thos. Benedict Jr	[illegible]
	Ralph Keeler	53
	Samuel Hayes	100
	John Hayte	100
	Samuel Benedict	50
	Jos. Lockwood	70
	[Thos. Fitch Jr	150]
8.255	James Sension	175
	Thomas Gregory	50
	John Olmstead	50
	Andrew Messenger	25
	John Keeler	50
	Jachin Gregory	50
	Judah Gregory	50
	Thomas Taylor	55
	Samuel Smith	70
	Jona. Perkins	10
	James Pickett	10
	Samuel Keeler	53 — 10
	Peter Clapham	50 or Clapham
	Thomas Bushnell	10
	James [illegible]	50
	James Benedict	37
	Daniel Benedict	36
	Joseph Gregory	50
	John Platt	50
	Thomas Hiet	5
	Stephen Beckwith	4
	[illegible]	3.6.8
	James Miller	80
	Thomas Barnum	40
	Thomas Betts Jr.	10
	John Belding	3
	Samuel Belden	3
	William [illegible] Lees	3

Later names
Wm Sturdevant
James Stewart
John Bett
John [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] Hayes~~
James Lupton
John Lockwood
Widow Platt
Samuel Betts
Benedict Jr
Jos. Ketchum
Samuel Platt
John Keeler
John Gregory 50
~~Thos. Fitch~~
Eleazer Seymour
John Bush
1675 John Fitch
James Beebe
Zerobbabel Hayte

Division of Land 1670-71
66 names — all in both columns
Mr Hall has 2 less — viz
Th. Benedict Jr
Mat. Sension Jr

Proceedings at Norwalk

First preserved are in Dec. 1653 — probably not many years are gone. Records seem to be tolerably full.

1653. Dec 18. Townsmen agreed about Mr Hanford's house, & timber, shingles, boards, &c

Dec 29. About cattle in Common fields — about fence &.
A pound to be set up at [illegible] field
About felling timber by [illegible] &c

Estates of Lands & accommodations

	£
Mr Hanford	300
Nathl Ely	293
Mat Campfield	283.10
Nathl Richards	282
Richard Webb	255
Isaac More	252
Mat. Marvin sr.	279
Samuel Hales	250
Thos Fitch	314
Richard Olmstead	219
Mat. Sension sr.	189
John Gregory	188 from N.Haven.
Robert Beacham	173
Wm Rusco	150
Mat. Sension jr.	150
Ralph Keeler	167
George Abbot	75
Mat. Marvin jr.	139
Thomas Hales	118
Daniel Kellogg	125
Walter Haite	120
Nathl Hayes	115
Jona. Marsh	100
8.216 Wm Reede	100
John Bowton	100
Richard Holmes	100
Edward Nash	82
Mark Sension	84
Stephen Beckwith	80
Thos Seamer	78
Thomas Lupton	70
9.257 Wid. Morgan	50 Owen Morgan
to dispose of	200

Sum total 5475£ on record — 32 Names

Above is 5473.10 — lacks a little because shillings are omitted } [1655 Hall]

Names of those that are to appear at town meetings 1656 marked thus

---

These 32 names were proprietors 1654. In 1668, or perhaps before that year, the list was 31 as on other side of this leaf

The following persons, here 1654, were gone 1668
Nathaniel Ely. — to Springfield
Mat. Campfield to New Jersey
Richard Webb — Died
Isaac More. — to Farmington
Saml Hales — to Wethersfield.
Robert Beacham — to Fairfield
Thomas Hales --- to . . .
Jona. Marsh — Remains at Milford
8.216. Wm Reed — Died 1659.
9.257 Widow Morgan. — Her husband went from New Haven & died in Norwalk.

The following persons here 1668 were not here 1654
Samuel Sension
Samuel Campfield
Robert Steward
Thomas Fitch Jr.
Thomas Benedict Sr from L.I.
Thomas Bett, — from Guilford
Chr. Comstock
John Raymond.
John Gregory Jr. son of John
John Platt from Milford

Thos. Hale Aug. 14. 1670 was admitted to ch. of Charlestown by letter from church of Norwalk

In 1679 there was a controversy about meetinghouse & a com. of Gen. Court gave their advice. 40 signed a paper accepting their advice, i.e. to settle the place by drawing lots.

Mathew Campfield was at N. Haven 1650. 51. 52 — War in Norfolk, 1654 to 1661 said to have gone to Newark

Thomas Fitch Jr. died 1690 leaving Sarah aged 21, Thomas 19, Mary 16, Samuel 7½, Third Thomas born about 1671 died May 10. 1731, was father of Thomas born 1696, Y. C. 1721. Lieut-Gov. Chief Justice & Gov. 1754 to 1766. died July 18 1774 aged 78. Gov. mar Hannah Dau of Richard Hall N Haven, 1724. Children, Thos 25, Jona 27, Ebenr. 29, Hannah 31. Mary 33.

1654 April 13. Mr. [illegible] & Goodman Moore chosen townsmen
Nathl Ely, constable.

April 24 About training lots

1654-5 Jan 6. About the Mill — not to be carried on. Stewart had agreed to build. Committee to agree with him to leave

1655 March 20 [illegible] Richard Webb & [illegible] Seymour townsmen
fence watchers. Walter Haite & Ralph Keeler
Surveyor. Robert Beacham.

1655 May. [illegible] cattle [illegible] years. [illegible] kept [illegible] together on the other side of Norwalk river. Manner of doing it voted.

1656 Votes about cattle

March 3. Chose [illegible] Gregory [illegible] John Rusco townsmen
Nathl Hayte constable
Matthew Marvin Surveyor
Stephen [illegible] Chimney viewer

[illegible]

Marks of Cattle

1656 Nov. Orders about meadow fence
Wolf [illegible] notice. Cranbury swamp

Mr Keeler had lands granted in right of his wife.
In 1655 [illegible] land [illegible] to [illegible] seems on opposite page

1655-6 [illegible] house [illegible] ladder reaching to the [illegible] of his house within one month
Walter Haite agrees to set up meadow gates

1655-6 Feb 11. Planting fields to be shut up next morning [illegible] month [illegible] town's vote

1656-7 March 20 Nathl Ely and Samuel Hales chosen Townsmen
Nathl Hayes & John Rusco fence viewers
Richard Webb Surveyor.
Thos Lupton Chimney viewers

1656 April Voted to allow Mr Hanford 30£ for the year ensuing in wheat [illegible] Pease & Barley at 4s. bushel for wheat [illegible] 30 £ [illegible] 18 £ in [illegible] & 22 £ in beef & pork at Current price

1656-7 Jan 2 Voted to build a meeting house 30 feet by 18 feet to be set upon posts in the ground 12 feet [illegible] height to be [illegible] from the ground to the upper [illegible], &c.

1657 July. Men not to mow on the commons within 3 rods of any man's lot.

Children of Norwalk Feb 20. 1672(

John Gregory Jr	3	Eph. Lockwood	3	Jachin Gregory	2
John Gregory Sr	1	John Platt	3	Thos. Taylor	2
Nathl. Hayes	7	Saml Sension	2	Judah Gregory	3
Thos. Lupton	2	Thos. Benedict Jr	2	Saml Canfield	1
Richard Holmes	2	Danl Kellogg	6	Thos. Fitch Jr.	4
John Rusco	5	Mat. Marvin Jr	6	Thos. Seamer	7
Mr Hanford	6	Geo. Abbot	7	John Raymond	1
John Bouton	5	Mathw. Sension	7	Edward Nash	2
John Hayte	1	Keelers	3	Robert Stewart	5
Thos. Betts	8	Saml Hayes	1	Thos Benedict Sr.	6
	40		40		33

Nathanael Ely was of Norwalk 1659. 1660 or 61.

Thomas Betts removed from Guilford to Norwalk 1667.
Born in Guilford Thos. 1650, Hannah 52, John 55, Stephen 57.
Daniel, Samuel & James Betts may have been his sons.

113 in all.

Estates in Norwalk 1687 [illegible] for Commonage.

✓	[illegible] Gregory jr	100 o	
✓	John Gregory sen.	243	
✓	Jos. Gregory	100 o	
✓	Nath. Hayes	75 o	
Widow ✓	Thos. Lupton	130	
✓	Richard Holmes	155 o	
S. 285	[illegible]	250 o	
✓	Mr Hanford	300	
	Theophilus Hanford	50	
✓	Thos. Benedict sr.	153	died 90
✓	John Bouton sr.	184.13 o	
✓	John Benedict	100	o. [illegible]
✓	Thos Benedict jr	100 o	
✓	Thos Betts jr	90.6 o	
✓	Daniel Kellog	46.4. o	
✓	Mat. Marvin Sen.	264.5	
✓	Mat. Marvin jr	50 o	
✓	Saml Smith	204.15. o	
✓	Mr Fitch	364 o	
	John Fitch	117 o	
	Jos. Ketcham	117 o	
S. 271 ✓	Mark Sension	302	
	Joseph Sension	60 o	
✓	George Abbott sen (son of [illegible])	125. o	
	John Abbot	50 o	
S. 284 ✓	Walter Hoyt	242 o	
	Zerubbabel Hoyt	50 o	
M. S. sr. here. ✓	Mat. Sension jr.	30. o	
✓	[illegible] Keeler	103.10 o	
✓	John Belden	170 o	
	James Stewart	50 o	
✓	Stephen Beckwith	64 o	
	John Whitney	110 o	
	Wm Sturdivant	60 o	
S. 266	Saml Campfield	155	
S. 272 ✓	Thos Gregory	100	
	John Reed sr	125 o	
✓	Wm Lees	103 o	
✓	Jachin Gregory	100 o	
	John Betts	69.6 o	
✓	John Keeler	100 o	
	Jona Rockwell	50 o	
9.106	Richard Cossair	50 o	
	Daniel Betts	69.6 o	
✓	[illegible] Keeler	170.10 o	

o Voters in Town affairs Dec 1694 have this mark and are in addition. 60 old ones & 23 in addition — in all 83.

✓	Thos Betts sen	# 196.10	
	Samuel Betts	324.6. o	
	James Betts	86. o	
✓	Joseph Lockwood	4 59 150	
	John Lockwood	50	
✓	John Platt sr	268.13. o	
	Eleazer Sension	150 o	
	James Jupp	55 o	
✓	John Crampton	53. o	
✓	Thomas Hyatt	55 o	
	Elizabeth Sension	150	
✓	Samuel Stewart	95	
	John Stewart	75 o	
✓	Andrew Messenger	25 o	
✓	Thomas [illegible]	200 o	
✓	[illegible] Olmstead	159 10 o	
✓	James Olmstead	159 10 o	
✓	Chr. Comstock	201.10 o	
	Daniel Comstock	60	
✓	Thomas Seamer	184.15 o	
✓	John Raymond sr.	200 o	
	John Raymond jr	50 o	
S. 277	Edward Nash	216 o	
✓	John Nash	100 o	
	John ~~Bouton~~ jr	50	
	James Brown	50 o	
✓	Samuel Hayes	50 o	
✓	Samuel Belden	63 o	
✓	Peter Clapham	100 o	
	Thos Merwin	100	
	Jona Abbot	50 o	
✓	[illegible] Benedict	50	Dan.
✓	Thos Barnum	200	Dan.
✓	Fr. Bushnell	10	Dan.
✓	James Benedict	37	Dan.
✓	Daniel Benedict	36	To Dan. [illegible]
✓	Thomas Taylor	55	Dan.

Names here 1672 and Not here 1687-8 —

Mat. Sension sr died 69
Natll Richards
Richd Olmstead
John Hoyt Dan.
James Sension here 94.
Judah Gregory Dan.
Jona Perkins
James Pickett
James Miller

Names here 1687-8 & not here 1672 —

Theoph Hanford
John Fitch
Jos Ketcham
Jos. Sension
John Abbot
Zerub. Hoyt
James Stewart
John Whitney
Wm Sturdivant
John Reed
John Betts
Jona Rockwell
Richd Cossair
Danl Betts
Saml Betts
James Betts
Eleazr Sension
James Jupp
John Lockwood
Elizr Sension
John Stewart
Danl Comstock
John Raymond jr
John Bouton jr
James Brown
Thos Merwin
Jona Abbot.

82 names but 2 of them have no ~~sum~~. From Hall's is a sum added to them. Some removed to Danbury.

✓ Those ~~them~~ ~~marked~~ marked were here 1672.

Thos. Taylor, James Olmsted, John Stewart Joseph Sension, Matthew Marvin Jr are not on Mr Hall's list — & he has o Matthias Sension sr. 195£ is not on mine. He has 78 names. The old fr was sr

In 1694 additions. Richard Wood, Daniel Munroe, John Raymond, James Hayes, Thos. Rusco
Eliezer Hanford, ~~John Benedict jr~~, Mr Wm. Haynes?
Samuel Kellogg, Ebenezer Web, Thos Hanford son of Th.
Daniel Lockwood, ~~Matthias Sension jr~~, John Platt jr
Joseph Rockwell, Andrew Lyon, James Sension
Thos. Rockwell, Mat. Seamer, ~~[illegible]~~
Isaac Sherwood, John Reed jr, John Butler.
Eleazr. Campfield, Jos. Goldsmith, [illegible]

Births at Norwalk.

Thos Seymour son Richard married Hannah Marvin dau of Matthew M.
Jan. 1653.
mar Francis Bushnell 75 — mar Thos Picket 76. Jan
Children Hannah : 1654. Abigail 1655. Mercy & Sarah Sept 1658
Thomas Sept. 1660. Mercy 66. Matthew 69. Elizabeth 73, Rebecca 75

8.272 Mr Thos. Hanford married wid. Mary Ince, Oct 22 1661. of Fairfield — at New Haven.
[widow of Jona. see New Haven births]
Children. Theophilus July 29. 1662, & Mary Nov. 1663, Hannah June 28. 1665
1690 Elizabeth Jan. 9. 1666 (: Thomas July 18. 1668, Eleazer Sept 15. 1670
Elnathan Oct 11. 1672, Samuel . . . . . [2 more on probate
4.284

10.253 John Bouton & Bridget, John 1659. Matthew 61 . Rachel 67 Abigail 70
Mary 71.

of Walter. to Danbury
John Haite (Hoyt) & } John 1666, Samuel 1670. Thomas 74 (. Mary 77 ; Deborah 79
Mary Lindall 66 }

4.256 10.260 Ephraim Lockwood } John 1665-6. Daniel 68, Sarah 70 Ephraim 73
Mary Sention 65 } Joseph 1680. Eliphalet 75-6. [late James 1683

8.274 John Raiment (Raymond) & } John 1665. Samuel 73
Mary Betts of Thos 64 }

8.288 John Platt } John 1664, Josiah 1667. Samuel 70. Joseph 72
Sarah 1678 Hannah 1674 [Mary younger.

10.258 Thomas Taylor & } Thomas 1668. Deborah 71. John 73, Joseph
Rebekah Ketcham }

Thomas Benedict Jr } Mary 66, Thomas 70. Hannah 76

4.272 d. 89
8.286 Christopher Comstock & } Daniel 64, Hannah 66. Abigail 69. Mary 71
Hannah Platt 63 } Elizabeth 74. Mercy 76. Samuel 79 [Moses younger

8.260 Robert Stewart. & } James 1662-3. Abigail 66, John 68-9. Deborah
Bethia Rumball 61 } Elizabeth 71. Phebe 73 (. [younger Sarah. Rachel
Samuel

8.260 Daniel Kellogg & } Sarah 1665-6. . Elizabeth 66! Daniel 71. Samuel 73
Bridget Bouton 65 } Mary 1662 (. Rachel 63 (

8.274 Thomas Barnum & Thomas 1663, John 77. Hannah 80, Ebenr. 82

John Benedict Jr & } Phebe 1673, John 75-6.
Phebe Gregory 70 }

John Olmstead & } 10. ch. Hall p. 313.
Mary Benedict 73 }

8.257 { Samuel Sension & died 1684 } Sarah died 85 64. Thomas 66
{ Elizabeth Haite 63 } Elizabeth 73

10.260 { James Beebee } Sarah Nov 13. 1680
{ Sarah Benedict }

10.258 James Picket & } James 74
Rebecca Keeler 73 }

{ John Whitney & 79 } John 76-7. Joseph 778
{ Elizabeth Smith 75 } Henry 80-1.

8.276 Jachin Gregory } Mary 1669. John 70. Thomas 72. Samuel 76
Mary } Sarah 78, Matthew 80, Jachin 82

John Gregory Jr } Elizabeth 65, Sarah 67. Jona. 71. Abigail 72
Mary 74

Judah Gregory & } Hannah 64. John 68. Percy. dau 71. Jos. 74.
Hannah Hoyt 64 } Josiah 79. Benjamin 82 Lydia 76 (.

James Benedict & } Sarah 77. Hannah 76.
Sarah Gregory 76 }

{ James Jupp 82d
{ Anne Hickens }

Samuel Benedict } Samuel 74-5.
2d Rebeckah Andrews 1678 Thos. 79 : Abraham 81.

{ Mark Sension } Elizabeth 56
{ 8.271 } Sarah 69-0

8.276 Thomas Hyatt & } Rebekah 78
Mary Sension 77 }

{ Samuel Haies } Sarah 73
{ } Isaac 84

8.276 Francis Bushnel & } Hannah 76, Mary 79
Hannah Seamer 75 }

4.272
{ Thos Gregory
{ Eliz. Pardee 79 } Martha 80

John. 82-3.
11.258 John Crampton & Sarah 79. Abigail 81.
Sarah Rockwell 76 } He had a previous wife, Hannah Andrews.

{ Wm Sturdivant } Sarah 78
{ 10.259 } John 76

10.256 John Fitch, of Thos sr & } John 77. Rebekah 79 (. Nathaniel 82
Rebekah Lindall }

John Keeler son of Ralph dec & } Elizabeth 78-9.
Hitabel Rockwell 79 }

Benj. Scrivener & } Thomas 81
Hannah Crampton 80 } son John Hall p. 200

Brigantine Friends' Adventure was owned at Stamford 1690 by Ab. Ambler,
Jona. Bell, Daniel Weed, Richard Scovil.
Con. 11

Fairfield — List of Lots for building, &c. January 1670-1 date of grant

	Estates later pub.
Widow Wheeler	234.10
Goodman Hall, jun (Francis.	217.14
Jos. Whelpley	81
John Odell	143.16
Samuel Treadwell	106.2
Isaac Wheeler	195.6
James Bennet	143
Matthew Sherwood	157.14
Richard Hubbel	298.16
Henry Jackson	291.4
Michael Try	148.18
Ezekiel Sanford	131.12
Roger Knapp	180
Thos Morehouse	116.12
Danl Silleman	103
Thomas Oliver	93.4
Nathl Seely senr	262.4
Wm Odell senr (John 1671-2]	111.8. to Wm.
Samuel Morehouse	251.4
Mr Robert Turney (Turnie]	187.4
Thos. Bennet	141.4
John Thompson	62.12
Mr Geo. Squire	163.0
Jos Middlebrook senr	233
Thomas Jones	87.17
William Hill	213
Mr Gold	460.4
Sarah Wilson	172
Benj Turney (Turny	80.4
Nathl Burr	192.16
Wm Ward	198.2
Daniel Burr	98.12
Moses Dimon	96
Thos Wilson	115.10
Stephen Sherwood	137
Mr Harvey	143.6
Wid. Sarah Wilson	not entered }*
widow Bulkly	147.7 }*
John Bulkley	77.6
Thomas Staples	347
Edward Adams (Wm Adams 1671-2]	220.4
John Cannon	190.16
Robert Meeker	119
Mrs. Jones [of Rev. John?	56.14
Jacob Gray	113.14
Mr John Burr	250
John Banks	244.12
Ezbon Wakeman	88.4
Thos Skidmore	133.8
Stephen Hedge	93.16
Cornelius Hull	243.4
Mr John Burr	265.14
Joshua Jennings	264
Henry Rowland	290
Joshua Knowles	179
John Cable senr	138
Richard Osborn	254
Francis Bradley	196.18
Thomas Sherwood	210

	£
Humphrey Hide	175.4
John Hide	129.4
Peter Coly (Colie)	118.18
Peter Clapham	185
John Knowles	170
John Sturgis	238
John Cable jr	154
Daniel Lockwood	147.10
James Beers	194.10
Samuel Smith	138.12
John Barlow sr	120.10
John Barlow jr	129.12
Eleazar Smith	91.10
Robert Rumsie	141
John Tompkins	171.16
Samuel Ward	139.10
Jos. Lockwood	181.4
Simon Couch &	178
John Andrews	91
Daniel Frost	234.10
John Green	207.8
Robert Beacham	179.10
John Wheeler	308.18
Henricks	60
Richard Lyon	247
Mr Wakeman (Samuel)	206
Geo Squire jr	40.10
Parsonage	200
School	100
Samuel Drake	80
Daniel Finch	79 [Nathl.
Isaac Sherwood	30
Samuel Godwin	37
Phebe Barlow	134 [& Deborah B.
Nathl Perry	58
Mr Pell	70
John Bennet	78
Thos. Lyon	78
Richard Ogden	79
Jos Patchin senr	60
John Smith	78
Thos Sherrington	43
John Applegate	40

All the above in a division 1671. 2 Feb

Obadiah Gilbert do. - 185.12

In a division of Commons to the above persons. each £ drew about 3¼ acres – thus Nathan Gold had 1500 acres
Thos Staples 1128 a.
John Wheeler 1004 a. &c.

Not certain about time of divisions. Turney is sometimes Turnie

[See this list of names in Con. No 5 pages 222, 3, 4. See page 296
See same Con. 8. 296.

* Same sum or land for same, to Widow Sarah Wilson, on No 5. & to widow Bulkly in No 8.

Fairfield
Dates of Earliest grants, or recording of homelots &c } Those with this mark × are on preceding page.

Jan. 1649(50 × John Banks — he purchased 1651 Daniel Frost's house & homelot — here 1669 from Windsor.
— × Thomas Jones
— Thomas Wheeler (1654 H)
— Ephraim Wheeler
— × Joseph Middlebrook
— × James Bennet
— Wm Bateman
— Thomas Dunn (1651 H)
Mem " Simon Hoyt — he purchased John Green's homelot and meadows.
" × Humphrey Hide — he purchased 1653 John [illegible] house lot — H. from Windsor.
" Richard Lettin sold to John Graman 53-4.
" Richard Perry (1641.H.) [was at New Haven 1643 & 1647.
" × Henry Rowland — he purchased homelot of Alex Briant which he had of John Gray (1641.H)
1650 × Thomas ~~Skerrington~~, or Skinnington (1651 H.)
Sept " × Samuel Drake — (1651. H.)
" × Thomas Sherwood — (1657. H).
1653 × Edward Adams (1654. H.)
1651 × Giles Smith — & George [illegible], [illegible] of Nicholas Knell [illegible] 1663 67
1651 × George Squire
" × Thomas Moorhouse — bought of Henry Jackson, Tide mill on creek (1654. H.
1652 Henry Lyon (1657 H.) sold to Wm Ward 1656. [illegible]
1653 Thomas Barnet — from Windsor + He is one in Thos Pell's will 1669. see next page
" George Hull [died before 1670.
" × Richard Osborne — (1654 H.) [was at New Haven 1643 & 1647
" × Cornelius Hull —— aged 65 Sept. 1691
" × Edmund Harvey (from Milford) [Is this the Mr. Harvey? Josiah Harvey of F. 1666
" × Nathan Gold — bought of Alex. Briant house & homelot. (1641. H)
" Anthony Wilson bought Philip Pinkney's homelot. A deputy '46
" Alexander Briant of Milford, bought of Thos [illegible], house & home
" Andrew Ward — bought of Briant above house lot. [Died before 1670
" Thomas Barlow (1654 H.)
" Richard Roots died before 1653 Wife Margaret married [illegible] 24 [illegible]
1653-4 × John Graman bought house &c of Richard Lettin
" Walter Lancaster
× Daniel Finch
" George Godwin (1654 H.)
" Nathl Baldwin (1641. H.) died before 1670
" John Nichols (1654 H)
" Alexander Knowles, bought house &c Henry Whelpley
" Thomas Sherwood sen bought house &c of Peter Maycocke
" Philip Pinkney bought homelot of Anthony Wilson — (1654 H.)
" × Richard Lyon
" Roger Ludlow Esq [Removed
" × Thomas Pell —
1654 × Thomas Lyon
" × William Hill sen (1654 H.) } one was living 1666 & 1670.
" William Hill Jr.
" × John Cable (1654 H.)
× Joseph Patchin sr. aged about 56 in 1666.
1655 James Evarts sold to Thos. Oliver [Freeman 1664. In Thomas Pell's will 1669.
" × ~~Stephen~~ John Wheeler see of Oliver.
1656 Reuben Vowls (Bowles 1651. H. should be Vowls)
" × William Ward, bought house &c of Henry Lyon 1656
" John Horsaker from New London.
" × Joshua Jennings
× Robert Meeker married in New Haven 1651 } × (Daniel Frost 1641. H.)
John

314 Fairfield
Grants, purchases &c.

1658 Moses Hoyt — was here 1665 &c
1656 Thos. Baxter —
1656 × Roger Knapp
1658 Francis Hall [he purchased — lived at Stratford.
" Robert Lockwood, bought Henry Gray's buildings &c of Mr Ludlow, &c. (1641. H.)
1659 × Robert Turney (1654. H.) [He was freeman 1652. Sergt at Fairfield 1657
" John Jackson
1660 Wm Odell
" × Peter Clapham — here 1684 &c
" × John Thompson - - - (1641. H.)
" Thomas Oliver — bought of James Evarts
" Bridget Baxter sold
" Samuel Allen & Mary wife sold
1661 + John Stringer bought
" Philip Galpin &c — freed from training '58 from N. Haven. was of Rye 1672
1662 Wm Heyden sold to Nathl Seely — [Freeman 1664.
" + John Applegate — bought house &c of Mary Alcocke.
1663 × Mr Samuel Wakeman — bought house &c of Humph. Hyde.
Ralph Keeler, married widow of Henry Whelpley, had estate of W. paid some
1656 + John Burr. bought homelot & buildings of Tainter
Charles Tainter &c } sold to John Burr. 1656. houselot & buildings & other lands
Michell Tainter } Supposed to be sons of the first Charles Tainter of F.
1665 + Richard Hubbel
1666 Thomas Barnet — aged 68 in 1666 May. See preceding page
" × Robert Beacham
" × Simon Couch
" × Isaac Wheeler
1665 × Francis Bradley
1666-7 John Hoyt sold
" × Peter Cole — here 1680
" Samuel Ferman, bought
1667 Bridget Pamer
1668 × John Barlow sr (1651. H.)
1668-9 Andrew Ward — had much land by his father's will — had brother Samuel Ward
" × Daniel Burr. bought
" × Samuel Ward, by his father's will half homelot & housing &c
seem to be but 2 brothers.
1669 + Thomas Wilson
" + John Bulkley
" × Samuel Morehouse
" × Richard Osburn — (1654. H.) See last page.
" Thomas Jones Jr
1670 × Robert Rumsie
1664-5 × Samuel Smith son of Giles. father gave lands, when he was about to marry Sarah Frost dau of Daniel F
1669 × John Smith by his fathers will, son of Giles
1670 + Jos Lockwood
John Pamer [freeman 1669.
1662 × Jacob Gray — refers to grandfather Wm Frost decd. & Uncle Daniel F
" Joseph Middlebrook
1659 Jacob Bennet

16 § Thomas Bennett (a) lands from father in law Richard Osborn / bought of others. [Named Bennett in Burying ground?
died 1697 or 8. See No 5. 106.
Francis Purdie
Nehemiah Olmstead [He was sergeant of the mil. Co. 1657. See in No. 3. 366 p.
Mr Robert Risden — see Probate Accts. 1655

Richard Bowton died Inv 1665 June at Fairfield —
8. 223 Had wife Ruth, one child dau Ruth — John Bouton relation — probably brother

8. 223 Adam Blakeman of Stratford — will 1665. Inv Sept 22 1665
see below sons John, James. Samuel — wife — son Benjamin — son Atwater
Minister (gson. Joshua Atwater
dau Mary Atwater (Joshua). daughter Blakeman. Questions about her marriage

8. 223 John Jones, pastor of Fairfield Church will 1664-5. Inv 1664-5 Feb
Wife Susanna — 6 children — John Eliphalet, Sarah Wilson, widow
Ruth James. Rebecca Hull, Elizabeth Hill ~~—~~
Gave John Works of Augustine, Chrysostom, & other fathers.
Long Inventory

8. 224 Richard Webb Inv, Oct 5 1665. No will, widow to have [illegible]
Thomas Butler's wife a child's portion Norwalk. Widow died 1680.

8. 224 John Chapman of Stamford. Inv June 1665 by Fr Brown. [illegible]
280£. widow. dau Mary & Elizabeth — no sons

8. 224 John Herdman of Fairfield Inv 1665
left children

8. 224 Hester Ward, will Dec 1665 proved Feb 1665-6 — Daughter Mary Burr 10s
sons ~~William~~ 5s. Andrew & Samuel — dau Abigail 10s
children of dau Anne Nichols. 4 child Hester Ward 9s
son John's child nowe being 9t ~~Dau Burr~~ Burr 10s each
9 ch. Sarah Burr & Walter Burr of dau Sarah Burr 40s each
4 Daughters — Ann, Mary, Sarah, Abigail. Wm & Andrew Ex.
Inventory 139£ Wm. Great bible

8. 224 John Miller died 1642 Inv 1666 — by Richard Newman, Robt Usher & John Holly
Stamford and Geo. Lawson — sons John, Jonathan, Joseph. — widow
46£ —

8. 225 Obadiah Seely died 1657 — Inv 1665 by Wm Newman & Robt Usher (Wm Hill was Clerk —
Stamford widow adm — 3 children Obadiah Cornelius, Jonas. 106£ & [illegible] Holly appr.

Mr Blakeman above mentions his "adherence to that form of church discipline agreed on by the Reverend brethren in the year '49 now in print & [illegible] of God concerning that point [kinglike power of christ] left on record by that famous & reverend servant of God of blessed memory Mr. Thos. Hooker in his elaborate work called the Survey of Church Discipline, & which mostly all the churches of christ in these [illegible] colonies gave their consent [illegible]
He gave his Latin books to his son Atwater & Joshua if his father [illegible] for [illegible] his own son Benjamin, choosing another way of life. He had intended Benj to ministry. English books to my children. Gave a [illegible] to [illegible] James 10s & John's children. Mentions Deliverance, son or grandson who was off & wild & wicked. If he return to his mother, to have 40£ if dutiful [illegible]
To 2 servants, each a cow & heifer at end of their time.
To daughter "Blakeman" if she marry [illegible] Thomas & shall take her friend's consent in the matter, or continue a widow" [illegible]
Mentions brother Grover. Had 4 sons living, John dead. also Deliverance 5 in all.

Inv. apparel 6.10.0 One carpet, those on the parlor bed & the hangings &c. 15.5.0
4 chairs 28s. 8 cushions 25s 9½ prs. sheets 16£ many Napkins
16 pillowbeers 60s. 6 table Cloths 40s [illegible] 20s. 1 bed & furniture 10£
Pewter & [illegible] 6.12.6 brass 8.5.0 woodenware 60s [illegible] 40s
Iron ware 90s. ~~Chamber~~ bedding 8.12.0 [illegible] 60s [illegible] 30s.
Flax corn in barn 30£ Apples 40s House & hall lands 200£ 28 sacks, bees 40s
4 oxen 6 cows 3 3 year olds 2 2 year olds 2 calves, 4 hogs. 8 sheep 4 lambs 3 horses 4 colts — 135.
Books 49£ Firewood, [illegible] 30£

Mr Jones Inv. In plate 23£ a still 4£ several chests. [illegible] 5£
2 chamberpots. looking glass. beds — a carpet 6s. [illegible]
Wearing apparel 18.12.6. hogs bees 4£ 3 cows 13.10.

Continued several leaves back 298.

Stamford - purchased Oct 30. 1640

settled in Spring of 1641

First purchasers & settlers.

Rev. Richard Denton, from W. removed to Hempstead.
Andrew Ward . from W
Thurston Rayner . do
Jonas Wood Jr do
John Northend do
Thomas Weeks
Matthew Mitchell . do
Robert Coe .. do (son to Stratf) was of Hempstead 1656
Samuel Sherman do. to Stratford
Jeremiah Jagger do. see next column
Vincent Simking remained
Edmond Wood . W. to Hempstead
Henry Smith remained
Richard Guildersleeve. W to Hempstead
Jonas Wood W son of Ed. to H.
John Seaman . W
David Finch [Daniel
Samuel Clark from W. to Hempstead
Jeremiah Wood to Hempstead.
John Jessup - from W. to Hempst.
2d settlers.

Richard Law . there 1657 from W.
John Ferris
Robert Bates from W. died 1675 son John 75. 85
John Whitmore . from W slain 1649.
John Renolds from W
Thomas Morehouse from W.
Francis Bell in Patent 1685 or 5 - F.
Richard Crabb . from W
Robert Fisher . in m. usher.
Capt. John Underhill, Lambert says he was [illegible] at St. [illegible]

Later (1661. 2.)
Henry Akerly
John Underhill
Thomas Slauson
Francis Holly
John Ogden to Hempstead?
John Smith to H?
John Miller . Jun. 1666. died before.
William Newman in S. 1666.
Joseph Bishop . [illegible] Rev. John
Thomas Hoyt
Daniel Scofield . died 1669.
John Finch
John Holly.

Others - not from H.
John Chapman died 1665
Robert Usher " 1669
Richard Newman in S. 1666
George Slawson from N. Haven " 1666.
Francis Brown " 1665
Abraham Ambler
Jeffrey Ferris. died 1665 left sons.
Gregory Taylor died 1657
John Waterbury. died 1659 3 sons.
Nicholas Knapp . died 1670 (4 sons
Richard Webb. there 1670
John Green Deputy " 1670
Richard Scofield died 1671.
John Hustin? (Austin died 1657
{ Angel Hewsteed there 1657
{ or Angle Husted.
Jona. Reynolds, died 1672 see 300 [illegible]
Joseph Mead of Greenwich there 1672
Peter Ferris son of Jeffrey F.
Obadiah Seely died 1657 3 sons.
Wm Newman. 1666.
Eleazar Slawson 1670. p. 299.
Richard Mills 1662
Samuel Scofield aim 1669 70
Weed John Wood 1665. see pa 301
" " 1670 " " 299
William Graves of St. married Wid. Dibble of S. '47
John Rockwell. had dau's } 76
mar in Norwalk. } 70
Probably sons in Norwalk.

Jeremy Jagger of Stamford was
{ a pequot soldier left
{ 3 sons John. Jeremiah. Jonathan.

John Sellick } see No 5. Page 160
Jona. Sellick }

John Holly was there 1656

Thomas Hunt & wife Sisly 1653
Henry Ackerly. 1653
both in Hazard.

Thomas Hickens before 1682
(see Hall p 191.

John Ogden } were of Stamford 1642
Richard Ogden } Engaged to build a meeting house for Dutch for 2500 guilders. at New Amsterdam

Mr. John Bishop, 2d minister 1644 [illegible]
Mr Jonathan Law 1685 in [illegible]
Jonathan Bell 1685 in do

Named in patent 1685. John Bishop. Richard Law. Jona. Silleck John Silleck, Francis Bell Jona. Bell, Abraham Ambler. Peter Ferry. Joshua Hoyt. John Bates John Bishop was 2d Minister of S- 1644 to 1694 - came from Mass.

Some uncertainty about the above

Hinman credits the preceding to Minor - Authority of H. not the best - Many were there that are not named; & some named did not settle there. I refer to first column.

Danbury Judd's. 1839.

~~Ens~~ Thomas Judd, son of Philip lived at Great Plain 70 years ago was only family there, it is said.

5 Sons. Thomas, ~~Samuel~~, ~~Elijah~~, ~~Ebenezer~~, Abner, ~~Matthew~~ Jacob, Joseph, Obadiah — ~~Samuel & Elijah said to be of an other~~ ~~[illegible]~~. — ~~Probably one of these is not Thomas's son~~. Obadiah was of Warren in Litchfield county 1790. ~~Samuel & Elijah lived at Bethel~~.

Thomas Judd deeded lands to sons Obadiah, Joseph & Jacob in 1790. In the boundaries Thomas Jr. and Abner are named. No other. Land was at Gt. Plain.

Deac. Phinehas Judd - Will Feb 5. 1777 Inv April '77. wife Deborah (Taylor
Sons Daniel, David, Elihu, (all below) & Mary wife of Timo Benedict
Phinehas Judd & wife Deborah belonged to Church 1760.

---

see below

Ebenezer Judd, son of Samuel - had 1 son Ebenezer. & no daughters. married Rebekah Patch (dec. 1791) 1770 and Mercy Benedict 1791.

David Judd. see below. Children - Betsy 1775. Sherman 1777. William 1779. Bela 1781
Fila 83, Flora 85, Perlee (dau) 87. Paula 89.

Deacon Daniel Judd married Eunice Dikeman 1772. [He died Jan. 22 1820 aged 75 yrs 5 mo. 11 days]
Children Phinehas 1773, Ard 1776, Eli 79. Betty 82, Clary 84
Alethea 88, David 91 lives in Newtown.
Will Feb 1819. proved Feb 1820. wife Eunice – Ch. Phinehas, Eli, David, son Ard's 2 children
Daughters Betty, Clary, Alethea. Inv. 3600 dollars

Elihu Judd, married Lois Dikeman 1782
Children, Daniel Feb. 13. 1783. 83. Mary 86, Taylor 89. Reumah 91. Elihu youngest,
Will Dec. 1794. proved April 1795. Wife Lois – Ch. Daniel (lives in Roxbury), Taylor (lives in Newtown), Elihu, Mary & Reumah dau

---

David Judd married Anna Benedict 1771 [Died Sept. 30. 1803 aged 54 Anna died Sept. 6. " 57]
Will, April 1803. proved Aug 1803. – Ch. Sherman, Ashley, Porley – 3 sons
heirs of daughter Betsy, Anne, Philey & Flora – 4 dau
Wife Anne. Inventory Nov. 1803. 5000 dollars.

Jacob Judd married Abigail Benedict.
Sept 1810, Son Levi & wife Abigail admis. Inv 497$
Left 3 sons. Allen, Levi, Lewis.

Sherman died in Galway Saratoga Co. N. Y. left family
Ashley removed to W. N. York
Porley to Tioga Co.
[illegible]

Elihu Judd's sons — Daniel lives in Roxbury - has a family — Taylor in Newtown has family; Elihu in Bethel.

Deac Daniel Judd's sons — Phinehas lives in Bethel, Eli in Bethel, David in Newtown. All have families. [illegible] married 1791. [illegible] 17 yrs

---

Ebenezer Judd, Mercy widow. adm. June 1809 [died May 7. 1809 in 64th year]
Ebenezer (only child) aged 17 years, chose another guardian

Bela Judd son of ~~Deac Daniel~~ David. Sherman & another adm. Oct 1813 No family
Inv 375$

Ard Judd son of Deac Daniel – Will March 1806 – proved in April – 2 ch.
Wife Mary — She guardian to dau. Polly Maria, 9 yrs old 1809, & Ard Barnum J. 3 years 1809
He died Aug [illegible] 29 [illegible]

Elijah Judd son of Samuel, married a Morehouse – had 1 son Samuel and 3 daughters. Elijah Judd died [illegible] 181[illegible] aged 60 yrs 5 mo 15 days

Danbury Judds. Information 1839

Judds had land recorded after destruction of records by the British. viz

David Judd 1781 — Thomas Judd Jr. 1782 — heirs of Philip 1786 "late dec'd"
Sarah " 1781 of Benj. | Wm. Judd, 1783 Samuel — 1786
Deborah " 1781 of Benj. Jr. | Jacob — 1783 Elijah bought of Samuel 1786
Samuel " 1781 | Elihu — 1784

Wm. Judd was here or living 1783 — Wm Judd [illegible] had son Reuben baptised 1761. A Reuben Judd said to live at Weston now [illegible]

Benj. Judd son of Saml Jr lately dec'd chose Saml Judd Guardian [illegible].
Benj. Jr. [illegible]. Saml Jr died [illegible] April 1826. [illegible] Judd [illegible] Probate [illegible]

Bethia & Abigail Judd were 2 old maids, sisters at Bethel (daughters of Benjamin Jr.)

Benjamin Judd and Samuel died in 1826 aged 57. He lived in lower Bethel. George B. Judd born January 1821. is his son — lives at Bridgeport.

Hannah Judd, who married Thos. Hoyt & came to Danbury with her brothers had children Comfort, Samuel Isaac, Grace, Rebecca, thankful and perhaps more — From her descendant Mrs. Starr aged 78. 1839

see next page

Benjamin Judd. Mrs. Starr says he lived at Bethel — was old when she was young.
[illegible] 1735 aged 92. [illegible] 94 [illegible]

Deac. Eliel Taylor aged 82 says there were three Judds settled in Bethel Society, William, Benjamin & Philip. He has heard of Wm. but never saw him or his posterity — does not know what became of him or them.

Benjamin was a sensible pious man & lived to a great age. Deac. T. thinks he died about 1774, almost 90 years old.

Philip was also an old man — 80 or more and died some years before Benjamin, perhaps 1765 or 6. or 7.

Benjamin had a wife ~~Sarah~~ who died before him — both of the church in 1760. (had 2d wife after) His children were 3, Benjamin, Phinehas, and Sarah who lived single to old age. She was of the church 1760

✓ Benjamin Judd Jr (o. f. 1760) married Susanna Knapp. His children were Ebenezer, only son. and Abigail, Bethiah, Deborah.

✓ Ebenezer, son of Benjamin had 2 sons. Benjamin & Ethel, and 6 daughters.

✓ Benj. son of Ebenezer removed to Winchester & Benj. died there. Ebenezer removed to Chenango County, near Richfield.

Philip Judd brother of old Benjamin had 2 wives — had 2 sons Samuel, Thomas (and one who went to Kent — also 5 daughters. Hannah married Hez. Benedict — 1 married Samuel Hoyt — 1 mar. Seth Kellogg — one married Ezra Kellogg and there was another. —

Philip Judd & wife Lydia belonged to church 1760. In 1783 William Judd had land adjoining Wido. Lydia Judd ~~heirs~~

Thomas Judd, son of Philip, settled on Great Plain. That was settled long after Bethel (see preceding page.)

✓ Samuel Judd son of Philip settled in Bethel. married Hannah Knapp — both of Church 1760. Children, Samuel & Ebenezer twins, Comfort Jonathan, James, Elijah. No deac recollects

✓ Samuel, Jona & James (Epis. & tories) joined the British in the Revolution. Jona & James died at Long Island with British. Samuel, returned & settled at Cornwall — had a 2d wife. Samuel first married Lucy Hawley — had by her 2 sons — Benjamin & another, Wife died.

Joseph Mygatt died at Danbury March 29. 1744 in 39th year.
Wakefield [illegible]

Thos. Hoyt who married Hannah Judd died about the time of
sup. 319| Revolution [illegible]
Had sons Thos, Isaac, Samuel, Comfort, &c. Grace, Rebecca, Mindwell, Thankful, Hannah

Norwalk Burying ground — old one toward Sound

Gov. Thos. Fitch died July 18, 1774 in 75th. Tabl. [in 78th year. Mr Hall says. and others.
Rev Moses Dickinson May 1. 1778 in 92d. & 51st of Ministry
wife Miriam 175[illegible] in 62

Thomas Hanford Esq. son of Rev. Thos. (oldest son) 1743 in 75th
Rev. Jedediah Buckingham, Pastor at Western part of Norwalk [illegible]
1720. aged 24 ["late preacher of the Gospel at the west part of Newark in East-Jersey". Died March 28. 1720. Aetatis 24
Capt Joseph St John, Sept 29. 1756. in 53d year. Tabl
His wife as follows
"Here lies the body of Mrs. Susannah Saint John, who died December the 4th 1749, ye wife of Capt Joseph Saint John, aged [illegible] years and 2 months. She ~~that~~ lies at rest within this tomb had Rachel's face, and Leah's fruitful womb. Abigails wisdom, Lydia's faithful heart, with Martha's care, we hope Mary's better part."
Rev. Ebenezer St John late Tutor at Yale College Drowned May 4 1771 aged 26
[illegible] St John, died March 9 1782 in 40th year.
Col. Stephen St John, Esq. May 1785 in 50th —
Ann wife 1799 in 64.
Ebenezer John 1800 in 56
Samuel Hanford Esq. 1751
Samuel Comstock 1752 in 73
Mary St John wife of James St J. Oct 17 1749 in 76th year
Mercy ~~St~~ John wife of Moses St J. 1748 aged 3[illegible].
Rev Stephen Buckingham Feb 3, 1745-6 in 70th
Capt John Raymond, born [illegible] 16[illegible] died April 12 1737

Ezekiel Hawley [illegible] 1745 6 gave property to brothers to brothers Joseph, Elijah, Thos, Nathan & Ebenezer — 3 sisters married [illegible] to his pastor Rev. Jona. Ingersoll.

I heard in Woodbury about a William Judd who once lived there, & called blind. In 1735 Wm Judd of Woodbury requested to be free from poll taxes in his "declining age", as he had lost one eye by the blow of a chip, & the other was much impaired. Was this son of Philip, born 1687?

Danbury

Monday, June 24. Walked out to Bethel 3 miles to see Phinehas Judd — then 2 miles further to see Deac. Eliel Taylor. Some rain. Bethel village is in a low place among the hills, with a Cong. & Epis. meeting house — most of the people belong to the former. This parish was organized & a minister ordained 1760. Bethel is full of hills & vallies, but the hills can be cultivated to their tops. Land moderately fertile — some very fine farms — a fine extensive valley N.E. of the road. There are stones enough for stoneways. Soil here, as in Danbury, rather inclining to be sandy. —— Came back towards night, having walked to day 12 miles.

Danbury Street is 1½ miles in length — general direction N.W. and S.E. Many good buildings, but the street is on low ground, and the appearance is not so pleasant as some others. Making hats is the greatest business, but not so great as formerly perhaps 25 establishments. Next making shoes, and next a great saddle factory. The town has many fine farms; the land is rather sandy but much of it is good. It is uneven & somewhat hilly, though there are several "Plains". The village is in a valley but not a deep one. There is considerable low ground near the village & extending towards Bethel that looks like good mowing, & is too wet to be ploughed: there is a stream near the village called Still River, that goes into the Housatonnuck.

Danbury appears better than I expected, & the people appear well for the most part. The village was still & quiet on the Sabbath except the going to & returning from meeting — so far as I could observe. The public house where I am, Mr. Meeker's is quiet and clean. There is said to be a dirty one in the village. The Universalist Meeting house has "Goodwill to man" over the front door, and "Good News" on the weathercock — a little ostentatious.

Feb. 26. 1844. Major Eber Judd of Madison, Con. died, age 67. (Son of Jonathan & grandson of Jonathan & g. g. son of Jonathan).

Southbury &c. June 22.

I left Woodbury on foot in a gentle rain (having purchased an umbrella) for Danbury, 21 miles. The road is on the east side of the valley of the Woodbury & Pomperaug river for 4 miles, just up on the edge of higher grounds. The valley for 3 miles below the Stoddard house is a succession of hills & hillocks, some round some long &c. and they contain a great abundance of rounded pebbles. The hill, or mountain west of the valley is steep and mostly covered with timber. The slope east of the road I was on is pretty good land. Below 3 miles, cultivated fields & houses appear on the west side of the valley — the valley opens and and the hills are less steep. On the road which I travelled there is a succession of well built, painted houses, — most of them, I conclude, farmers houses. It is seldom, that a street of farmers houses look, so well. These 4 miles are partly in Woodbury & partly in Southbury. The Southbury Cong. meeting house is 3½ miles below Woodbury, & is not half as well repaired & taken care of as the houses of the people. At the end of 4 miles, the Newtown road separates from one leading to New Haven; the Newtown road continues southerly 4 miles to the bridge across the Housatonnuck river, with but few inhabitants on the way. The land is in swellings & hills, rather sandy, & not remarkably fertile. Rye however appeared well. Here were a few cedars and hemlocks the only evergreens I have seen since I left Farmington Plain. Most of the timber, here as elsewhere, is oak, chestnut, walnut, butternut, maple, &c. No stones, but rounded pebbles.

At the end of 8 miles from Woodbury (it rained hard) I crossed a bridge over the Woodbury river, & two over the Housatonnuck, only a few rods above where all 3 come together. The H. divides a little above & forms an island. First I crossed the Woodbury river; then a covered bridge over the H. about 13 rods long, then a bridge over the other branch 6 rods long. The united streams form one and that is soon out of sight between the Mountains.

From this river to Newtown is 4 miles. It rained most of the way. I first rose a long hill, or succession of hills, among stones and ledges of rocks. The rocks appear like those we call Sienite near the Hatfield road. And there are many small angular fragments like the Greenstone of Holyoke. After 2 miles beyond the river, large fields of rye appeared in Newtown, but the country not very inviting. Passed through a mechanics village on a stream running N. Easterly. Country grew better as I approached the centre — many stones & stone walls, and pretty good grazing land. Many fine farms appeared to the South & west, but mostly in grass. This is the first grazing town I have seen. In the centre is a Cong. Epis. & another meeting house. The cong. looks sadly, the Epis. not very well but much better than the cong. — the other is new — perhaps Meth. These are on the top of a hill where is a thick settled street running N. and S. & an appearance of business.

Newtown &c. June 22

At Newtown, I had travelled 12 miles on foot, mostly in the rain, with surtout, umbrella, & carpet bag with things. I performed it in about 5 hours & stopped half an hour or more. At Newtown Hill I found a Stage from New Haven going to Danbury, & rode in it to D. about 9 miles. Many fine grazing farms appeared in Newtown — also some swamps, brakes, &c and a little Laurel. Very little laurel is found in this part of the country. Westfield or the West part of Newtown, and the East part of Bethel (Parish in Danbury) are not very desirable land. After arriving at Bethel village, 6 miles from Newtown, the land is better towards Danbury. Arrived at Danbury about 6 — found Edward Osborn & called at Probate & Town Clerks office & called at old Mr Osborne's in Evening.

Distance from Hartford to Danbury the way I came — to Farmington 9 — to Southington 10. to Waterbury 10. to Woodbury 12. to Danbury 21 — in all 62 miles.

I observe no ravages of canker worm this side of Farmington mountain. The white daisy is every where. Rye generally is promising — it begins to turn white. Mowings, I should think, promise well. Herdsgrass just begins to show heads. Red clover & butter cup yet in blossom. Some corn is big enough for hilling or 3d hoeing, but most has been hoed out twice, and considerable but once. I know not how things are at N. Hampton, but, I should think, quite as forward as in this region.

Newtown is full of stone walls — I have seen nothing like it elsewhere in Con.

Danbury Sunday June 23. I attended meeting in the forenoon at the Congregational Church. A respectable congregation — said to be much the most wealthy in the place. Nothing remarkable in the services. They sat during prayer, & rose only during the first singing.

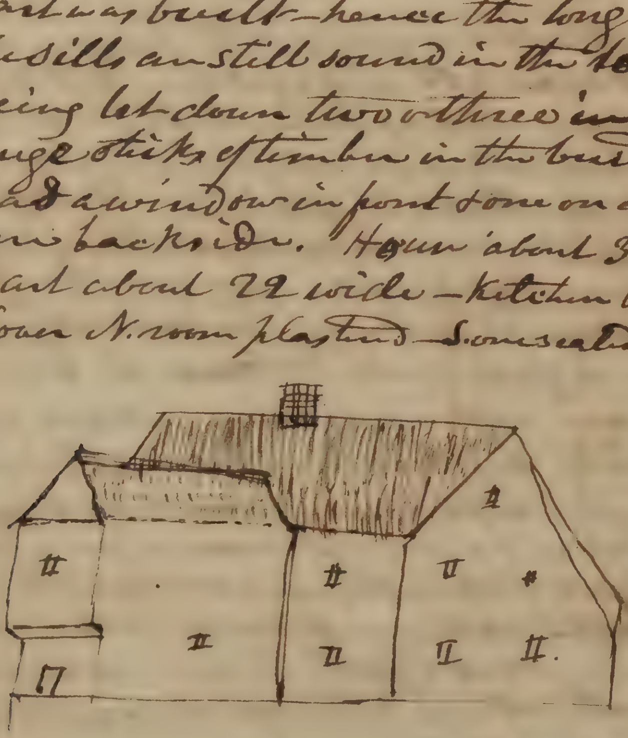
In the afternoon I attended the Methodist M. house. Pretty full, but composed of ~~the~~ "common people", as some choose to call them. Many one horse waggons about the house, that brought in farmers & their families. Not a few broad faced, broad waisted women, who had neither pinched nor starved themselves into fashionable littleness. The minister was a tall, fine looking man, with a good voice, but his sermon was not above mediocrity. His object was to show that men were their own destroyers — almost a self evident proposition. He alluded some to the Calvinists, but was not very severe or pointed. The meeting house has 4 tiers of pews, of which the men occupied two & the women two — not two together, but the men & women were in alternate tiers. "a streak of lean and a streak of fat." The order of services was just like the Congregational — and they sat during prayer, and arose during first and last singing.

There seemed to be quite a gathering at the Universalist church and many well dressed young men & women. There is also a Baptist and an Epis. church — making five, besides two small ones occupied by the Sandemanians, or something similar to them.

Sunday Evening, called at Mr. Osborn's & his son White Osborn's. Looked at Mr. Osborn's meeting house, which he built for his society — only a room with benches and tables. The society has much increased lately — has about 35 members, and they are about building a meeting house 38 by 26 feet. Reformed Baptists, Mr Osborn calls them. The Sandemanians have a small society & house.

June 21. 1839

Rev. Anthony Stoddard's old house in Woodbury — probably 130 or 140 years old. It is a two story house in front with the roof, quite steep, coming down to one story on backside. It has the old fashioned 2 story Leanto or porch in front — the only one known in these parts. This porch, lower story is not far from 10 feet square — perhaps 10 feet from house & 9 in width. (House points the east.) The upper story projects 18 or 20 inches over the lower one in front, or on east — the two sides go up straight. No pendants or ornaments about the corners. All clapboarded & painted red once. The roof is steep like the large one — the eaves are the same height as those of the house; the roof of the porch reaches almost half way up the roof of the house. The lower story has 2 windows, one each side, about 12 by 18 inches, and a door in front. The upper story has one window in front — none at sides. The inside of porch is sealed up & has an oak floor and it includes 4 or 5 feet of the house, so that doors open to right & left into the rooms, out of porch. The chamber stairs are at W. end of porch. The upper room in porch is a very pretty room — say 9 by 11 or 12, sealed up. The S. chamber is sealed up but the North one is plastered now. The S. chamber has a large fire place — larger than most kitchens at present day. The fire places below are reduced, but were huge ones in former days. There are 3 large rooms below, viz. 2 front ones, and a kitchen behind, evidently put on after the other part was built — hence the long roof on the back side. The sills are still sound in the lower front rooms, the floor being let down two or three inches below top of sill. Some huge sticks of timber in the building. Each of the front rooms had a window in front & one on end — Kitchen has one on end. and one backside. House about 34 or 36 feet long, & older front part about 22 wide — kitchen behind 12 or 14 more in width. Lower N. room plastered — S. one sealed. Chimney of stone.



View from N.E.

Woodbury.

Rev. Anthony Stoddard's will is dated March 24. 1758. He gave lands & legacies to his sons Abijah, Elisha, Gideon, and heirs of son Eliakim, Deceased (viz. Israel, John, Anthony, Seth and Eliakim) G.son Israel to have house & homestead. Mentions a grandson Simeon. — Daughters Elizabeth Munn (she married first a Prentice) Prudence Glover (of Henry G. of) ~~Esther~~ Esther Strong (wife of Preserved) children of dau. ~~Esth~~ Curtis, she dec'd.

Mr. Stoddard had 2 wives — a Wells and a Sherman — children by both.

~~Father~~ John Strong, his grandson says, he was a tall thin man — rather sharp features. Was orderly & systematic — brought ~~all~~ his family up to work, daughters as well as sons. Used to tell his daughters "Never let the sun shine on your milk pail in the morning;" that is, milk before sunrise. He was a very early riser.

Stoddards are now nearly all gone from Woodbury.

On his grave stone — a plain sand stone, upright slab, with top broken off is the following inscription — "In Memory of ye Revd Mr Anthony Stoddard, Pastor of ye 1st Church of Christ in Woodbury. Died Septbr. ye 6th 1760 in ye 83rd year of his age, and ye 61st year of his Ministry."

[Mr Stoddard had son Simeon. Y. Col. 1755, Pastor of Chester (Saybrook) '59 and died Oct 27. 1765, aged 30. Probably no children. See Field.

Adino Strong. His grave stone is broken. It says that Ens. Adino Strong was born Jan (2) 1676 & died Dec 31st 1749 in his 73d year. His wife (name gone) was born 1678 and died 1763 in 85th year.

He lived towards Southbury, but in Woodbury.

His will is dated March 30 1748. Wife Eunice. [Births from R. D. Smith] sons Ebenezer 1706 (his son Charles) Adino 08, Benjamin 10, Preserved 12 (had house, mills &c) Hannah 1714-15 (married Henry Castle) Reuben 17, and Timothy 1719-20 (he went to Bethlehem.) (Charles born 1722. died)

Preserved died Nov 3. 1777 in 67th year
Esther his wife Sept 13. 1806 in 84th ..

Uriel Strong died 1829 aged 64
Phebe wife 1826 .. 58
Solomon Strong Dec 1831 in 81st.

Capt Richard Bronson died Aug 11. 1769. aged 81st.
Wm Preston Esq. .. 1754 in 58
Samuel Bull 1749 aged 72
Elizabeth, wife 1741 aged 67
Thos Bull 1804 in 74th

— David Bull 1810 in 47th
(Doct. Daniel Munn 1761 in 79th

The Bulls lived nearly opposite Mr Stoddard. They came from Hartford and were thriving men.

Mr Stoddard lost in time of a great sickness, — 3 sons: Eliakim, John, Solomon, and also daughter Curtis & her husband.

Ephraim Strong lived in Milford — respectable man — was cousin of Preserved.

Joseph Allen of Litchfield, son of Widow Mercy Allen of Litchfield, his father long since dead, chose brother Nehemiah Allen guardian, 17...

John Strong Esq. son of Preserved is 86 years old — 1839

Woodbury.

Elnathan Strong from N. Hampton lived at Southbury. Married Patience Jennens or Jenning, April 12. 1712. Their children were Rachel born June 20. 1713, Patience bap. Jany. 8. 1715-16; Nathan born April 7. 1717, (he graduated at Y. C. 1742. settled at Coventry and was father of Dr. Nathan Strong of Hartford) Submit bap May 24. 1720. Samuel Oct 17. 1721, Elnathan March 23. 172- (1727 I think.)

Rev Joseph Strong of Norwich was brother of Rev. Nathan Strong of Hartford. – ordained at Norwich as colleague with Rev. Dr. Lord. March 18. 1778: Died 1834.

Rev. Nathan Strong of Coventry married a daughter of Rev. Mr. Meacham of Coventry, by his wife Esther Williams, daug. Rev. John W. of Deerfield. He, N. S. was pastor of 2d Cong. church in Coventry.

Farmington Probate Office.
Hookers—

Giles Hooker of F. Inventory June 1784 (or 1787)—384£
Wife Abigail (a Cook of Hartford) adm. Jan. 1784 (or 1787)
He had only 1 child, Martha, who married Ezekiel Cowls, sen.
He died 1787 aged 97.

Wm Hooker, Will Aug. 1781. proved July 1782—gave some to Nephews Col. Noadiah Hooker, Jona Bull Jr. & Anne wife of Thos. Smith Jr.—Martha wife of Ezekiel Cowls some to Penn Wadsworth, but almost all to Jona Bull Jr—Inv 680£
His children all died young—one son lived to be over 20.

Wid. Mary Hooker—Elijah Hooker adm. June 1783. only personal

Andrew Hooker of F—will Feb. 1769 proved Feb 1777
Wife Mary—eldest son Thomas, 2d Giles (see opposite)
Dau. Mary Gridley—3d son Rowland. 4th son Martin.
Seems to have lived at Kensington—Elijah Hooker witness.
[Thomas was intemperate—lived some in Avon—wife left him
Died in poor house. No children—Giles lived in K—died young
had a wife—no children. Rowland & Martin Removed to West
wrong

Roger Hooker of F. Will Oct 1773—proved Dec 1774
1st Hart wife. Wife Anne Kellogg. Son Thos. Hart Hooker. Sarah Leavitt.
y 2d. Kellogg. of Weth. Sons. Elnathan, Roger Jr; Dau Mercy, Lucina, Cynthia
[Thos H. & Sarah had much Hart property. Thos. H. was intemperate
Sarah married Rev. Mr Leavitt, chaplain at Walpole—she rich—an extraordinary wedding here & there.

Samuel Hooker of F. (Kensington)—Will Jan. 1780 proved April 1787
Sons Samuel—grandsons Rowland & Martin, sons of son Andrew, dec.
Dau. Elizabeth Gilbert. Mary Goodrich, Mehetable Hooker unm.
now
Sibil Winchel, Esther Cowls deceased.
Son in law Asahel Cowls, Ex.—Estate 405.
[Is said to have died 4 days after Giles, or, in Feb 1787, aged 99.
He was brother of Giles & Wm.

Samuel Hooker Jr. died in Berlin—Wife Sarah made will 1808 proved May 1809. 3 children—Anne Stanly. Hester House and Sarah Gilbert

Asahel Hooker of F.—came from Woodbury—Will 1806 proved 1810
Wife Anna—Urania wife of Elias Lewis. Saml H. Porter grandson
dau
3 grandch. by name of Deming.
Sons. Ira, Asahel educated, Bryan, Levi, Chauncey.
[Asahel Hooker was of Woodbury 1772—of Farmington 1779

Hezekiah Hooker Esq. was living in Woodbury 1755. bro of Jos. & Roger & John
Thos. Hart Hooker had son Josiah Hart Hooker. Thos. H. died before 1777
Asa Hooker gave deed 1780. Who?
James Hooker, son of Hez. — was of Woodbury 1757. Calls James Hooker of Guilford
his great uncle. James of G. had given him land in F
Thomas Hooker & Elijah Hooker "of Wethersfield". sold land 1777. Probably the
town is wrong.

Hezekiah Hooker Esq. — Abigail relict & son Hez. March 1756.
Woodbury Probate
Said to have lived in Bethlehem.

Mary Hart & John Bartlett & Sarah his wife, of Guilford
to Sister Mehetabel Smith wife of Mr John Smith of Rye N.Y.
& to Hannah Smith wife of Mr Thos. Smith of Highlands in
Orange County N.Y. — a tract of land in Farmington
139 acres, near Newington, which belonged to James Hooker Esq
late of Guilford, decd — 1743.

Giles Hooker, son of Andrew, died & left one child Esther, & wife Abigail
Abigail married Joseph Woodruff of Granville, Mass. and
her daughter Esther Hooker lived in Granville 1789, aged 8 years.

Remarks — 1839 —

Came from Hartford to Farmington Monday June 17. Staid at F. 3 days — & was busy enough.

Thursday June 20. Rode to Southington in Stage. For 6 miles, it is mostly a plain — rather sandy & lean — a white birch country. Not many buildings below where Kensington & Southington were separate, except at Plainville on the canal. Mountains on East, & also at some distance W. After 16th mile stone (from Hartford) land improved, & houses began — Road in a valley with sloping highlands each side — Mountains not seen. No stones except a few reddish sandstones. Country uneven but not rough nor barren. Southington a good farming town. Much of the corn hoed twice. White Daisey in mowings & pastures ——— Crossed from Southington to Waterbury 10 miles in a private waggon and on foot. Called upon Judge Bronson, or met with him, & went to his office, to the new Cong. Meeting house building, &c. Visited the grave of my ancestor Deac. Thomas Judd, who died 1747. Crossed the Mountain to get from Southington to Waterbury. The mountain & the country of Waterbury etc. is quite stony. Waterbury is full of manufacturing & other business, but the land is not very desirable —

The Connecticut taverns are all rumholes, with a set of poor fellows about them. — Barrooms are very dirty as well as rummy. Red bloated faces are too common.

Friday June 21. Rode with Mr Chittenden, tavern keeper, to Woodbury 12 miles, through Middlebury, nearly west; nearly all the way on the hills or highlands. The valley of Waterbury appeared pleasant from the highlands west of it — not a large valley. The first 5 miles were through a rough, rocky, stony tract — yet there were many farm houses on this hard soil. Timber mostly chestnut & oak some hickory, butternut, maple, &c. The western part of Middlebury was equally uneven, but less stony, & presented many green hills & good grass farms, though stone were not scarce. People seemed to be industrious farmers, & to get a good living on these highlands. No tavern in Middlefield — a good indication. Congregational meeting house torn down & new one building — & a Methodist m. house here — Some good corn & potatoes & much rye on these hills. Not much laurel to be seen, & no brakes in general except in low wet grounds. Rocks in this region are some granite or gneiss & much sienite, and perhaps greenstone. Stones and rocks are dark colored — too dark for granite. In Waterbury valley there are innumerable rounded pebble, from the size of a walnut to that of your head — In some places these stones seem to compose almost all of the ground, particularly in knolls & risings. White daisies are every where in Connecticut.

June 11. Woodbury occupies a fine valley, more extensive & pleasant than Waterbury. High lands on all sides but the South. The main street running North & South is very neat and pleasant. Almost all the buildings white. 2 Cong. 1 Epis. & 1 Meth. Meeting house. The soil of this valley is warm & kind, though not the richest. There are some very fine meadows on Woodbury river, but not extensive. The uplands in places are full of the small pebbles, noticed at Waterbury, but not as large. They seem in both places granitic. The soil is much better than that of Waterbury. East of the Street rise mural precipices one above another — nearly perpendicular — some near close by the street in one place. To the South are seen fine farms towards Southbury and tho the sloping hills to the N. & W. look green & smooth & fertile. The main street, commencing where Middlebury & Southbury roads intersect: extends N. about 3/4 of a mile, then divides into two, one N.E. & one N.W. The former is thickly settled for some distance, & 1 Con. & Meth. meeting houses are on this. The [illegible] has many buildings — almost all white on both. Half way up the Main St. another road turns off to the west into the "Hollow" where are several buildings. The rocky walls do not extend N. quite to the North division of the roads. Many shade trees round some buildings. A Masonic Temple built on the top of a rock 20 feet high — a small useless contemptible affair — not quite so pernicious as the long bowling alley building in Waterbury, Ninepin alley. —

4 or 5 Satinett factories in Woodbury but no very large manufacturing establishment. Place seems more quiet and less bustling than Waterbury.

I called upon Mr Smith, Judge of Probate, upon Rev. Mr Andrews one of the Cong. ministers — has been here 20 years — upon Jotham Strong Esq. an intelligent man about 86 years of age, a grandson of Adino Strong and of Rev Anthony Stoddard. — Upon Lewis Judd a merchant from Watertown, & Willis Judd, a journeyman hatter from Bethel. I visited the old house erected by Rev Anthony Stoddard, situated west of Main St. just where Main Street separates into 3 roads — 2 of them Middlebury & Southbury. I visited burying ground.

Tavern in the evening full of rum drinkers — noisy enough just like every other tavern I have been in, in the evening. Taverns are sustained by town grog-drinkers every where. I wrote till after 1 o clock, and then lay down on the carpet and slept the rest of the night, rather than sleep in a room with two pedlars. The muskitoes were about to-night — the first I have seen this season

Farmington 60 a 70 years ago – from Mr. Ezekiel Cowls grandson of Isaac C. and son of Ezekiel – will be 83, Sept 4. 1839

Beginning ~~at Mountain~~ on Hartford Road.

N. side

Joseph Bird near top of Mt

next .. . .. house gone

Capt Buck built – none before

Lane leading North.

Solomon Curtis opposite Whitmans Tavern

Lt Rew.

Phinehas Lewis where brick house

Col Fisher Gay – and of house opposite end of Main St.

old Mr Lewis.

Gay Married Lewis Daughter

Elijah Strong married " do –

... – Porter –

.. – – Newell.

meadow

On road or lane leading north from Hartford Road.

1st Capt. Newell

2d John Treadwell, Gov. & his father before him.

3 . – – Thompson

4 Joseph Woodruff old.

5 —— Porter – then a Scott

Old Road to the old mill

Phins. Cole – just in Lane. E side

T. Pitkin Esq. bought it & built pleasant house. g. of

Mr Jona. Bull next. E side

Elijah Porter – – – W. side

John Porter – E side

had sons Thos. John. Timo. & Elnr

house gone – small one then

Wm Wadsworth Esq. house gone & W side

Letthon – then

Stephen Root ... – W. side –

somebody before him.

S. side

Heman Judd

Timothy North, house then

James Gridley – house gone

Judah Woodruff below the Turn – fronting down Street

Back Lane –

Maj. Peter Curtis where Whitmans Tavern

had been Norton place

Sylvanus Curtis

John Thompson on corner of Hartford Road & Main St

Opposite Porter & Newell on meadow Road.

Ezekiel Thompson near Corner

had son Isaiah

Thomas Lee, farther West

Back Street comes out into Hartford Road.

A Buck near mouth of Back Street.

Elijah Strong was on W. side near N. end of Street. Said to be from N. Hampton. Had 2 sons. Elijah & . . – – & some daughters – Owned large piece back of Whitmans Tavern –

On East side

Matthew Clark, old. no children

Amos Clark, bought him –

James Judd.

Solomon Whitman Esq. –

Removed to Main St

Isaac Cowls – g. father of Ezekiel, [illegible] had 3 wives and 19 children –

Joseph Porter, on corner

On Mountain Road –

Noadiah Hooker –

more – not asked about

Farmington 60 a 70 years ago
Main Street — West side — begin at N. End.

Ezekiel Thompson near Corner
son Isaiah

- - - — Street bought a small piece
& built or bought house

Roger Hooker

Thomas Newell house gone
brick store there

Asahel Strong Esq. bro of Col John.
Solomon Whitman Esq bought it
House gone

John Porter where Post office is
Solomon Whitman Jr bought

Wm Judd Esq. — bought by him Mr
Cole thinks — of a Carter

Robert Porter, g father of Rev Noah P.
Brick house building there

Elijah Cole, uncle of Ezekiel — bought it

Dr. Seth Lee where Phelps tavern is
He bought it — not a Lee place
Old Mill Dam was here — was no other between
upper end of Street & Litchfield road — it was
a road to meadow in low water so then

Capt Thomas Hart opposite Meeting house
Had 1 son died at sea, & 2 daughters.
Dau Sarah married Roger Hooker
(& caused much ... estate
other Dau. mar. Elijah Coles & soon died

- - - — Hart lived here, & before Mr Cowls
recollection house was burnt & all the
family but one son — & name recorded
Amos Cole bought & built

Rev Mr Pitkin — house built for him, none
before as Mr C. knows of

Deac Timothy Porter — educated, no children
nephews had it & spent it. New house now

Ens Thomas Wadsworth, no children — old
No house now

John Barns & his father Jacob B.
Where Rev Mr Porter lives — new brick house

Giles Hooker.

Wm Hooker — now large 3 story house
old house gone — Geo Cowles owns it
W H. had children but all died.
one son lived to be 20 or 30

Ebenr. Langton — kept public house
married Isaac Coles daughter
Case succeeded

Capt Isaac Bidwell at corner of Litchfield
Road & Main Street, or near it
Old house gone — new one

Litchfield Road

West side Continued
South of Litchfield road —

Timothy Root & son Timo — A new house
there now. Roots there

Ens Nehemiah Lewis — removed to Goshen

James Wadsworth — ~~not old Wads place~~
perhaps a Porter place

Brook —
South of Brook. W. side.

- - - — - Wadsworth, a little below
E. Coles — brother of Timo & Nat.
Removed to West part of Farmington
Ezekiel Coles bought the place
and first lived there.

Noah Langton, son of Ebenr.
now a brick school house
He removed to Tyringham

- - - Lewis. No children
gone 70 years ago.

Hezekiah Scott. son Ezekiel

Timo. Wadsworth bro of Nathl
removed to Canaan Con

Daniel Warner & son Levi
Removed to Charlemont N.H.

John Gridley — removed to

Simon Newell —
now a new house

Nath Wadsworth old

James Cowls, uncle of
Ezekiel — Mar a Hooker

Jona Gridley & son Jona
on corner where roads
part — to Southington & to
Kensington — a mile
or more below E. Cowls

East side of this road
below brook

1 James Newell, down
almost to J. Gridleys

2 Elijah Gridley in north
part, on hill below
brook — Ezekiel Cowls
father of present E. C. bought
this place, & built here
where his son & g son live.
He first lived across the way
on Wadsworth place.

Farmington 60 or 70 years ago — from Ezekiel Cowls aged 83 —
East side of Main Street
beginning at North end.

John Thompson at corner, grandfather of next one
John Thompson. g son. next — somebody lived there before him dont know
Luther Seymour built a house
Isaac Gleason next — married a dau of Thos. Smith
Samuel Smith son of Thomas — Where Horace Cole lives — H. C. married his
daughter. House here before Smith
Thomas Smith senr. & son Thos. — new house now
Jesse Judd, Joiner. Where his father Wm. lived.
{ A. Carter owned a place — not an Inhabitant. No house
{ John Porter bought & built for son.
Rev. Dr. Whitman — house gone — new house & Cowls.
Mountain Road. Freeman negro lived here — owned some
Timothy Andrus — South of Road to Mountain and N. of
A. Judson had lived here, Meeting house yard.
Now Cowls. & 2 houses.
Meeting house square — West of this was a small house & is
now — not the same. A Loomis poor lived there.
Elisha Lewis & son Thos. Now Timo Cowls
Thomas Cowls — now Deac. Simeon Hart. New house
Thos. Bulkley. — on corner of Mill Lane & St. He built, then
Lane to old Mill. or road to New Britain
There was no house from this Lane to burying yard on Main St
Thomas Wadsworth owned the Land.
{ — Dorchester son of Stephen built a house here.
{ Asahel Wadsworth built here, N. of Dorchester
Burying yard
Ebenezer Mix bought old place of Roger Hooker and
built a new house — Mr Munson now
Capt Hezekiah Lee — house standing — had no children
Jona Gridley senr. — he sold & removed South to parting of roads
house gone. Hatters shop there
Capt Solomon Cole — house faces Litchfield Road — he built it
was an old house there. Mr C. thinks it was not old
Hooker place.
Joseph Root & his father — —
Samuel Cole (not Cowls) — sold to Stephen Dorchester.
On top of hill N. of brook, near X mile stone.
Brook

Farmington 70 or 80 years ago.
From Mr John North, born 1748 — aged 90 — Jan 17. 1839 —
Beginning on Hartford Road, near the Mountain & advancing towards Farmington —

N. side
Samuel Bird opposite S. Gridley
house there now
Josiah North father of my informant
house gone.

Saml. Gridley, very old & son James G.

John Newell

Daniel Curtis

John Rew

Phinehas Lewis where brick house — has been Tavern. opposite John Thompson

Daniel Lewis — house fronted into Main Street & now does. Road into Little Meadow not there then.

Daniel Lewis, older. not much related to the other — below where Mr North lives

Elisha Lewis road the last house next to meadow.

On Road from Hartford Road, North
Treadwell, father of Gov. T. 1st house
Stephen Hart
Solomon Thompson
Joseph Woodruff
Gideon Belden, last house

Old Road to Mill
Phinehas Cole. E side first house
Dea. Jona Bull E side, next
Elijah Porter. W. side "
Enos Cole E side
Wm. Wadsworth, very old, W. side. father of the Wm.
Stephen Root, W side
Last ~~house~~
There was a building at mill place.

South side.
Samuel Gridley. next Heman Judd's on same spot
Thomas Gridley. — house gone
Timothy North. a house there now
2 old maids — Gridley's.
New house built — Norton owns
Capt Judah Woodruff. fine man mar. a Judd
Thomas Norton, where Whitmans Tavern is
Sylvanus Curtis,
John Thompson. no house now. none below him & corner of Main Street —

Opposite Newell & Lewis on meadow road.
Thomas Lee lowest.
Ezekiel Thompson and next his son Isaiah Thompson came up to near corner of Main Street.

Back Street — comes out near Whitmans Tavern —
Matthew Clark E. side. N. end
Lt (Elijah) Strong. W side — next S
Gad Hart. E side — next S
James Judd bought
. . . . Andrews — Dr Todd bought it — E side.
Joseph Porter. E side — on corner of Mt. Road —

On Mountain Road —
— Hookers — g. father of Edward: N side
old red house —
was old 70 years ago
Stephen Hart opposite Hooker S side
Elnathan Root — E of S. Hart
only 3 houses on Mt Road, or 4 with Pa

Farmington 70 or 80 years ago

Main Street, West side, beginning N. end | East side beginning N. end

1 A Steel (Samuel perhaps) owned first house
removed to Woodbury 80 years ago
Roger Hooker bought it (5a 1760)

2 Solomon Whitman.

3 Seth Wyer—next John Porter
where Post Office is

4 Wm Judd, & next his son
Wm Judd, Lawyer.

5 Elijah Cole

Doct. Lee, where Phelps Tavern is

. . . . . Hart, opposite Meeting house
old man.

John Hart.

Rev. Timothy Pitkin—house was
built for him.
Timo. Cole owns it

Thomas Porter, father of Mr Norths
mother.

. . . . (he does not recollect

Giles Hooker.—had a daughter

Wm. Hooker, brother of Giles.
not much family

Ebenezer Langton, Sr. died at
home in French war.
Kept public house many
years—only one. His
widow did same

Isaac Bidwell.—
Litchfield Road.

Wm Wadsworth—son Sidney then
James Wadsworth & brook in here

Ezekiel Cole—house gone

Dr. Thomas Wadsworth

Ezekiel Scott
father of Elisha Scott

Timothy Wadsworth

Jacob Byington

Nathaniel Wadsworth

James Cole

~~[illegible]~~

Jona Gridley beyond brook

1 James Judd—perhaps
20 rods from corner.
He removed to back St.

2 Steel Smith, he removed
to Vermont

Thomas Smith & son
Samuel, where
Horace Cole is

Jesse Judd opposite Wm.

- - - - - - - - - somebody

Rev. Mr Whitman
Mountain Road

Paul Andrus.
Meeting House

(Elisha) Lewis next beyond
Meeting house.

Thomas Cole
old Mill Road

Asahel Woodworth
Burying ground.

John Mix. ho. of W. Judd's wife
built here

~~Burying ground~~

Daniel Newell
Lane to Mill road.
or to New Britain

John Case.—years after
he had E. Langton's lot
other side.

Solomon Cole.

Joseph Root

Stephen Dorchester

- - - - - Orvis. last.

Brook—

(Probably Orvis below brook)

Farmington Original homelots — [See also 116. 117. 118. pages and 128 to 136.

On Main Street running N. & S.. beginning at N. End.

Date of Record

1 Mr. Thos. Wells his lot. 6a. highway into Gt meadow from town N. River W.
1647 John Steel S. Common E. (Seems both sides of Street.
He gave ½ son in law Thos. Thomson, and ½ to son John Wells-
Con. III Th. Thomson bought other ½. — {Sons Thomas & John Thompson divided house & homelot 1687.

Jan 1650 John Steel Jr. 4a & house. River W. highway & J. Steel sr. E. Th. Thompson N.
2 Thomas Judd S.
1760 Samuel Steel & Rachel sold it to Roger Hooker 5a & buildings 240£.
Street E. River W. Capt Ezekiel Thompson: Thos Lee & Hez. Thompson N. Roger Hooker S.

3 Thomas Judd 5a & house - John Steel (Jr) N. River W. Com E. John Warner S.
1683-4 he gave part to son ~~Ph~~ Philip. & about same time part to son John — 2 houses noticed.
Mch 1688.- John Hooker bought homelot & house 5a of John & Philip Judd.
River W. highway E. John Steel N. Wm Judd dec'd S

4
1653 John Warner sr. 5a. (& house) Th. Judd N. River W. John Loomis S. Commons E
1655 .... John Steel had N ½ from River to Street. Th Judd N. 2a {Samuel Steel may be ¼ acre & house on N.E. corner ~~kept it~~ ?
1655 Jan .. Saml Steel " S ½ " " " " Saml Loomis S 2a. & Warner's house
John Steel gave his 2a homelot to Thos. Judd Jr & Wm Judd, sons in law.
Thos. Judd Jr bought Saml Steel's 2 acres — then sold his ¾ of lot to Wm. Judd.
1681- Wm. Judd owned ¼ & bought ¾ of Thos — all 4½ acres. Wm Judd & Saml Steel S. Th. Judd sr N.
River W. highway E

5 John Loomis 5a (& house) to Saml Loomis 1655. Jan. Saml John Steele N.
River W. highway E. John Andrews S.
Saml Loomis bought 50 acres of John in meadows.
1659 March. Wm. Judd bought it of 4½ a & house (of Saml Loomis of Windsor for 23£) River W. highway E. John Andrews S. Saml Steel N
Thos. Judd had this of Wm. Sold it to Wm Lewis 5a 1693

6 John Andrews 8.a. (& house) of which he had 4 of Thos. Upson — River W. highway E
Thomas Webster S. John Steele N? {Neh. Olmstead bought 1 acre
Son Benjamin had 5a & house. (by will of father) highway E. River W. Wm Lewis Jr N. Capt John Stanly S.
5a was all of lot.

Feb 1650 page 130.
7 Thomas Webster 4a. River W. highway & Commons E {first John Stanly & John Andrews N. Robt Porter S. John Andrews N
1665 — John Stanly bought it. same bounds.. Much other land.
He bought it 1651. Thomas Webster was then "of Farmington". homelot said to be ~~against~~ John Andrews & Robert Porter. — 1700 son Thomas Stanly.

Con. II Wm Hickock sold to
8 Robert Porter } 5a where now house is — River W. highway E. John Lee S.
John Stanly N. — {first says ... E. & a highway through it. ("Wm Hickkock" first spelling.
R. Porter bought Neh. Olmstead's lands.

Thomas Newell sold to
1653 John Lee } 5a. River W. Com. E. Th. Upson S. Robt Porter N.
9 Con. II
1686 Lee's 2 lots W. of Street called 7a — Robt Porter N. Thos. Hart S. River W. highway E

John Andrews sold to
1653 Joseph Kellogg } 4a & house. River W. highway E. Stephen Hart S
Had been Th. Upson's } John Lee N.
John Lee bought of J. Kellogg.

Feb 1650 Stephen Hart 15a & house - River W. highway E. Thos Porter S-
bought in meadow 120 acres of Wm. Pantry. Thos Upson N.
Thomas Hart had this of his father - called 15 acres — John Hart & highway E.
River W. but Indians to have small tract near River to build upon.
John Lee sr N. John Hart & Indian reserved Land S.
Th. Hart had parcels of this long before — 2a. 1¼ a. 3a. 1¼ a

1657 John Hart had 4 acres on S.E. part. & house. highway ~~E~~ Stephen Hart &c N.
Thos. Porter S. John Hart had it of his father Hart.
1668 Relict of John Hart 4a & house — father Hart & Thos. H. N. Th Porter S. River W. highway E
John Hart had much land.

Farmington Original homelots

1650 Thomas Porter 5a & house. River W. highway E. John Wenlo's alias
John Wellock's land S. Stephen Hart N.
Another description later — 6a & house — River W. highway E. John Wadsworth S
Son Saml. 4a N. side — son Thos 4a S. side { John Hart's heirs N. }
John Wadsworth bought 3 — of Porter — River W. highway E. Th. Porter N
& J. Wadsworth S

Feb ?
1665 John Hart sold to
John Wadsworth } [illegible] only 7 with 3 acres above] yes.
7a & house (4a) River W. highway E. Thos Porter N
Moses Ventrees S. — In 1 place called 4 acres
In 1 do called 5a 1655
Seems to have been J. Wenlo's 4 acres in this lot.
John Wadsworth had of his father Wm. 58 acres in the meadow — also 14 acres

1665 Moses Ventrus or ees. 15a & house. River W. Com E. John Hart N.
last 1650. Feb. was Nicholas Mason's S — highway through it
Part bought of Nathaniel Watson & part of John North
(& part of) Mat. Woodruff
Son Moses 8a. N side First had John Wenlo N. highway E. Th. Barns S. River W.
John Andrews had 3 acres next to Barns of this lot. Thos. Newell had it of A. bounds as [illegible]
Simon Wrotham of Th. Newell 3a & house { Highway E. River W. Th Barns S. M. Ventrus N

1650
Feb — Thomas Barns 10a & house — highway through it. River W.
Richard Bronson E. John Taylcoat S. Moses Ventrees N
This included burying ground, East of Street.

John Talcott. not recorded — seems 7a — perhaps more { perhaps part of [illegible] was from Barns lot. Later [illegible]
John Langton had 5 acres — River W. Com E. Th. Barns N [illegible]
land he bought of R Bronson S. which was Talcotts, — highway through [illegible]
John Langton of R Bronson 2a. River W. highway E. John Langton
and Mr Newton S. land bought of Moses Ventrus N.
Later Bounds of both — 3 pieces — and 1 acre { Mr Hooker S. and highway to old mill in part S. Th. Barns & R Bronson N
highway & John Bronson St E.

1650 Mr Roger Newton, 10a & house — River W. David Carpenter's land E.
(called Pastor 1652) River & Mr Newtons land N. — Highway [illegible]
Mr Hopkins S. highway N. (Con E. side of St) (J Bronson)

Feb
1650 — John Langton bought 1a & house on N.E. corner — of Mr Newton —
Mr Newton W & S. highway E. John Taylcoat N.
Later North bound is — Richard Brunson that was John Talcott N.
[R. Bronson seems to have bought this acre.

Mr Samuel Hooker — no record.

Edward Hopkins 10 acres — John Warner S. Mr Newton N.

Mrs. Sarah Wilson, wife of Mr John, had it by gift of E. Hopkins.

1662 Mr. John Wilson had it of his wife — 12 acres & house — John Warner S.
Mr Hooker N.
Mrs Wilson. dau. of Mr. Th. Hooker had it by E. Hopkins will — 10a and
house — highway through it — John Warner S. Dan Porter's swamp E.
Mr Newton & highway to Little Meadow N. River W.
She had also besides — 10 acres — 42 acres — 40 acres. 10 acres & more.

John Root bought Mrs. Wilson's homestead 12a & house, & other lands, of Mr & Mrs [illegible]
Sons. Joseph & Caleb had it. — had son Stephen — son John [illegible] went to Westfield

John Warner bought of
Reynold Marvin } 5a & new house — Mr Willis S. Mr Hopkins (N
River W. Common E.
bought other lands of Marvin.
Wm. Higgason who married Sarah Warner had 1/2 this lot, & [illegible] the other
half of brother Thomas Warner of Waterbury 1686, & various other lands.
whole lot had highway E. Rivulet W. John Wadsworth S. — Joseph & Caleb Roo. N.

Farmington Original homelots.

Samuel Willys. 10a & house-lot River W. highway E.
John Warner's houselot N. John Langton S. [illegible]
Thos Orton bought — sold to John Wadsworth 10a & house.
John Langton's pt & River pt W. highway E. Wm Higgeson N.
1674 John Warner Jr had 14 a. from Willis lot & house — sold to Higginson 1693 — John Langton S.
John Langton had a lot here — probably on the low land by brook

Ion
1655 (Daniel Porter bought of
Thos. Upson (or his wife) } 6a & house — highway E. Th. Upson S & W.
John Langton N.
1705-6 Sons John & Samuel divided homestead — John had N ½, Saml. South ½
later bounds are — Edmund Scott S & W.

Thos. Upson's homestead,
Edmund Scott, who married Thos Upson's widow, had
Thos. Upson's homelot, except what Porter had by purchase or otherwise.

Edmund Scott had of Geo. Orvis — 13a & house — highway E. River W.
Com. S. Daniel Porter N. — also 12 acres of do.
Wife Elizabeth (had been Upson's wife) & husband — agreement. The lands & house to belong to children she had before she married Scott, and to 2 children of said Edmund Scott & Elizabeth equally, after decease of said Edmund & Elizabeth.

1665 Elizabeth Scott. ~~as~~ Executrix of her former husband, Thos. Upson, seems to have bought of George Orvis & Eliz Orvis for 23£ 20 acres and buildings — highway E. River W. Richard Bronson & Ed. Scott S. John Langton & Daniel Porter N. also other lands
(George Orvis & Eliz. Orvis, seem Executors of G. Orvis' estate)

George Orvis had of David Carpenter 30 acres River W.
highway E. Comm. S. John Langton N.

robably Thos. Upson bought this Orvis lot, & paid for it in part — that his widow completed the payment & obtained the title with the help of her 2d husband Scott. Daniel Porter's seems to have been a part of the same 30 acres.

Daniel Porter had a swamp pasture west of Jacob Brownson's houselot. where?
or East. — Mountain was E.

Richard Jones had houselot given by town at S. End of town 3a — West side of highway
highway E. John Bronson Jr N. fence W. Common S.

Samuel Gridley had homelot & house pt of David Carpenter & pt of Widow Orvis.
2a — Com E. highway W. Daniel Porter S. Common N.

Samuel Bronson of F. son of Isaac B. of Waterbury, bought 1708 4 of Samuel Hough & Susanna (Wrotham) at S. end of town pt of houselot & ce — Nathl Wadsworth's houselot N highway E. heirs of Wm Judd S. Jacob Brownson W.

341

Farmington Homelots-

John ~~Loomis~~ homelot, that went to ~~bro.~~ Stanl & next to Wm Judd's was sold to Wm. Lewis 1643 or before. His son James Lewis had it & he owed Thomas Bannister of Boston, & it was taken by him on Execution, and sold to [Thos Judd sold it to W Lewis

1696-7. Thomas Hart - 4½ a & house - River W. highway E. heirs of Wm Judd N. Benj. Andrus S. - for 76£
son Hawkins Hart had it. same bounds 1701.. H. Hart went to Wallingford.

Samuel Steele had John Warners house and ¼ a on N.E. corner of lot W. of Street. - Later bounds - highway E. Th. Judd sr N. John Steel W. & S. - this in 1664. He kept this ~~some~~ years - ~~had it when Thos & Wm Judd had the Warner lot.~~

His ~~2~~ acre lot West of Street is called Pasture & orchard - seems to have sold the front to John Steele, leaving only 1½ acre

1664. The ~~1½~~ acre of pasture & orchard. had River W. John Steel N. & E. Wm. Judd S.

He had 10 rods where his still house stands - highway E. Wm Judd S. John Steel N & W.

---

mov
1646 Neh. Olmsted had houselot 1 a of John Andrews - highway E. John Andrews W. & S. John Warner N. where? bought of Mr Willis in meadow. - sold to Robt Porter.

Thomas Porter's homelot - 2 sons Samuel & Thomas had it by gift from their father -

1700 Samuel had 4a, on N. side. River W. John Harts homelot N highway E. bro. Thos. Porter S.
says fathers will dated March 3 1690/1

1695 Thomas had South 4a & house - highway E. Th. Porter senr. N John Wadsworth dec. S. River W. Says his father gave it him 1695 (1645
Thomas P. Jr had lands of grandfather Hart.

1703 Thos. Stanly of Benj. Andrus ¾ a of his homelot - Hawkins Hart N. Th. Stanly S River W. Andrus E. from ~~West~~ end -

---

1695 Moses Ventrus Jr had of his father 8a & house - John Wadsworth N Samuel Hooker S. River W. highway E.

Rev. Samuel Hooker seems to have purchased the South part of Moses Ventrus homelot.

John Warner Jr's ¼ a lot from the Willis lot.
2 - 1693. John Warner of Waterbury sold this ¼ a & house to his brother in law Wm Higginson - highway E. Samuel Wadsworth S.W. W. Higginson N. - also other lands. [Higginson m. Sarah Warner

1710-11. Wm. Higgason - gave all his lands to his son in law Edward O'Neal, reserving use to himself & wife for life. [Neal was son of Edward Neal of Westfield

---

Wm. Hooker son of Rev Samuel had his homelot W. of Street. & had house on it

1698. Susanna, dau. of Wm, was to have this lot - 6 or 7 acres & house "near where her grandfather lived & died". Street E. pt & Jos. Langton E. pt. River W. Jos. Langton N. Lane into Paquaback meadow on S. [Litchfield Road]. She had also 11a & 6 a in meadow.
John Blackleach who married Widow of Wm Hooker lived on this place and it was called his 1691 &c.

John Langtons lot - Luke Hayes married his daughter Elizabeth & she had on S side of homelot next to John Blackleach (Wm Hooker) 1½ acres - also land at Samuel Gridley's house, & some in meadow.

Communicants at West Hartford when Mr. Hooker was ordained, 1757.

Deac Wm Gaylord & wife
Deac Dand. Webster & wife
Deac Abraham Merrill & wife
Thomas Hosmer Esq.
Capt Stephen Hosmer
Capt. Daniel Kellogg
Lt Jacob Kellogg
Lt John Whitman
David Bidwell & wife
John Ensign & wife
Mrs. Elizabeth Cotton
Benj. Merrell's wife
Elias Hopkins wife
Asa Merrels
Moses Seymour
Francis Flower
Jona. Cadwell's wife
Widow Steele
Stephen Hopkins wife
Datis Ensign's wife
Elisha Seymour's wife
Samuel Moody
Rebekah Olmstead
Stephen Sedgwick
Jacob Merrells & wife
John Wells
Gideon Butler
Nathl. Steele
Isaac Webster
Isaac Hinsdale
Josiah Steele
Thomas Merrells
Noah Webster
Samuel Cadwell
Benj. Gilbert
Timo. Merrels
Thos Hosmer's wife
Henry Brace
Joseph Skinner.
Wm. Sedgwick
Abel Merrels
Thomas Olmstead
Thomas Cadwell
Ebenr Sedgwick
David Ensign
Allen Seymour
Jona. Cadwell

Jona. Cadwell Jr —
Ebenr Mix & wife
Abraham Sedgwick
Col. John Whiting's wife
Isaac Mix
Dr. John Steele
Stephen Sedgwick's wife
Theophilus Steele
Elijah Steele
Amos Bidwell
Samuel Stanly Jr
Jona. Gillet
Elijah Ensign
Moses Merrels
Jacob Bidwell
Noah Butler.
Sarah Blanchard
Lydia Smith
Widow [Hannah] .... Judd
Col. Whiting's, Negro (Page)
Isaac Webster's wife
Abijah Merrels
Josiah Steele's wife
Noah Webster's wife
Lucina Colton
Samuel Stanly
Jos. Skinner's wife
John Flower Jr
John Belding
Stephen Hopkins
Elisha Seymour
Datis Ensign
Zech. Kelsey
Johanna Smith
Joseph Gillet
Eliphalet Steele
Stephen Olmstead
Isaac Goodwin
Lamock Flowers wife
Wm Sedgwick's wife
Abr. Sedgwick's wife
Jacob Kellogg's wife
Allen Seymour's wife
Wid. Lydia Hinsdale
Jona. Cadwell's wife
Widow -- Kellogg
Rachel Steele
George Colton
Gideon Deming's wife

Elijah Ensign's wife
Capt Hosmer's Negro (Lew)
Zeph. Webster's wife
Lynde Wells
John Wells' wife
Noah Butler's do.
Jos. Butler's do
Moses Merrel's do
John Merry's do
Elisha Eggleston's do
Wid. Esther Merrells
Sarah Shepard
Nathl. Steele's wife
Saml Cadwell's do
Saml Stanly's do
Benj. Gilbert's do
Israel Merrels do
John Whitman's do
John Belding's do
Danl. Olmstead
Lamock Flowers
Jos. Gillet's wife
Jona. Sedgwick & wife
widow Brace
Capt Kellogg's wife.
Thomas Wells
Frances Flowers' wife
Timo. Goodman's do
Ebenr Sedgwick's do
Thos. Cadwell's do
Gideon Butler's do
Eliphalet Steele's do
Daniel Olmstead's do
Elisha Seymour's do
[down before
Zech. Kelsey's do
Thos. Wells' do
Joanna Merrels
Hannah Olmstead
Moses Seymour's wife
Dand Ensign's do
Isaac Goodwin's do
Israel Merils negro
[name Peter
Timothy Belding's wife

All 148 persons

Thos. Hosmer Esq. chosen
Deacon 1763

Marriages of West Hartford People

1727 Daniel Seymour & Mabel
28. Joseph Gillet & Anne
29 Abiel Smith & Abigail
Ebenr Judd & Hannah
30 Danl Mills & Jerusha Steele
31 Abel Gillet & Abigail Ensign
John Wells & Joanna
Robert Webster & Susanna
33 John Seymour of H. & Hannah Ensign
(of David
Nathan Pomeroy & Susanna
Caleb Merril & Mercy
34 John Smith & Abigail
Saml Nash & Margaret
Thos. Hosmer of H. & Susanna Steele of H
James Cadwell & Sarah
Jona Center & Bethiah Merry
35 John Wells & Sarah
36 Daniel Curtis & Rebekah
Ebenr Buel & Dorothy
Thomas Bull & Martha
John Merry & Dinah Flower
37 John Flower & Abigail
Saml Cadwell & Elishaba Brace
of Henry
John Ellery & Mary Austin
Thomas Phelps & Margaret
Gideon Butler & Zeruiah —
38 John Wells & Hannah
Abijah Bance & Mercy
39 Daniel Brown & Mary
Saml Steele & Elizabeth
Caleb Turner & Rachel Merry
40 Bevil Seymour & Thankful Meril
Wm Sedgwick, son of Jona. of H
and Eliz. Brace of Henry of H
1746. Benj Cotton & Anna Whiting of Col John W.
1747 Alexander Porter & Rebekah Nash
1761 Wm Sedgwick & Wid. Miriam Hopkins
1762 Danl Allen of Gt Bar: & Esther Cotton
1763 Ebenr Crosby & Chloe Hooker
1765 Dec 5. Wm. Judd Esq. of F. & Elizabeth Mix
(of Ebenr
1769 Thomas Hart Hooker of F & Sarah Whitman
(of John
1769 Ithamar Cotton of Sims. & Lynde Wells of F
1774 Aaron Cadwell & Mary Hooker
1775 George Wells of F & Caroline Hooker
1777 Rev. Nathan Strong & Anna Smith
1779 Seth Collins & Sarah Hooker [wid. of T. H. H.
1780 Lemuel Rowell & Sarah Hooker?
1782 Nathan H. Whiting & Ruth Hooker
dau of Rev. Nathl.

Publishments

Daniel Webster & Azubah Judd of Wm.
Rev. Nathl Hooker & Ruth Skinner
Jacob Kellogg & Wid. Ruth Judd of F
1764 Asa Goodman & Sarah Wells
1773 Fisher Gay of F & Ruth Hooker of H
1774 Abijah Colton & Mary Gaylord
1774 Nathan Perkins & Katherine Pitkin
(of F
1779 Saml Whitman & Rachel Pomeroy
(of Amherst

4 men said to have first
settled West Hartford
Olmstead
Brace
Nash
Cadwell.

People settled along, and
road conformed to them, not
they to road — North & South.
East & West road was about half
a mile South of meeting house.
Present road to Hartford city
was laid about 34 years ago

West Division of Land extended
about ½ mile east of present
N & S road and about 1 mile
west of it — lots 1½ miles long

West Hartford.

Those who owned the Covenant & had children baptised —
None put down till 1727. — after 1719.

1727 Joseph Judd ... — Isaac 1727
1728 Eliphalet Carpenter — Hannah 28
Daniel Ensign — Danl 28. Abigail 30 Rachel 31
1729 Jerusha Steel
Lydia Dodd
Jemima Smith
Jos. Gilbert
John Smith
Caleb Merril
Matthew Gillet
Timo. Merril
Jos. Merrill
Aaron Merrill
Nathl. Merrill
Daniel Richards
Zebulon Shepard
Wm. Kelsey
Samuel Gaylord
John Hopkins
Silas Filer
John Wells
John Merry (son of Cornelius Jr
Samuel Steele
Henry Brace — Jonas 24. Abi (dau) 27. Jonas 29. Ammi. dau. 32
Jona. Bidwell
Nathaniel Moody
John Edgcomb ... John 1738
Samuel Cadwell
Dorothy Gillet
Esther Richards
Mary Ashley
Jerusha Olmstead
Lydia Merril
Joanna Merril
Jona. Merrils wife — Martha 1728. Daniel 1730
Ebenr Smith's wife — Lydia 28. Tryphena 30. Josiah 32
Zeruiah Ensign
Rebekah Shepard
Deborah Shepard
Sarah Gaylord
Elizabeth Hopkins
Bethiah Merry. dau of Corn. Jr
Lydia Merry .. of do
Thankful Merrill
Mary Merrill
Abigail Bidwell
Abigail Gillett
Margaret Watson
Rachel Merry dau of Corn. Jr
Sarah Merry .. of do.

1729 Sarah Cadwell
Dinah Flower
Rachel wife of Abel Collyer — Thos 30.
Stephen Goodwin —— Mary 29
1730 Nathl Messenger Sarah 30
1732. Noadiah Burr —
Stebbins Wilson — Mary 32
Aaron Gaylord
Hannah Judd
Mary Judd
1734 Wm. Sedgwick
1736 John Middleton
1737 Samuel Slate
1739 Thos. Phelps

This practice gradually ceased.

Owned the Covenant before 1727

1718 James Williams
Cornelius Merry Sr
Cornelius Merry Jr 2d.
Samuel Merry son of 2d
Consider Hopkins
1719 Cyprian Watson
Thomas Shepard, Thos. 1730
Moses Cadwell — Moses 28
John Flower — Lois 30, Timothy, Penelope 33
Jonah Richards Elizr 27. Mary 29, Hezekiah 32
Jacob Kellogg.

1718 + 19, and 1719.

Francis Flower
Amos Butler
Gideon Butler
Daniel Olmstead
Ebenezer Smith
Elisha Smith
Jos. Sedgwick
Stephen Sedgwick
Jona. Gillet
Abram Merril
Benj. Kellogg
John Bull
Nathl Smith
Nathl. Arnold
John Burr Jr
Paul Peck Jr } 2.63
Elisha Peck
Daniel Shepard
Sarah Watson
Bethia Bacon

Mary Flower
Anne Flower
Margaret Smith
Susanna Shepard
Ruth Gaylord
Hannah Cadwell
Lois Cadwell
Esther Adams
Rebekah Olmstead
Hannah Olmstead
Damaris Olmstead
Abigail Sedgwick
Mary Sedgwick
Dorcas Hopkins
Esther Gillet
Sarah Gillet
Prudence Merrill
Sarah Merrill
Hannah Richards
Sarah Moody
Hannah Moody
Nehemiah Bull
Abigail Merrill

West Hartford Society.

Ministers
Benjamin Colton, from Longmeadow; ordained Feb 24. 1713-14.
Nathaniel Hooker Jr. from Hartford. ordained Dec 24. 1757.
Nathan Perkins . . . . . ordained Oct 14. 1772
Caleb S. Henry - — ——— ordained June 12. 1833
Edward W. Andrews ——— ordained Nov 15, 1837.

Church was gathered before Mr Colton was ordained, and consisted of 29 members, viz

[Those not in first column are children baptised

David Ensign senior
Thomas Olmstead senior
Samuel Kellogg
wife of do
Samuel Sedgwick — Benjamin 1716-
wife of do-
Thomas Cadwell
wife of do-
Thomas Shepard - ---- Sarah 1717
William Gaylord — Sarah 1714. Moses 1716
wife of do
Joseph Gillet
Nathaniel Arnold — John 1714
wife of do;
Abraham Merrils — Joanna 1716
Wife of do
p. 138. John Peck — Isaac 1714. Lydia 1716, Jacob 1718, Hepzibah 1721
William Parsons
wife of do
John Adams — Sylvanus 1719
wife of do.
John Watson Jr — James 1714. Margaret 1715, Abigail 1717, Elizabeth 1719 Sarah 1721. Deborah 1723
David Ensign Jr — David 1716. Eliphalet 1718. David 1727. Datis 1729 Jerusha 1731. Ezekiel 1733
wife of do
John Webster - --- see wife
Jacob Merrils — Elisha 1719. Asa 1721. Abigail 1723. Joshua 1725
wife of do.
Wife of Consider Hopkins - John 1714. Elizabeth 1716 Asa 1719. Consider 1723 Elias 1726.
Widow Bull

Admissions after Mr Colton came — [illegible] to Lamrock Jr.
1714 Lamrock Flowers sen. — Dinah 1714. Elijah 1715. Lamrock 1719. Christian dau 24 Lydia 1726
wife of do. ...
Mrs Ruth Colton — Eli 1716. Ruth 1718. Theodocia 1721. Benj. 1724. Lucina 27 Abijah 1731. Esther 1733. George 1736.
Hannah Smith, wife of Simons
Sarah Watson, wife of John Jr
Ebenezer Sedgwick — Abraham 1721. Abigail 1722. Prudence 1724 Ruth 1726. Thankful 1728. Elizabeth 1731
John Kellogg — Sarah 1719. Hannah 1722 + 1723. Esther 1725
Jona Sedgwick — Jonathan 1721. Mehetabel 1724

West Hartford

Admissn to Church — Children baptised—

1715. Caleb Watson
Wife of Thos. Morgan
Sarah Olmstead
Elizabeth Smith
Isaac Kellogg —— Mary 1723. Theodore 1725. Noah 1729. Isaac 1727
1716 James Williams —— Mary 1717. dau. 1719. Sarah 1721
Simon Smith Jr
Johanna Smith —— Zephaniah 1716. dau. 21 Gideon 1725, Lydia
Abram Kellogg —Abram. 1721— Susanna 1723 Mary 1728. Esther 1731
Eunice Butler
1717 Thomas Olmstead Jr —— Anne 1717 — Moses 1725, Susannah 1719
Joseph Gillett Jr —— Sarah 1719. Sarah 1722, Mary 1724. Joseph 1726
wife of do — Stephen 1728. Asa 1731. Michael 1733. Sibil 1733?
Wife of John Webster —— Jerusha 1714. Aaron 1716. Abiel, son, 1718. Mercy 1720
1718 Lydia Richards — Sarah 1722, Anne 1724. Susanna 1726
1719 Thomas Judd Jr —— Sarah 1719 & 1720. Hephzibah 1723
wife of do.
Elizabeth Judd [dau. of Thos.
Samuel Williams
John Merrils Jr —— Aaron 1725. Ruth 1726. Lydia 1728. John 1730. Saml 32
James Williams Jr
wife of do.
Thomas Bull —— Esther 1721. Samuel 1723. Amos 1725
Thankful Butler — Thankful 1729. Susanna 1732
Mary Adams
Prudence Merrils
Hannah Cadwell
Thomas Steele
wife of do.
Abel Merrils —— Thomas 1715, Abel 1718, Susanna 1722, Nehemiah 1724
wife of do.
Cyprian Watson —— Cyprian 1718. Elizabeth 1719. Mary 1724 Levi 1726
1720 Joanna Judd [dau. of Thos. — Cyprian 1731. Amari 1733
Wife of Cornelius Merry —— Mary 1718. Ebenezer 1718
Stephen Sedgwick —— Anne 1726 Mercy 1729. Stephen 1731
Wife of John Burr —— Lucy 1714. Gideon 1715 —Salmon 1723. Esther 26
Mary 1729. Ruth 1731
Ebenezer Judd —— Ruth 1734
1722 Joseph Sedgwick —— Samuel 1725. Experience 1727, Esther 1729 Ruth 32
Wife of Isaac Kellogg
Bethiah Bacon
Hannah Richards
1723 Wife of Jona. Cadwell
Elizabeth Adams
Nehemiah Bull
Hannah Moody
1725 Consider Hopkins
John Burr Jr
Stephen Olmstead —— see 2 pages forward.
Lamock Flowers
wife of do.

West Hartford
Admissions to church

1725 Jacob Kellogg — Timothy 1723. Elizabeth 1727. Lydia 1729. Jacob 173.
wife of do — Joseph 1731
John Ensign — John & Jacob 1724 — Lois & Lydia 1727. Elisha 1730
[illegible] 1732
wife of do
Abram Merrils — (Joanna 1716) Elizabeth 1727 Abigail 1729 Prudence 1733
Ruth Gaylord
Wm Kelsey — Hezekiah 1714. Zubanah 1717. Damaris 1724. Esther 1726
Rebekah 1728
wife of do
Anne Brace
1726 Benj. Kellogg — Margaret 1723. Benj. 1724. John 1726
wife of do
Widow Mercy Webster
1727 Wife of Eliphalet Steele — Mercy 1727. Theophilus 1730. Eliphaz 1732
Noah Webster
Wife of Johanna Smith
John Bull
Wife of Joseph Baker — Lydia 1722. Jeremiah 1727.
Abigail Merrils
Elizabeth Sedgwick
1728 James Richards
Jona. Cadwell — Morgan 1722
wife of Danl. Ensign
1729 Abigail Ensign
Hannah Ensign
Daniel Olmstead — Timothy 1732
Samuel Moody
John Watson — Rosanna 1731
Hannah Gillet
Mary Watson
Mary Cadwell
Phebe Brace
Wm Gaylord Jr
Elisha Smith
Robert Reeves — Anne 1725
wife of do
wife of Noah Merrils — Esther 1730. Joseph 1732
1730 Timothy Seymour — Timothy 1728. Allen 1729. Charles 1731. Rachel 1733
wife of Jos. Sedgwick
Hannah Olmstead
Thankful Smith
Silence Moody
1731. Daniel Richards
Thomas Cadwell — Abigail 1723. Hannah 1729. Mercy 1732
Sarah Watson
Sarah Richards
wife of John Watson
1732 Wait Webster — William 1733
wife of David Bidwell — see next page
Wife of Stephen Goodwin
Stephen Hosmer — Sarah 1731. Stephen 1733
Joseph Kellogg
1733 Nathaniel Burr.

Baptisms West Hartford

Negro servants seem to have been baptised by their masters.

Timothy Goodman — Timothy 33
Samuel Wells — Mary 27. Elisha 28
See Con. 1.64
Ebenezer Wells — Rachel 27. Mary 30. Ebenezer 32
Isaac Merrill — Isaac 28 — Sarah 1719. Esther 1721
Joseph Butler — Esther 1714. Joseph 1717. Noah 1720
(David Bidwell — David 1715. Mabel 1718 David 1721. Isaac 1723
Stephen 1725. Amos 1729. Oliver 1732
Samuel Sedgwick. Samuel 1715. Daniel 1721. Thankful 1722
2.63 Paul Peck ... Rachel 1718. Benjamin 1722
(Daniel Webster — Daniel 1721 & 1731. Noah 1722. Zephaniah 1724
Abram 1727. Miriam 1729. Elihu 1733
Daniel Foot — Mary 1721
John Flowers (Cov. 1719) Nathaniel 1720. Reuben 1722, Violet 1724
Cornelius 1726 — Elisha 1729. Benjamin 1732
Stephen Webster — Timothy 1723
John Andrews Peter 1724
Isaac Goodwin — Mehetabel 1723. Ann 1725. Morgan 1728
Isaac 1733
Isaac Hinsdale — Jonathan 1724
Stephen Olmstead Irene 1724 Sarah 1726. Roger 1728. Damaris 1730
(Jonathan Ensign — James 1724
Hannah wife of John Fowler } She & 4 ch. John. Benj. Joseph. Phebe, 1724
(Nathaniel Smith — Justus 1728. Elizabeth 30, Hannah 31, Nathaniel 33 ?
Moses Nash — John 28, Sarah 31, Abigail 1733
(Clerk of Parish many years) (In Enfield. Rebekah 23. Moses 28)
Ebenezer Merrils Hannah 1728. Amy 1731
Joseph Clark — Abijah 1729. Mary 1731
Wm Blanchard (or ard?) Jemima 29. Susanna 31
Samuel Stanly — Samuel 30. Samuel 31. Amaziah 33 —
Daniel Kellogg — Daniel 1730. Seth 1732 — Joel 1733
Joseph Hawley — Mary 1731. Joseph 1732
Thomas Wyard Aaron 1731
Abel Gillet — Abigail 1732 Clotilda 1733
John Seymour — Lucina 1732 Uriah 1733
Martin Smith — Nathaniel 1732
Noadiah Burr — Noadiah 1732
Caleb Benton — Dorothy 1732
John Wells — Rosalinda 1732
Jonathan Gillet Jonathan 1732
Jacob Hinsdale — Anne 1732
Samuel Steele " Timothy — 1732

Parsons here
John Willard 1739
John Whitman 1739
Thomas Phelps 1739
John Belding 1740
Daniel Hall 1740
Saml Slater — 1741
Daniel Brown 1741
Daniel Curtis 1741
Jos. Pettibone 1742

Baptisms - West Hartford

1733 Daniel Hooker, wife & children viz.
Susanna 1736. Sarah 1738. Thomas 1740. Chloe 1742
John 1744. Abigail 1746.

Daniel Hooker - Carolina 1753 Mary 1754. Daniel 1756. Elizabeth 1758
Daniel 1760. Hannah 1762. John 1765. Nathl 767

Rev Nathaniel Hoo - ~~Ruth~~ & Eunice. 1762.

Gideon Butler - Thankful 1738. Zachariah 1740, Zech. 1742, Gid.
Zeruiah 1746. David 1751 - Ann 1753. Thankful 53
Hannah 1758.

Gideon Butler Jr - Gideon 1768. Simeon April 1. 1770

Names of fathers, who had children baptized after 1732

Benj. Sedgwick 1739
Jos. Tillotson 1739
Chr. Crow. 1739
Sam ~~Chappel~~ 1736
John Middleton 1736
David Grant 1737
Benj. Gilbert 1737
Ebenezer Mix 1737 (Elizabeth 37
Thomas Olcott 1738
Joseph Skinner 1738
Col John Whiting - 1743
Zebulon Shepard 1746 - 1751
Sam.. Shepard

Deaths in W. Hartford after 1757

1758. Stephen Hosmer Jr aged 25 years
John Coleman of Boston .. 60
David Bidwell - .. 70
Wife of John Ensign - 60
" " Stephen Hosmer - 40
1759 Mch 1. Rev. Benj. Colton - 69
Wife of Wm Sedgwick - 41
Abel Merrils - 80
Wife of Jacob Kellogg - 60
Thomas Cadwell - 70
Patience Moody - 50
Ebenr Sedgwick - 64
David Ensign - 70
1760. Wid. Lydia Hinsdale 72
Cornelius Merry - 94
Wid. Elizabeth Colton 71
1761 John Merry - 50
Samuel Moody 55
Widow Porter - 93
Sept 4 Dr. Danl Hooker - 53
1763. Ebenr Smith - 61
Rachel Hopkins 72
Wife of Deac Gaylord, 83
1764 Wife of Jona Sedgwick 77
Joseph Gillet 71
1765 Capt Danl Webster 72

Deaths in West Division

1766 Col. John Whiting aged 72
Ebenezer Mix - 50
Isaac Goodwin 71
Widow Palmer - 87
1767 Anne, wife of Th. Shepard 82
1768 Widow Baker - 87
Jona. Cadwell 74
Wife of Saml Flowers, 80
1769 Samuel Stanly 66
1770 Benj. Gilbert - 67
Joseph Skinner. 72
Deac W. Gaylord 93
1771 Wm Sedgwick - 52
Jacob Merrill 57
Lamrock Flowers 83
Johanna Smith 86
Jona Sedgwick 79
1772 Hannah Smith 83
Eunice Shepard 79
1773 Capt Danl Kellogg 66
1774 Bethiah Bacon 74
1775 John Moody 74
Thomas Shepard. 78
Wife of Henry Brace 62
Dinah
1775 Sept. 24 Wid. Mary Nash - 70
wid. of Mr Nash
1776 Moses Merrils - 70
Jane Shepard - 50
1781 Wife of Deac Ab. Merrils 82
1782 Wid. Hulburt - 97
Wid. Mary Smith 86
Samuel Gaylord 72
1783 John Flowers - 90
Hepzibah Judd, 75
Francis Flowers 86
1785 Zechariah Kelsey 76

May
1786 Gidn Butler 81
Wid. Mary Olmstead 80
1787 Wid. Rachel Wells 92
Capt. Henry Brace 76
Nathl Steele - 70
Wid Collins 83
1788 Wid. Thompson 83
Deborah Shepard 78
Stephen Keyes 71
Wid Kath. Steele 87
Abram Merril 87
Saml Cadwell 78
Mehet. Lyman 58
1791 Wid. Graham 82
Mary Hooker wife of Danl } 63
Thos. Cadwell 74
Thos. Wells. 67
1793 Prudence Whitney 93
Sarah Shepard 73
1794 Zeruiah Butler 80
1795 John Wells 85
Moses Seymour 86
Wid. Hooker - 91
1798 Wid Susanna Hosmer } 93
Wid. Esther Merril 85

{Wido. Hannah Judd
died Oct. 27. 1781. (Mr Nash

Deaths in West Hartford, from burying ground.

Rev. Benj. Colton. Feb 28. 1759 in 70th
Ruth, his wife — March 30 1745 aged 32
Eliza [illegible], his widow, Oct 10. 1760 — —
Sam Sedgwick Dec 16. 1725 — aged 34
Deac Wm Gaylord Dec 9. 1770 in 93
wife Hope June 16. 1763 in 83
Joseph Gillet Feb 13. 1746 in 82
Rachel Marshfield wife of Josiah M. } Nov 13 1754 — in 87
John Coleman June 7. 1758 in 58
Elizabeth Nash, wife of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley July 4. 1750 — in 77
Deac. Abram Merril Nov 6. 1747 — in 77
wife Prudence Sept 2 1747 in 72
Thos. Hosmer Esq. Jan 23. 1771 — in 76
Susannah, relict Oct 7. 1748 — 83
Timothy Goodman — 1786 — 79
Joanna wife — 1768 — 58
Capt Thomas Steel 1739-40 — in 58
Dr John Steel — 1760 in 38
Ens Sam Cadwell — 1788 — 78
Wife Elishaba 1784 — 72
Abigail wife of Icabod Lyman 1802, 60
Col John Whiting — 1767 (12) in 73
Ann Watson June 3 1725 aged 74
Rev. Nathl Hooker, born Dec 15. 1737, descendant of Rev. Thos. son of Nathl & Eunice, g. son of Gov. Talcott } d June 9. 1770 — in 33
ordained Dec 1757-
his widow Ruth married Thos. Goodman and died 1820 aged 81.
Capt Samuel Sedgwick Mch 24. 1735 in 69th.
wife Mary Sept 4. 1743 in 73.
Eben Sedgwick — Dec 3. 1749 in 61st.
Stephen Sedgwick Aug. 1768 in 68
Mary wife of Eben Mix — 1745 aged 32.
Ens Timothy Seymour 1749 in 54th
Anne wife of Benj. Colton & dau of Col. Whiting } 1762 — 39
David Ensign Dec 1727 — in 83
Noah Webster Esq. 1813 Nov. 9 in 92
wife Mercy 1794 Oct 5 aged 67.
Thos Faxon — 1801 aged 92
Capt Stephen Keyes 1788 aged 71
wife Abigail 1800 aged 83.

Some lands in W. Hartford Div. sold at 3/ acre in 1671.

Benjamin Sedgwick, son of Samuel, married
Sarah Thompson of Wallingford – removed to Cornwall
Their children – Sarah mar. Rev. Hez. Gold of C. — John. General
lived in C. Benjamin lived in Canaan, Theodore, Judge of Stockbridge
Mary Ann, married Rev. Job Swift D.D. Lorain mar. Mr. Peirson.
Widow Sarah Sedgwick, widow of Benjamin, married Timothy
Judd Esq. & they separated. some error